

Glossary

Note: Numbers following the definitions refer to sections in the text where the term is discussed.

A

A posteriori knowledge Kant's term for knowledge built on experience (2.2.3).

A priori knowledge Kant's term for knowledge that is necessary and universally true completely independent of experience (2.2.3).

Abbot The leader of a monastic community (12.2.1).

Abidhamma A collection of Pali language writings that forms the most systematic early presentation of Buddhism (3.2.1).

Abstractionism An assumption found in many versions of naturalism, it is the belief that the general and abstract is of greater worth or more real than the particular, and that science or nonscience approaches that embrace the particular are of limited value (6.2.4).

Accedie A sense of discontent with one's current state, which can be accompanied by feelings of apathy, boredom, "burnout," or estrangement. It commonly occurs at midlife, and was described by Evagrius as one of the eight deadly thoughts that interfere with spiritual development. It is a spiritual disorder commonly confused with depression (9.2.3 and 11.2.1).

Active imagination A Jungian growth process where the individual is consciously presented with images from the unconscious and interacts with them in an attempt to overcome conflicts (5.1.2).

Adaptation In evolutionary theory, it is a characteristic that was selected in the past because it increased the Darwinian or inclusive fitness of an organism (6.2.1).

Adaptationism or **Darwinian fundamentalism** The belief that natural selection is the main or only factor responsible for evolutionary change (6.2.1).

Adaptive A general psychological term for a helpful change that people make in response to environmental demands (6.2.1).

Addictions A condition where we feel we must do or obtain certain things even when this leads to problems (11.3.1).

Advaita Vendanta A nondualist philosophy developed by Sankara (6th century) that equates Brahman with Atman (3.1.1).

Allopathic principle The basic principle of most modern medical care, it involves using chemical and mechanical intervention to counter forces that invade the body and cause illness (10.1.1).

Alpha waves Brain waves in the frequency range 8–12 cycles per second that frequently occur during relaxed states (13.6).

Altered state of consciousness (ASC) A shift in our state of conscious or subjective awareness that is perceived to be unusual (4.1.1).

Ambivalence of the sacred The fact that religious individuals want peace and tolerance but have strongly held beliefs for which they may be willing to fight (12.5.4).

Analytic reasoning Kant's term for reasoning that breaks things into parts and explores what we already know (2.2.3).

Anfechtung A complex concept in the thought of Martin Luther rendered by different translators as distress, anxiety, testing, assault, or temptation. It is a kind of experiential learning based on two basic attitudes (1) a feeling of need and (2) faith that God is a refuge who will accept us, respond to our need, and keep us from despair (13.4.1).

Anima The Jungian archetype representing the feminine principle. He believed that it has a spontaneous and youthful quality that is fascinating and is connected with experiences of awe or devotion (5.2.1).

Animus The masculine archetype in Jungian thought, it is associated with aggressiveness, dominance, and utilitarian attitudes (5.2.1).

Anthropic principle The observation that the fundamental properties of the universe are set just right to allow for life, but that the odds this might happen by chance are extremely remote (2.5.1).

Anxiety An important concept in psychology and existential philosophy, it is a kind of mood or mental pain that occurs when a person confronts conflicting demands or threatening situations (5.4.2).

Apatheia A state of detachment from inordinate desires and compulsions that provides a necessary foundation for spiritual development and freedom (11.2.1 and 13.1.2).

Apophatic or negative theology The theological position that it is difficult or impossible to make meaningful positive statements about God; rather, we know the Divine strictly through experience and excluding inaccurate conceptions of God (3.3.2).

Apostasy A type of unbelief that occurs when a person is raised with belief but later actively rejects it (9.2.4).

Archetypes A preexisting pattern of representation or instinctual behavior found in the collective unconscious. Jung believed that many important contents of the personality such as the Self or God were archetypal in nature (5.2.1).

Arhat (Sanskrit) or **Arhant** (Pali) An enlightened being (3.2.1).

Arminian theology The view taken by some Christian writers that we have free will and so every action is not necessarily predetermined by God (3.3.1).

Ascetic practices Activities designed to help create the physical and mental state necessary for spiritual development (13.2.2).

Asceticism A lifestyle and set of specific practices designed to discipline the body or mind and further one's spiritual development (3.1.2).

Ashrama A stage of life and spiritual development in the Hindu tradition (7.2.2).

Associative networks A social grouping of people based on a common interest. Membership may be independent of geography. Many Internet groupings fit in this category (12.3.3).

Atheism An active disbelief in God or a failure to allow belief in God to have a meaningful role in one's daily life (1.3.1).

Atman A Hindu term for the totality of our individual mind (3.1.1 and 10.3.2).

Attachment In psychology, the term refers to an internal, emotional bond to a trusted person who can be a secure base for exploration and a safe haven when threatened. These attachment relationships are an essential developmental asset. In Christian spirituality, attachment refers to a disordered or inordinate focus on some object or person that is perceived to satisfy a need but does so at the expense of other important things. In this framework, addictions are a type of attachment (8.2 and cf. 11.2.1).

Attachment behavior The behavior resulting from attachment to a trusted person, as when the individual or object of attachment is sought out for protection in times of anxiety or other need (8.2).

Attention association area Located in the frontal lobe of the brain, it includes the tertiary motor area where the brain integrates information from sensory and limbic structures, forming a basis for planning and decision making related to goal-directed behavior (6.1.1).

Attributions A term used in cognitive psychology that refers to explanations that people make of behavior and events (4.4.4).

Authoritarian parenting A cold and rigid style of parenting that is connected with lower rates of religion transmission and poorer mental health (8.1 and 12.3.3).

Authoritarian religion A concept discussed by Eric Fromm, it refers to any religion that has a belief in a power greater than humanity (1.4.4).

Authoritarianism A style of personality marked by conservatism, intolerance, rigidity, and prejudice (12.5.2).

Authoritative parenting A parenting style where the parents are warm and supportive but also firm and demanding. This parenting style is connected with good mental health and higher rates of religious transmission (8.1 and 12.3.3).

Autonomic nervous system (ANS) A key part of the nervous system that helps regulate basic bodily functions (6.1.1).

Autonomy The ability to make decisions without external coercion. These decisions may involve not following personal preferences if the choice is congruent with our values and beliefs (12.3.1).

Avatars In Hinduism, an incarnation of a god. In the perennial philosophy, they are individuals who embody the Absolute Ground of existence (3.1.1 and 4.3).

Awakening In Christian thought, an emotional event that occurs at the beginning of the spiritual life (7.2.1).

Ayurveda The system of health and illness that comes from the Hindu tradition (10.3.2).

B

Bare insight (*sukkavipassaka*) A means of attaining insight in Buddhism without passing through preparatory stages produced by calming meditation (13.5.1).

Beatific vision The medieval Catholic term for the ultimate goal of life, “the intimate and joyful union of the souls of the blessed with God in glory” (Aumann, 1980, p. 42), which results in a direct experience and knowledge of God (7.2.1).

Behaviorism A school of psychology that sees human behavior as determined by learning and reinforcement from the environment (1.4.1).

Beta waves Brain waves in the frequency range 13–29 cycles per second that are often found during normal waking activity (13.6).

Bhakti yoga A form of yoga that emphasizes the practice of worship or devotion (3.1.2).

Bhasya In Hinduism, an authoritative commentary on a sutra (3.1.1).

Bodhisattva A being that is spiritually mature and could leave the cycle of *samsara* but chooses to stay in order to help others achieve enlightenment. Achieving Bodhisattva status is the ideal of Mahayana Buddhism (3.2.3).

Bottom-up causation Also known as causal reductionism, it is the idea that events at higher and more complex levels such as psychological or social phenomena are determined by what happens at the lower levels of biological or chemical processes (2.1.2).

Boundary events Important experiences or changes in ways of looking at things that occur at a particular time (9.3.3).

Brahman In Hinduism, the total, universal, transcendental reality or mind that lies behind subjective reality (3.1.1 and 10.3.2).

Bonding capital A variety of social capital that holds groups together, facilitating emotional support (12.4.3).

Bridging capital A variety of social capital that builds ties between different cultural or socioeconomic groups, leading to a stronger society (12.4.3).

Buddha A term referring to (1) an enlightened person, or (2) Gautama Buddha, the founder of Buddhism (3.2).

Buddhist psychotherapy An approach to psychotherapy that accepts most fundamental Buddhist beliefs and tries to construct a theory and practice of counseling within this framework (14.3.2).

Buffering model A theory that religion contributes to health by buffering the effects of adverse circumstances (10.1.2).

C

Calm meditation (*samathayana*) Also sometimes referred to as concentrative meditation, it is a set of meditation practices designed to increase awareness by calming the mind and eliminating problematic patterns of mental activity. In Buddhist practice it prepares the way for *vipassana* or insight (3.2.2 and 13.5.1).

Catholic churches One of the three main branches of Christianity, it is headquartered in Rome and was the main form of religious practice in Western Europe prior to the Protestant Reformation (3.3.1).

Causal reductionism Also known as bottom-up causation, it is the idea that events at “lower” levels such as physics determine what happens at “higher” levels like psychology (2.1.2).

Centering prayer A simple mode of prayer developed by the Cistercian monk Thomas Keating, it attempts to establish a kind of genuine inner silence that is designed to reduce obstacles to contemplation and intimacy with God (13.3.3).

Chakras In Hindu thought, energy centers found in the subtle body that are related to various kinds of mental or spiritual activity (3.1.2).

Channeling A socialization technique where parents direct youth into groups and activities that reinforce home teaching (8.1).

Charismatic A Christian individual or group that focuses their religious life on the experience and practice of spiritual gifts (12.3.2).

Chronotype A space-time setting presumed by a narrative (9.3.3).

Circumambulation A circular path of travel around a religious site (12.4.2).

Cognitive appraisals Judgments about whether a situation represents a threat of harm or loss, a challenge with possibility of growth, or something beneficial (10.2.1).

Cognitive optimum position A term used in the cognitive science of religion to describe a natural way of thought (6.2.3).

Cognitive psychology A branch of psychology that sees behavior as a product of mental processes like language, reasoning, and memory (1.4.1).

Cognitive science of religion (CSR) An approach to the study of religion that looks at how the specific characteristics of human thought processes might lead us to think religiously and to do so in certain ways. CSR theories often make extensive use of concepts from evolutionary theory (6.2.3).

Cognitive-structural theory Approaches to understanding the human person that focus on the role of underlying organized structures or schemas of mental activity (7.4).

Cohort A group of people born during a particular period of history (9.1).

Cohort effect A problem in cross-sectional research on adult development that occurs when comparison groups of different ages are born at different times and grow up under diverse circumstances so that the groups may not be comparable with each other (9.1).

Collaborative coping A coping style involving an active partnership between the individual and God (10.2.2).

Collective identity The part of our identity that involves our self-concept as a member of various social or cultural groups (8.5.1).

Collective unconscious A concept developed by Carl Jung, it refers to the part of the unconscious containing materials of a universal and impersonal character that are genetically inherited (5.2.1).

Collectivism A social pattern that emphasizes giving priority to the goals of a group over the personal needs of the individual (12.3.1).

Common factor model The idea that there are common mechanisms behind the effectiveness of various approaches to psychotherapy (14.2.1).

Communitarian A type of social organization that promotes a strong sense of individual autonomy and uniqueness, as well as a deep commitment to relationships, community values, and goals (12.3.1).

Communitas A strong emotional experience of unity experienced when rituals produce a liminal state that is shared among members of a group (12.4.1).

Compensation hypothesis The hypothesis that people without early secure attachment will turn to religion as a substitute (8.2.2).

Compensators A term from rational choice theory, they are substitutes for desired rewards such as immortality that are provided by a religious organization (9.3.2).

Complement model Takes the position that science and religion deal with some of the same questions in a congruent or complementary manner so that each provides an important and irreplaceable viewpoint on human behavior. Since they overlap, each has the potential to assist and illuminate the other (1.4.7).

Complementarity The phenomenon in which something can behave in two seemingly incompatible ways. For instance, light appears to act as both a wave and a particle (2.5.1).

Computationalism In cognitive psychology, the older view that the brain works like a computer and processes instructions in a linear fashion (6.1.1).

Concentrative meditation Techniques to alter attention that involve a focus on an object such as a mantra or image. Yoga and Buddhist calming meditation are examples of concentrative techniques (13.5).

Concordance Agreement between the members of a twin pair on a variable of interest (6.1.2).

Conditioned reality The Buddhist view that reality is a matrix of multiple dependent origins and causal chains and thus has no permanent, enduring existence (13.5.1).

Confession A Christian practice of personal or public honesty about failings, especially when guilty of moral or spiritual lapses (14.1.3).

Confessionalism An approach to integration that privileges the perspectives of a specific religious tradition over those of psychology (1.4.7).

Confirmatory analysis An analysis that tests whether or not a hypothesized model is consistent with data (1.6.1).

Conflict model Holds that psychology and religion have overlapping areas of interest but that they provide different and conflicting truth claims (1.4.7).

Conflictual mimesis In the theory of Rene Girard, a situation where people focus on defeating an adversary at any cost, leading to escalating vengeance and violence (12.5.4).

Congregation An individual religious community in the Christian tradition (12.3.2).

Connectionist The view that distributed networks of brain cells and structures are involved in many brain functions (6.1.1).

Consciousness The field of awareness that forms the background for our mental life (4.1.1).

Constructionism The view that a person's beliefs and culture form an essential and inseparable part of their experiences, including religious experiences. It is

sometimes distinguished from constructivism but as there is not a consistent usage the terms are used synonymously here (4.4).

Contemplative prayer Prayer involving an effortless letting go that allows God to speak. It is receptive in orientation (13.1).

Contemplative spirituality An approach to spirituality based on a loving, receptive attitude toward the world, a willingness to take it on its own terms and appreciate it for what it is, and an understanding and acceptance of our dependency on things beyond our control (11.3.1).

Conversion A change to a new status in one's religious life that often involves struggle and strong emotions. William James thought that individuals converting to religion would change and center their personal energy on the new religious system (3.3.2, 4.2.2, and 4.5).

Coping behavior Involves "ongoing cognitive and behavioral efforts to manage specific external and/or internal demands that are appraised as taxing or exceeding the resources of the person" (Lazarus, 1993, p. 237). It is triggered in situations that are perceived to be threatening or challenging (10.2.1).

Correlation coefficient A statistic commonly used as a measure of effect size or relationship between two variables (1.6.1).

Correspondence hypothesis The hypothesis that our relationship with God will match the pattern of attachment we developed as children; thus people with secure attachment might be expected to have better relationships with God (8.2.2).

Cortex The outermost, wrinkled and folded part of the brain that consists of four lobes: occipital, parietal, temporal, and frontal (6.1.1).

Counseling A helping relationship that focuses on helping people overcome problems and achieve their personal potential (14.2.1).

Counter statement (*antirrhesis*) Brief phrases, scripture passages or prayers to help focus the mind and repel distractions (13.2.4).

Critical realism The philosophical position that (1) science is able to give us knowledge of the real world, (2) this knowledge is imperfect but steadily improving, and (3) something like the entities described by science really exists. It is *critical* to the extent it is willing to subject our current understandings of the world to critique (2.5.4).

Cross-sectional study The most common approach to the study of adult development, which compares groups of different ages on selected variables and then concludes that differences between groups are due to development (9.1).

Cult A type of religious sect that does not have or maintain any connection to a church or other religious group of origin (12.3.3).

Cultic process A normal defensive tendency of religious and other groups to form exclusive subgroupings as a protection against anxiety or threat (12.3.3).

Culture A system of beliefs, values, and practices that provides a way of living a meaningful life (1.2.1).

Cultural divide hypothesis A sociological theory that cultural and demographic trends will lead to increasing global religiosity and a divide between advanced secular societies and developing religious ones (1.3.3).

Cultural unbelief A condition of unbelief in someone who grows up without any religious or spiritual background (9.2.4).

Cure of souls (*cura aminarum*) A Christian term for the application of religious teachings and practices to the overcoming of problems of the soul, the restoration of wholeness, and spiritual growth (14.1.3).

D

Daily Office Also known as the Divine Office or Prayer of Hours, it is a daily structure of times for prayer and worship in Christian monastic communities (12.2.2 and 13.1.3).

Dark night experience Described by the Christian mystic John of the Cross, it is an experience of purification and stripping away in preparation for advancement to a higher level of spiritual development. It is sometimes confused with depression (11.3.2).

Darwinian fitness A person's own reproductive success, it is a type of reproductive fitness (6.2.1).

Darwinian pluralism The belief that many factors are responsible for evolutionary change (6.2.1).

Deconstructionism A postmodern analysis that attempts to see how truth can be subject to political or economic pressures and may be used as a tool for power and oppression (6.3.1).

Deductive method A scientific method that involves the testing of hypotheses based on generalities derived from empirical investigation or other deductive studies (2.2.2).

Defense mechanisms Strategies used by the ego to express culturally inappropriate and threatening urges in more socially approved ways (5.1.1).

Deferring coping A more passive coping style in which responsibility for a problem is deferred to God (10.2.2).

Deism The view that God exists but no longer directly acts in the world (2.5.2).

Demand side theories Theories that attempt to explain religious behavior by looking at personal preferences and constraints on choice by social forces (9.2.2).

Denomination A large grouping of Christian congregations (12.3.2).

Descriptive statistics Summary measures of sample characteristics (1.6.1).

Desirous faculty The concupiscible part of the passionate aspect of the soul, it includes desires for things like food or sex (11.2.1).

Developmental crisis A turning point in development that provides the opportunity to succeed and add a particular strength or suffer a failure leading to maladjustment (5.3.1).

Dharma The Sanskrit term for duty or path, it is sometimes used in Buddhism to refer to the body of Buddhist teachings. It is one of the Three Jewels of Buddhism (3.2.1).

Dialogical integration A view that tries to give equal respect to psychology and religion in any dialogue, although the methods and conclusions of one might be preferred in certain areas (1.4.7).

Dialogical theories Theories that see things as related and in conversation with each other but not identical (2.5.3).

Differentiated experience Experience in which we perceive other things as *objects* separated from each other and from ourselves, the *subject* (4.1.1).

Differentiated identity A complex identity that is rich with many different interests, values and coping mechanisms (8.2.1).

Discernment In the Christian tradition, it refers to the process of gaining accurate perceptions of spiritual reality. In the context of spiritual direction, this involves the capacity of the director to accurately sense the needs and capabilities of their students (13.3.4 and 14.1.1).

Discrimination Differential treatment of a person based on group membership, stereotype or prejudice (12.5.1).

Dismissing attachment An attachment style that includes a positive view of self but negative views of others and intimacy (8.2.1).

Disordered attachments Excessive focus upon an object that satisfies a need or brings pleasure. This unbalances our life, causing us to focus on the object at the expense of other things that are important, leading to a loss of inner freedom (11.2.1).

Distress-deterrent model A model that sees religion as having indirect effects by enhancing coping mechanisms that then deter distress and promote health (10.1.2).

Doctrine of dependent origin The Buddhist belief that all things are the product of causes and are in turn causes for other things. In the Buddhist context, this implies that nothing has any substantial or continuing existence (3.2.3).

Dokusan A private meeting with a master teacher or roshi. It is one of the three pillars of Zen Buddhism (13.5.2).

Doshas A term from Hindu ayurvedic medicine, they are energies or humors that are believed to form a basis for our physical and mental functioning (10.3.2).

Double bind A situation where people are called upon to do two incompatible things. For instance, Rene Girard argues that people are called to be both imitators and rivals, leading to conflict (12.5.4).

Drives Instinctual processes that motivate behavior (5.0).

Dualism A philosophical and religious term that refers to a separation between two things that is thought to be fundamental and essential. For instance, some dualistic religious and philosophical thought draws a sharp contrast between the spiritual and physical worlds, or between the mind and body (3.1.1 and 6.1).

Dualistic reductionism A philosophical technique where two related things are separated from each other and then the unwanted item is discarded or viewed as merely a by-product of the other. For instance, materialists often separate mind and brain from each other and then argue that the mind has no reality (2.1.3).

Duhkha The Sanskrit term for suffering used in Buddhism and Hinduism (3.1.2).

Dwellers A term used by some sociologists to describe active participants in a particular religious tradition (1.3.2).

E

Eastern Orthodox churches One of the three main branches of Christianity, it is the main form of religious practice in parts of Eastern Europe (3.3.1).

Ecclesiology The branch of Christian theology devoted to the study of religious community (12.2.2).

Economic Trinity In Orthodox Christian theology, the term that is used to describe the Trinity as it appears and works in the world (3.3.1).

Ecumenism Outreach and dialogue between members of different religious groups and traditions (12.2.2).

Effect size A descriptive statistic that measures the strength and nature of the relationship between variables (1.6.1).

Ego A term used in psychodynamic theory for the part of the personality that carries on executive and decision-making functions (5.1.1).

Eightfold Path Part of the Four Noble Truths in Buddhism, the Path provides the basic way that people can eliminate suffering and attain enlightenment (3.2.1).

Ekagrata In yoga and Buddhist practice, the Sanskrit term for “one-pointed” or focused concentration (3.1.2 and 13.5.1).

Electroencephalogram (EEG) A technique for recording electrical activity in the brain (13.6).

Emergent properties Unique characteristics apparent at a particular level of organization that cannot be derived or understood from the study of lower levels (2.1.2).

Emerging adulthood A transitional period in development running from the end of adolescence through the mid-to-late twenties (9.2.2).

Emic models Models that view human behaviors as having unique characteristics that occur within a given physical, social, and historical context (1.2.1).

Emotion-focused coping A type of coping in which the individual focuses on managing distressing emotions, for instance by trying to alter the meaning of what is happening (10.2.1).

Empathy “The ability to identify with and understand the situations, motives, and feelings of another” (Hurlbut, 2002, p. 314), it probably underlies our ability to forgive (11.4.1).

Empirically supported treatment (EST) A therapy that has been shown by a specific research protocol to be an effective treatment for a particular mental illness (14.2.1).

Empiricism The view that investigations into the basic nature of reality should be based on experience and experiment rather than reasoning (2.1.1).

Emplotment The process of weaving actions and characters together into a coherent story or narrative (6.3.3).

Emptiness In Buddhism, the belief that apparently stable things like the self are in fact constantly changing and are thus have no real, continuing existence (3.2.3).

Enlightenment The 18th-century intellectual movement that hoped to build a society based on human reason (2.3).

Enneagram A system of personality types based on Islamic Sufi thought that is also popular among some contemporary Christian spiritual directors (11.2.2 and 14.2.2).

Environment of evolutionary adaptiveness (EEA) The environment in which an evolutionary adaptation originally arose and was selected (6.2.1).

Epigenetic principle The idea the people have an inbuilt plan for growth into wholeness that unfolds throughout life in a series of stages and that proper development at earlier stages is essential to success at later ones (5.3.1).

Epiphenomenon Something that has no reality or ability to affect other things. Reductive materialists often argue that our mental life is an epiphenomenon and that only our body is truly real (2.1.3 and 6.1).

Epistemological pluralism The view that any of our understandings of the world are only limited and partial, and because of this we need multiple ways of knowing (14.3.1).

Epistemological reductionism The idea that laws governing higher-level, complex phenomena should follow from laws at lower levels (2.1.2).

Epistemology A branch of philosophy that studies the ways we gain knowledge about the world and ourselves (2.1.1).

Esoteric practice A spiritual practice that is reserved for initiates of a religious tradition. The details of the practice are frequently kept secret and not revealed to outsiders (3.1.2). In the perennial philosophy, the universal truth behind all religions is referred to as esoteric truth (4.3).

Ethical materialism The view that pleasure is the main goal of life, and that this is achieved primarily through acquiring and possessing material goods (11.1.2).

Ethnicity A group of people who identify with each other, typically on the basis of perceived common decent or national origin (8.5.1).

Etic models A view that sees human behaviors as universal phenomena with similar characteristics in all times, settings, and places (1.2.1).

Eudaimonic models An approach in which mental health is thought of as a state of psychological well-being and engagement with life (11.1.2).

Eugenics The improvement of the human species through the manipulation of genetics and reproductive practices (6.2.1).

Evidence-based practice in psychology (EBPP) Psychotherapy practice that tries to take into account situational and contextual factors when applying research findings in practical situations such as mental health treatment (14.2.1).

Evolution In evolutionary biology, the change in organisms that takes place over time due to genetic alterations. In transpersonal theory, evolution is spiritual in nature, and is a progression toward transcendence (6.2.1 and 7.5.1).

Evolutionary psychology (EP) The most recent attempt to apply evolutionary theory to psychology, typically employing a Darwinian fundamentalist model of evolutionary change (6.2.2).

Exaptation An evolutionary term for a characteristic that is fitness-enhancing now but was not originally designed for its current role, either because it had a different original purpose or no original purpose at all (6.2.1).

Existential anxiety Anxiety resulting from our fundamental limitations and separation from God and others. This is a religious or spiritual problem that cannot be eliminated with psychological treatment (11.2.1).

Existential sickness An outcome of nihilistic beliefs characterized by boredom, adventure seeking, and a need to disconfirm the possible positive meanings of others (11.1.2).

Existential well-being A sense of life purpose and satisfaction that is part of spiritual well-being (11.1.3).

Existentialism A school of philosophy that tries to understand the human person by looking at their connection to the ultimate characteristics of existence like freedom and finitude (1.51.).

Exoteric religion In the perennial philosophy, the external forms of religion that may have great symbolic power (4.3).

Experimental method A scientific method that involves having an experimenter produce changes in a variable and then observing the effects of the changes on other variables (1.6.1).

Explicit minimizing strategy A philosophy of counseling integration proposed by Richards and Bergin, it argues that the counselor should be explicit about their values but also respect the autonomy of the client and their beliefs (14.3.1).

Explicit strategies A counseling approach where the therapist openly discusses religious or spiritual issues with the client, and may teach or engage in religious practices with them (14.2.2).

Exploratory analysis An analysis that is conducted to search for possible relationships among variables in a set of data (1.6.1).

Expressive prayer An effortful prayer that is directed toward God and involves language or imaginative activity (13.1).

Extrinsic motivation A desire to engage in religious activities as a way of achieving specific personal goals (1.4.6 and 9.3.1).

Extrovertive mysticism A category of mystical experience described by W. T. Stace, where a mystic senses unity in the world and a sacredness that is living and present in all things, as in some kinds of nature mystical experiences (4.3.4).

F

Factor analysis A statistical procedure used to find dimensions in complex data (1.6.1).

Faith A central term in Christian thought and the developmental theory of James Fowler, who defines faith as an evolving sense of spirit and relatedness to others that provides meaning and coherence (7.4.3).

Faith-based organization (FBO) An organization generally founded by religious people that gets contributions from religious groups and would include something related to faith or religion in its mission statement and activities (12.4.3).

Fallibilism A version of critical realism in theology that argues we can make positive statements about God but that in practice it is difficult to construct and test such models because of the effects of preexisting cultural and ideological structures (2.5.4).

False self A superficial and illusionary picture of the self that we present to others and ourselves (5.4.3 and 13.3.2).

Fearful attachment An attachment style built upon negative views of self and other, leading to social avoidance (8.2.1).

Final causes One of Aristotle's four types of causes, final causes assert that things sometimes happen because of some end purpose or goal (2.2.2).

Flourishing A condition where people are high in both subjective and psychological well-being (11.1.2).

Folk religion A popular version of belief and practice in a religion, which may differ from the beliefs and practices taught by religious leaders (3.2.3).

Forgiveness A Christian practice where a person who has been wronged recognizes that they have the right to reparation or revenge but they renounce it, and instead choose to respond with compassion and love toward the perpetrator, leaving open the possibility of better relations (11.4.1).

Four Noble Truths Four basic Buddhist principles about the causes and nature of suffering, as well as ways we can reach enlightenment (3.2.1).

Frontal lobe The portion of the cortex located in the front of the brain that has important roles in motor activity, planning and decision-making (6.1.1).

Functional analysis Explanations that focus on what a behavior does; for instance, functional analyses of religion focus on effects it creates or the goals it achieves (1.2.1).

Fundamentalism "A discernible pattern of religious militance by which self-styled 'true believers' attempt to arrest the erosion of religious identity, fortify the borders of the religious community, and create viable alternatives to secular institutions and behaviors" (Almond, Appleby, & Sivan, 2003, p. 17). This pattern has both ideological and organizational components (12.3.3).

G

Gamma waves High frequency brain waves in the range 30–70 cycles per second that may assist in binding different brain areas together in networks (13.6.1).

Gender "The socially constructed roles of men and women implicating different social norms and cultural expectations for both sexes" (Möller-Leimkühler, 2003, p. 2), which are thought to affect religious behavior (8.5.4).

Gender identity theory Theory that sees the feminine and masculine as gender roles or identities and argues that it is feminine attitudes and values which incline people toward religion, not their biological sex (8.5.4).

Gene flow Genetic changes caused by the movement of genes within populations or between groups (6.2.1).

Generativity The Eriksonian task of midlife, it involves giving oneself in care for a younger generation (5.3.2).

Genetic psychology A term used in early 20th-century psychology that referred to the study of the developmental sources and processes behind the psyche. Many genetic psychologists held that development in the individual is a recapitulation of prior evolutionary stages (1.4.2 and 7.3).

Genotype The specific genetic code of an individual (6.1.2).

Geographical networks A social grouping formed by people who live and work in geographical proximity to each other (12.3.3).

God image In psychology, an internal object representation or working model of God that forms early in life but changes during the course of development. Judeo-Christian scriptures state that humans were created in the image of God, and so the term in Christian theology refers to essential aspects of human nature or potential (5.4.3 and 8.3).

God locus of control The extent to which we see God as in charge and involved in the world (10.2.2).

God-of-the-gaps The view that God acts only with regard to phenomena that cannot be explained by science (2.5.2).

Good copy problem A problem found in many societies where a person cannot construct a fully satisfactory identity that is both acceptable to modernity and loyal to one's culture (12.5.4).

Grace The term used in Christian theology for an unearned gift, e.g., of God's love for us (3.3.1).

Gradual enlightenment The idea that enlightenment happens over a long period of time (3.2.4).

Grounded theory A qualitative approach in which one begins with a research question rather than a theory and specific hypotheses and tries to construct a theory and categories on the basis of data (1.6.2).

Guarding the heart (*nepsis*) A state of inner and outer watchfulness for things that might interfere with our prayer and spiritual life (13.2.4).

Gunas Universal qualities that are described in Hindu ayurvedic medicine (10.3.2).

Guru The term used in Hinduism to refer to a spiritual teacher of advanced attainment (3.1.2 and 14.1.2).

H

Happiness The short-term experiences of pleasure and avoidance of negative emotions (11.1.2).

Hard stage model A model for development comprised of fixed stages that are applicable to everyone (7.4.2).

Hatha Yoga A form of yoga that emphasizes the preparation or strengthening of the physical body to encourage spiritual development (3.1.2 and 10.3.2).

Health In the Western medical model, health is seen as an absence of illness. In more holistic models of health it also includes wellness and positive characteristics of functioning like living a meaningful, active, and productive life (10.1.1).

Healthy-minded A term used by William James to refer to people who had a natural sense of happiness and optimism, believing that things are good and that evil can be overcome (4.2.2).

Heart A Christian term for the ground of the soul, the inner directing center of the person, and a unifying principle and symbol of wholeness that affects all aspects of the person and is affected by them. It is the place where we meet God, so it has a mysterious, unconscious, and transcendent aspect (5.3.3 and 13.1.4).

Hedonic models Approaches that tend to equate mental health with the experience of happiness or subjective well-being (11.1.2).

Hedonic set point A personal emotional level of happiness that is determined by temperament, personality variables, biology, and other factors (11.1.2).

Hedonic treadmill The phenomenon that increasing efforts must be made in order to get and maintain a level of happiness above one's hedonic set point (11.1.2).

Heritability coefficient A coefficient that ranges from 0 to 1, it indicates the amount of correspondence between genetic variability and the occurrence of a characteristic (6.1.2).

Hermeneutic circle A circular process of interpretation that includes the speaker/actor and hearer, their preunderstandings, what is said or done and the context in which it takes place. In the interpretive process, each of these things is affected by and impacts other parts of the circle (6.3.2).

Hermeneutics A school of philosophy that studies how we interpret meaning in discourse and action. Hermeneutics sees all knowledge as acquired through an interpretive process that is dependent upon both our personal history and the context provided by our culture and groups to which we belong (1.5.3 and 6.3.2).

Hesychia A state of calmness and attention to God that is free from distraction (13.2.4).

Hierarchical theories Theories of development that see life like climbing a ladder. As we age we climb higher and higher on the ladder through a universal, fixed set of stages and reach increasingly sophisticated levels of development (7.1.1).

Hinge events Turning points or other events that mark the transition between life periods (9.3.3).

Historicist critique A critique of philosophies of science carried on by studying how scientists have actually conducted their work in the past (2.4.2).

Holding environment Winnicott's description of a stable but responsive environment that promotes the development of trust, confidence and a sense that the environment around us is a benevolent one (5.4.3).

Holism The idea that the interconnectedness of things adds an essential component to them (2.1.2).

Holistic theory A model that focuses on the interrelationship and interconnectedness of many factors. It is opposed to a reductionistic approach that focuses on few factors and neglects interrelationships. Holistic models of health focus on it as more than the absence of illness but the global status of many aspects of our life (1.2.2 and 10.1.1).

Holy Something of transcendent value (4.3.3).

Homines religiosi Erikson's term for religious geniuses like Luther or Gandhi, who face the struggles of their age and find new paths for humanity (5.3.2).

Hope In positive psychology, it is a type of thinking that helps us to maintain goal-directed behavior. In other psychological and religious views, hope is a sense that the world and God are trustworthy (11.1.2).

Horizon A term in phenomenology that refers to the boundary of conscious awareness (4.1.1).

Human capital In sociological thought, it refers to skills and capacities people acquire that allow them to produce desired products (9.3.2).

Human capital theories Theories that explain religious retention by pointing out that involvement in a particular religious group allows one to gain religious value through learning the teachings and practices of the group, and that leaving the group would cause one to lose this value (9.2.2).

Human freedom Our ability to make choices, pursue goals and be creative that exceeds what might be expected (1.2.1 and 3.3.1).

Humanism An ideology that assumes humans are basically good as well as powerful, and that advancing human power and achievement is a fundamental goal of life (1.2.1).

Humanistic psychology A branch of psychology that attempts to study people in terms of their uniquely human positive qualities and potentials (1.4.5).

Humanistic religion A concept of Eric Fromm, referring to a religion centered on human power and strength. In humanistic religion, God is considered to be a symbol for humanity (1.4.4).

Humility “A basic honesty about who one is and is not” (Frohlich, 1993, p. 193), it is a virtue that is a key component of most Christian models of development (7.2.1).

I

Icon A visual representation of religious reality that forms an important part of Orthodox Christian practice (13.2.5).

Ideology A set of beliefs at the heart of a group that includes (1) descriptive statements about the world, (2) normative statements about how we ought to act, and (3) sociological imperatives that define social existence for its members (12.2).

Id In Freud’s theory, a structure that contains the instinctual part of the psyche (5.1.1).

Identity Our “sense of personal sameness and historical continuity” (Erikson, 1968, p. 17) that can change over time (5.3.1 and 8.5).

Ideology A system of thought that attempts to explain everything from a single premise (1.2.1).

Illumination (the *Via Illuminativa*) In the Christian tradition, a more advanced stage of spiritual development marked by an increasing sense of God’s presence (7.2.1).

Imago An internal idealized representation of the self or another person, such as a parent (5.2.1 and 9.3.3).

Immanent Something that is present in a tangible way, as in our bodily life, daily experiences and practices (1.2.1).

Immanent Trinity In Christian Orthodox theology, the term that is used to describe the essence of God, the Trinity as they fully are to each other, which we can never fully know (3.3.1).

Implicit strategies An approach to counseling that is based upon some system of spiritual and religious principles but deals with these issues without direct reference to this framework or any religious practices (14.2.2).

Incarnation In Christian theology, the belief that Jesus was not only human but was God in the flesh as well (3.3.1).

Incisive faculty In Greek and early Christian thought, the forceful, irascible, or angry part of the passionate aspect of the soul (11.2.1).

Inclusive fitness Reproductive success that is not merely concerned with the individual, but also the kin of that individual; it is a type of reproductive fitness (6.2.1).

Indiscriminately pro-religious A person who has high levels of both intrinsic and extrinsic religious motivation (9.3.1).

Individualism The view that society is a collection of loosely linked individuals motivated by personal preferences, needs, or rights, and that society exists to help people pursue these individual agendas (12.3.1).

Individuation A Jungian term for spiritual and personal growth, it is a maturational process that involves the reuniting of unconscious materials with the conscious so that the person can achieve wholeness (5.1.2).

Inductive method A scientific method advocated by Bacon that involves compiling large amounts of detailed information and then looking for generalities (2.2.2).

Ineffable A truth that cannot properly be conveyed in words because of its secret, hidden or incommunicable quality but must be experienced directly to be understood. This is thought by many scholars such as William James to be a typical characteristic of mystical experience (3.2.4 and 4.1.1).

Inferential statistics Tests that tell whether or not the characteristics of a sample can be generalized to a larger population (1.6.1).

Infused contemplation An experience of God's presence where we sense the Divine directly at work within us (11.3.2 and 13.3.1).

Ingroup A group of people with which we identify and relate (12.5.1).

Insecure attachment An attachment pattern that develops when a child perceives their caretaker as undependable. Children in this situation are generally more isolated and hostile, shows distress on departure of the caretaker and don't soothe on their return. Insecurely attached children may be either excessively preoccupied with intimacy or prefer distance (8.2.1).

Instrumental Actions designed to gratify a need or gain a goal, or relationships that occur when we see something or someone primarily as an object that will help us satisfy a need (1.4.2).

Integrated identity An identity that allows different aspects of an individual to work together in harmony (8.2.1).

Integration Theory and research that attempt to combine psychological perspectives with theological or religious views (1.4.7).

Intentionality A term in phenomenology that refers to the fact that consciousness is generally directed toward specific objects (4.1.1).

Internal working models In attachment theory, cognitive-affective schemas that form and provide mental representations of others. The concept of object in psychodynamic theory has a similar meaning (8.2).

Internalized objects Representations of objects within the psyche that affect us even when the original physical object or relationship is absent (5.4.1).

Interpretive theory The view that the primary function of religion is helping people to construct meaning that allows them to interpret and make sense of their world (12.4.1).

Intersubjectivity A term from phenomenology, it describes the experience of understanding that another individual is also a person who has a state of subjective awareness and a point of view (4.1.1).

Intrinsic motivation A desire to engage in religious activities because they have inherent value, regardless of any personal benefits that may be gained from them (1.4.6 and 9.3.1).

Introspection A method of phenomenological investigation where an individual examines his or her own mental states (4.2.1).

Introvertive mysticism Mysticism that involves a unitary state of consciousness that is contentless and independent of time sense, a state of pure consciousness and loss of self. It is one of W. T. Stace's categories of mystical experience (4.3.4).

J

Jesus Prayer A short prayer to Jesus such as "Lord Jesus Christ, Son of God, have mercy on me, a sinner" used in Christian Orthodox religious practice (13.2.3).

Jhanas Modes of consciousness produced in Buddhist concentrative or calming meditation that help overcome hindrances to practice and advance the individual toward insight and liberation (13.5.1).

Judgment Kant's term for reason and decision-making based on feelings of pleasure and displeasure, including aesthetic judgment (2.2.3).

Justice reasoning How people decide what is just or right behavior in situations where there are competing claims among persons. Lawrence Kohlberg has developed the most well-known theory and description of justice reasoning (7.4.2).

Justification In Christianity, the changed status before God that marks the beginning of the individual's Christian life (3.3.2).

K

Karma The Hindu and Buddhist term for human action, which is thought to affect our status when we are reborn into our next life (3.1).

Kasinas Objects like a clay disk or colors that can serve as objects for visualization in Buddhist concentrative or calming meditation (13.5.1).

Kataphatic theology Theology that attempts to make positive statements about God (3.3.2).

Kensho A state of consciousness discussed in Zen Buddhism in which the mind is clear and the meditator may have a sudden intense, uncluttered experience of pure existence, a recognition of one's purified mind and true nature (13.5.2).

Klesas In Hinduism, a group of problematic patterns of thinking that lead to our separation from reality, such as greed, hate or delusion (3.1.2 and 13.4.1).

Koans Enigmatic stories or sayings used in Zen Buddhism that move an individual toward appreciation of the contradictions in life (3.2.4, 4.6.1, and 13.5.2).

Kundalini In Hinduism, a term for psychic energy that flows upward from the base of the spine through channels in the subtle body. It is sometimes associated with the goddess Shakti (3.1.2).

L

Lateralized In neuroscience, a term indicating that a particular structure or function is more concentrated on either the left or right side of the brain (6.1.1).

Lectio divina The Roman Catholic spiritual practice of “divine reading,” where scriptures such as the psalms or other spiritual writings are read slowly and prayerfully, looking for guidance in one’s spiritual life and moral applications (13.3).

Liberal theology A position in theology initially developed by Friedrich Schleiermacher, which says that theological statements are simply expressions of religious experience, feeling and sentiment (3.3.1).

Libido The energy that powers the human psyche (5.2.1).

Life review An integrative remembering that includes critical analysis of our life story and what we have done. Erikson believed that this was a task of older adulthood (9.3.3).

Lifespan theories Theories of development that have a circular view of life. During the early part of the cycle we grow and add abilities as we encounter predictable, age related life tasks, while in the later part of life, we decline or reflect over our past (7.1.1).

Limbic system A subcortical brain system comprising a number of structures, including the amygdala and the hippocampus. Neural activity in the limbic system is thought to be related to emotional functioning, socioemotional perception and memory (6.1.1).

Liminal experience An experience where a person is in between two states but is in neither of them. This transitional state allows separation from old patterns so that new ones can be adopted (5.4.4 and 12.4.1).

Liminoid experience A weak kind of pseudo-liminal state that is individualized and commercialized, causing it to lose its transformational power (12.4.1).

Limit situations or experiences Situations either positive or negative that challenge our accepted view of life (1.2.1).

Liturgical orders Sequences of rituals involving worship and commemoration of past events that take place throughout the year (12.4.1).

Liturgy Special language that is used in a religious ritual (12.4.1).

Localization hypothesis The view in neuroscience that particular locations in the brain carry out specific functions (6.1.1).

Logical or definitional reductionism The idea that the vocabulary and language used at one level of scientific inquiry should be able to be exactly translated into the language of another level, e.g., that psychological phenomena can be completely described and understood using neurological language (2.1.2).

Logical positivism A version of positivism that used analytic philosophy of language and logic to analyze and reform language, purifying it of religious and philosophical content so that it could be a vehicle for logical analysis and statements of empirical, scientific knowledge (2.4).

Longitudinal study An approach to studying adult development where researchers follow one group of people over a period of years to look for changes (9.1).

M

Madhyamika A Mahayana philosophy developed by Nagarjuna that attempted to provide a synthesis of Buddhist thought. His work is foundational for most schools of Tibetan Buddhism (3.2.3).

Mahayana Buddhism The largest group of Buddhist schools of thought, including most Chinese, Tibetan and Japanese varieties of Buddhism. Mahayana emphasizes the Bodhisattva ideal of helping others to achieve enlightenment (3.2.3).

Mandala In Hinduism and Buddhism, a name for drawings and artistic constructions that are thought to represent spiritual or religious realities. They are often symmetrical in form and include concentric circles or squares, as well as religious images. Carl Jung saw them as symbols of archetypal material (3.1.2 and 5.1.2).

Mantras A repeated word or phrase used in various kinds of meditation, prayer and spiritual practice (3.1.2).

Manualized therapy Conducting a psychotherapeutic procedure using a standardized set of instructions in a treatment manual that can be reliably followed in a similar manner by all therapists (14.2.1).

Martyr An individual who chooses to die rather than give up their religious commitment (12.5.4).

Mass action hypothesis In neuroscience, the idea that the whole brain or widely distributed networks of brain cells are involved in brain functions (6.1.1).

Massive Modularity Hypothesis (MMH) The view that the mind is very much like a computer, and is made up of thousands of problem-solving machines or modules (6.2.2).

Materialism The philosophical position that the ultimate reality of things is found in their physical or material nature. In psychology, it is the assumption that sufficient explanations for our mind and behavior can be constructed based only on characteristics of our material body (2.1.3).

Meaning The feeling or idea that life has value; we have a place in the world, and can seek valued ends through activities, caring relationships, and involvement in life (11.1.2).

Meaning system A structure that makes sense out of the world by integrating ideals, feeling, behavior, and motives or ultimate concerns (4.5.2).

Mediating model A theory that religion does not have direct effects on variables like health, but it affects them indirectly by causing changes in other variables (e.g., social support) that do have direct effects on health (10.1.2).

Medical model The view that physical or mental illness is caused by disruptions to the proper functioning of our bodily or psychic mechanisms, which must be countered by chemical or mechanical actions performed by experts (10.1.1 and 11.1.1).

Medicalization of culture When many legal, social, and religious problems are viewed as medical ones in need of expert treatment (10.1.1).

Meditatio The traditional Latin term for meditation in Roman Catholic thought. It involves taking a word, phrase, or idea and reflecting on its personal meaning, leading to increased self-knowledge and understanding of the Divine. The Catholic term *contemplation* is probably closer to the Buddhist meaning of the term (13.3).

Meditation A non-discursive procedure aimed at altering attention, clearing the mind of normal thought patterns and establishing a more receptive mode of consciousness. In the Christian tradition, it becomes a technique for increasing one's awareness of the presence and love of God (3.3.2 and 13.1).

Metanarrative A general or universal theory of the world and existence that is true in all times and places. Modernism searches for metanarratives, while most postmodernists reject the possibility of truth that is not affected by social or cultural context (6.3.1).

Metaphysical or reductive naturalism A commitment to produce abstract, law-like explanations without recourse to supernatural forces using methods from the natural sciences in which the investigator is seen as an impartial, outside observer of a world that is strictly material in nature. Typically it is also assumed that a system of laws exists that can explain all events (2.1.4).

Metaphysics Investigations into the basic nature of reality that are based primarily on reasoning rather than experience or experiment (2.1.1).

Methodological or atomistic reductionism Simplification of a phenomenon for the purpose of study, typically by breaking it into parts (2.1.2).

Methodological naturalism A commitment to produce abstract, lawlike explanations without recourse to supernatural forces using methods in which the investigator is seen as an impartial, outside observer (2.1.4).

Methodological physicalism The philosophical view that nonmaterial things exist but that we can only study the world through physical, material entities (2.1.3).

Methodological reductionism Simplification of a complex concept so that it can be measured in scientific research (1.6.1).

Mimesis The Greek word for the process of making representations or schema (6.3.3).

Mimetic desire Also called acquisitive mimesis, it is a concept developed by Rene Girard to explain religious violence. Mimetic desire occurs when we identify with others and seek to emulate them by copying their desires, polarizing individuals and putting them in competition for desired objects (12.5.4).

Mimetic double The way in which people become similar to someone they copy. Girard argues that adversaries become increasingly like each other, a factor in escalating violence (12.5.4).

Mind-brain problem The problem of how our mental functioning (which appears to be non-material) is related to the physiological processes in our brain (which appear to be material). This issue is currently unresolved but is of great interest in philosophy (6.1).

Mindfulness (*sati*) A state of unattached, nonjudgmental awareness of reality (3.2.2 and 13.5.1).

Mindfulness meditation A passive or receptive type of meditation in which one simply tries to be aware of the present moment. Development of insight (*vipassana*) in Buddhism usually involves the practice of mindfulness meditation (13.5).

Minimally counterintuitive ideas A term used by cognitive theorists to describe ideas that have both natural and supernatural aspects (6.2.3).

Moderator model The view that religion has positive effects by moderating the effects of stress. This model predicts that religion will have a greater positive impact when stress levels are high (10.1.2 and 11.3.2).

Modernism The dominant worldview in Western culture that began to take shape in the Renaissance and Protestant Reformation and become more central with the advent of the Enlightenment. Modernism emphasizes the universality of truth and the centrality of the individual who stands apart from the world and others; it forms the basis of much scientific philosophy, including positivism (6.3).

Modes theory A cognitive theory of religion developed by Harvey Whitehouse, which argues that there are different modes or types of religious thinking that involve different levels of effort and complexity (6.2.3).

Modules In evolutionary psychology, problem-solving mechanisms or processes within the brain that are evolved adaptations to specific problems (6.2.2).

Monastery A complex of buildings in which a monastic community resides and pursues religious devotion, study, and service. In the Christian traditions, monasteries housing communities of women are sometimes known as *convents* (12.2.1).

Monastic communities Groups of men or women, generally unisex in composition, who live apart from society in order to pursue a life devoted to religion and spiritual growth (12.2.1).

Monism The view that all aspects of a person are parts of a single underlying reality or system with no real differences. The assumption often made in neuroscience that the mind and brain are really the same thing is a monistic philosophical position (2.5.3, 5.5 and 6.1).

Monistic experience An experience where all things are seen as one and we may become dissolved or absorbed into this great absolute unity (4.1.1).

Monk A man who is a member of a monastic community. In Theravada Buddhism they are known as *bhikkhu*. In Christianity, women monastics are sometimes called *nuns* (12.2.1).

Mudras Hand gestures or body postures used during meditation or prayer that are thought to have special spiritual or religious significance (3.1.2).

Multivariate Belief-Motivation Theory of Religiousness A theory developed by Schaefer and Gorsuch that divides factors related to religion into three interrelated domains: motivation, belief or God concept, and coping style (1.4.6 and 9.3.1).

Multivocal A feature of the personal narrative in which there is more than one story line or voice (9.3.3).

Mystery A quality of life in which things are seen to be outside of our understanding and control (11.3.1).

Mystical experience An experience of the immediate presence of the Divine or of ultimate reality, or of union with that reality (4.1.1).

Mysticism A way of life in which mystical states are valued and sought after, although sometimes authors also use the term to refer to mystical experiences (3.3.2 and 4.1.1).

Mythic A school of thought that sees ritual as an expression of master narratives we have about reality. It sees the content of ritual as of primary importance (12.4.1).

N

Narrative A coherent story that weaves together action, characters, events circumstances and goals. It allows for the portrayal of embodied human action in lived experience (6.3.3 and 9.3.3).

Narrative identity A concept developed by Paul Ricoeur and others, a narrative identity is a story that we construct about ourselves, which forms the basis for our personal identity (6.3.3 and 9.3.3).

Narrative tone The general mood of optimism or pessimism in a narrative (9.3.3).

Natural contemplation The second stage of Christian growth discussed by Evagrius, it is when we see the inner laws and meaning of things in relation to the activity of God (13.2.1).

Natural selection In Darwin's theory, it is the evolutionary principle that genetic characteristics which *enhance the possibility of survival* are more likely to be retained or selected and passed on to succeeding generations. In the modern synthesis of evolutionary theory, it is characteristics that *enhance successful reproduction* that are selected (6.2.1).

Natural theology Theological inquiry that attempts to use what we see in the natural world as a support for our understanding of God (2.2.2).

Naturalism The philosophical position that the world around us can be understood abstractly in terms of natural, lawlike processes (2.1.4).

Naturalistic Fallacy The fallacy that what is *observed to be* people's values or actions is what *should be* people's values or actions (2.5.3).

Negative identity Identity that is developed as a reaction against or rejection of a particular individual, community or set of ideals and beliefs (5.3.1).

Negative religious coping A coping style that involves a sense of spiritual discontent, and a lack of congregational support. God is seen as punishing or helpless, and so the people may seem themselves as afflicted by God, leading to more passive forms of coping (10.2.2).

Neopositivism Technically, a form of logical positivism developed during the mid 20th century that involved abandoning previous claims to verification while maintaining other aspects of logical positivist theory. This was discredited through the historicist critique. However, versions of positivism continue to exist within psychology and may be termed neopositivist (2.4.2 and 2.4.3).

Neuroscience In psychology, the view that behavior is related to biological and genetic factors affecting the brain (1.4.1).

Neurotic anxiety Anxiety that is caused by unnecessary internal conflicts or psychological problems and can be helped through psychological interventions (1.5.1 and 11.2.1).

Neurotransmitter Chemicals released by a nerve cell that facilitate the transmission of a signal to other nerve cells (6.1).

New age movement A type of new religious movement that focuses on the inner spirituality of the individual (12.3.3).

New religious movement (NRM) A group of individuals that affirm a common identity and unique set of religious beliefs distinct from those in the world's main religious traditions (12.3.3).

Nihilism The belief that life and the universe have no real meaning or purpose. In some individuals, nihilism leads to a need to disconfirm or destroy the possible positive meanings held by others, and is associated with combativeness, distrust and cynicism (1.2.2, 2.5.2, and 11.1.2).

Nirvana In Buddhism, a state of enlightenment in which suffering is left behind (3.2.1).

Noetic experience An experience where an individual feels that they have learned something of great importance about the fundamental nature of reality. It is frequently a characteristic of mystical experience (4.1.1).

Nondifferentiated experience A state of consciousness with a loss of distinction between things, or between us as a subject and other things as objects separate from us (4.1.1).

Nondualism The religious or philosophical view that all parts of reality are essentially one, and that differences we perceive between things are inconsequential or illusionary (3.1.1).

Nonreductive materialism The philosophical view that there are nonmaterial aspects to reality that at least initially owe their existence to material objects or processes but later function independently as emergent processes. These higher nonmaterial processes are able to exercise an influence on lower or physical levels of reality through top-down causation (2.1.3).

Nontheism or atheism The belief that there is no god separate from the world (3.1.1).

Noumena Kant's term for things as they actually are, not as we perceive them (2.2.3).

Novices An individual living in a monastery or convent who is in training to become a full member of the community (12.2.2).

Numinous The term used by Rudolf Otto to refer to the nonrational aspect of our response to the Holy, including a sense of nothingness, mystery, and fascination (4.3.3).

O

Object An important term in psychodynamic thought. For Freud, objects were anything that could satisfy an instinctual need. In object relations theory, an object is "some person or persons to whom we can relate ourselves significantly so that life

can be positively enjoyed, and come to have a meaning and value, and to be worth preserving” (Guntrip, 1957, p. 43). This concept is similar to the idea of internal working model in attachment theory (5.4.1 and cf. 8.2).

Object relations theory (ORT) A movement within psychoanalysis that focuses on relational aspects of our internal dynamics (5.4).

Occipital lobe The portion of the cortex located at the back of the head, it has a primary role in visual processing (6.1.1).

Oedipal crisis In Freud’s theory, a period during preschool development when the sexual drive sets up an unconscious attraction between boys and their mothers, leading to competition with the father and unconscious fantasies of murder (5.1.1).

Older adulthood The stage in life following midlife. Most psychologists place the beginning of older adulthood around age 55 or 60 (9.4).

Online religion A religious community that exists entirely online (12.3.3).

Ontological materialism A type of ontological reductionism, it is the assumption that things are only real if they are material objects. This is sometimes known as reductive or eliminative materialism (2.1.2 and 2.1.3).

Ontological reductionism The assumption that something has no real existence, and is “nothing but” a combination of other types of things that are real (2.1.2).

Ontology The branch of philosophy that asks about the ultimate nature of things (2.1.3).

Ontological anxiety Anxiety that is an inherent part of existence, because of our limitations and the conflicting demands of life (1.5.1).

Operational definition A definition that puts a concept in terms that would allow its inclusion in scientific studies. In psychology, operational definitions reduce various theoretical constructs of interest like depression to specific behavioral outcomes that can be measured, such as answers to questions on a survey (2.4.1 and 2.4.2).

Oratio A spontaneous, prayerful response of gratitude, love, or need that comes from the heart and establishes a dialogue based on our innermost desires (13.3).

Orientalism A problem in 20th century Western scholarship of Asian religions, which tended to undervalue their importance and ignore important distinctions (5.2.6).

Outgroup A group of people that we perceive as different from us (12.5.1).

P

Pali Canon A group of Buddhist writings or sutras attributed to the Buddha and his immediate circle of followers. The writings were originally recorded in Pali, a version of Sanskrit (3.2.1).

Paradigm A system of thought containing ideas about how the world works and how we can best study it (2.4.2).

Paradox Two or more things that appear to be simultaneously true but not reconcilable with each other. An appreciation of paradox is often an outcome of a mystical experience (1.2.1 and 4.1.1).

Paranoid process A normal function of the ego that helps sustain and integrate our self and identity by contrasting us with those around us. Some psychologists like Meissner attribute authoritarianism and prejudice to a dysfunctional paranoid process (12.5.2).

Parasympathetic or *trophotropic* nervous system The part of the autonomic nervous system that has rest and rebuilding functions (6.1.1).

Parental investment The evolutionary dilemma that parents want to invest in their offspring to maximize inclusive fitness, but these investments are costly and must be balanced against other needs (6.2.1).

Parietal lobe The portion of the cortex located on the top and rear part of the brain that has an important role in body perception (6.1.1).

Participation mystique Jung's term for a kind of vague unified consciousness experienced in early childhood (5.1.2).

Particularity A characteristic of narrative, it is the assumption that each event and the context within which it occurs is unique and unrepeatable in some ways (9.3.3).

Passions Irrational behaviors or desires for objects that reinforce habits of inordinate seeking and vice (11.2.1).

Peak experience An experience described by Abraham Maslow that involves an ecstatic, non-possessive and self-transcending perception of the universe as an integrated whole (1.4.5).

Penance A Christian spiritual practice of performing actions designed to repair the damage caused by moral or spiritual lapses. It aims to restore the spiritual life of the individual and community (14.1.3).

Pentecostal church A Christian church that focuses on the experience and practice of spiritual gifts (12.3.2).

Persona A concept in Jungian theory that refers to the system of adaptations and the face that we present to the world (5.2.1).

Personal identity The aspect of our identity that is built upon our sense of unique personhood (8.5.1).

Personal integration A process by which the counselor connects their own religious experience, beliefs, and practices with their counseling approach (14.2.2).

Personal unconscious In Jungian theory, the section of the unconscious that includes material specific to the individual (5.2.1).

Perennial philosophy The view that all major religions and philosophies at different periods in history have held a common set of core beliefs (1.4.5 and 4.3).

Phenomenal world Kant's term for the world of objects as we experience them with our mind and senses (2.2.3).

Phenomenology A branch of philosophy that studies the lived experience of human beings (4.1).

Phenotype The expression of one's genetic information or genotype in our physical makeup as influenced by the environment (6.1.2).

Phronesis Practical reasoning or wisdom; deliberations about how to act in pursuit of the good life in a particular situation (6.3.4 and 11.2.1).

Pilgrimage A journey from a familiar place and routine to someplace unfamiliar motivated by a religious or spiritual purpose (12.4.2).

Pilgrimage theories A theory of development that sees life like a journey that has unique aspects for each person. This is a common model for religious theories of development (7.1.1).

Plasticity The brain's ability to change in response to a problem (6.1.1).

Pluralistic universe The idea that the universe contains many unities but no one single overarching system. William James saw this as a basis for understanding novelty, indeterminism and freedom (4.2.1).

Positive psychology A movement that hopes to develop a scientific psychology that will help us to maximize human happiness and potential (11.1.2).

Positive religious coping A coping style that involves a positive focus on problem solving with a specifically religious dimension (10.2.2).

Positivism A philosophy developed by Auguste Comte that human society and inquiry should be based only on positive, verified knowledge obtained through science, and that other ways of thinking such as religious ones should be rejected (2.3).

Postformal thought An advanced type of logic with emotional and relational aspects that develops in some people during adulthood. It allows adults to organize paradoxical information and serves as a basis for flexible systems of meaning-making that recognize the limits of our knowledge and help us to see multiple points of view (9.3.2).

Postfoundationalism The view that one can move toward increasingly better views of the world, but that dialogue between traditions provides a crucial critical perspective on one's beliefs that assists in the process (6.3.1).

Postliberal theology A theological position developed by George Lindbeck and influenced by postmodern philosophy. It argues that theological statements are part of the cultural and linguistic framework that governs a religious community and how its members see the world (3.3.1).

Postmodernism An alternative to modernism that developed in the 20th century and has affected many aspects of contemporary intellectual life and popular culture. Postmodernists generally reject the modernist view of the universality of truth (6.3).

Practical reason Kant's term for reason and decision-making related to practical and moral matters (2.2.3).

Practices Things that we do to accomplish ends or goals, or "the free committed engagement of the human subject in morally significant action" (Frohlich, 1993, p. 35). Religious practices are actions performed that attempt to accomplish the religious goals of an individual or community. For instance, religious rituals can be seen as a practice that allows for construction of meaning (6.3.4, 12.1 and 12.4.1).

Pragmatic maxim A criterion for judging truth used by William James and other pragmatic philosophers. According to this criterion, one judges truth by looking at the practical outcomes of various views of reality. This meant that sometimes ideas such as religious truths should be accepted because of their desirable consequences (4.2.1).

Prajna The Sanskrit term for transcendent wisdom used in Hinduism and Buddhism (3.2.4).

Prakrti In Hinduism, the term used to refer to Nature or the creative potential which manifests itself in matter and other ways. It is one of the two fundamental aspects of Brahma (3.1.2 and 10.3.2).

Praktike In the Evagrian Christian tradition, it is the first of three stages of spiritual growth, where one engages in lifestyle changes and ascetic practices to purify the passionate part of the soul, eliminating vices and attachments while gaining virtues, ultimately leading toward a state of purity of heart (13.2.1).

Prayer In theistic religions, prayer is traditionally considered to be a way of talking with God or having communion with the Divine (3.3.2 and 13.1).

Prayer of the heart A contemplative state of pure prayer involving the whole person when the mind feels boundless and senses Divinity within (13.2.4).

Predestination A theological position in Christianity, which holds that events are predetermined or preplanned by God (3.3.1).

Prejudice An emotionally laden reaction to another person based on a stereotype or their group membership (12.5.1).

Preliberal theology The traditional type of Christian theology, which holds that theological statements are propositions that make truth claims (3.3.1).

Preoccupied attachment An attachment style marked by positive view of others, but negative view of self, and feelings of anxiety or ambivalence (8.2.1).

Pre-trans fallacy A concept in the transpersonal theory of Ken Wilber, it is the tendency to confuse higher and lower level experiences that are superficially similar (7.5.1).

Pre-understanding The starting point on which we base any attempt to interpret the world and gain new knowledge. This pre-understanding includes our current beliefs, historical influences, and the beliefs and history of any larger groups to which we belong (1.5.3).

Pride A vice that stems from lack of humility. It involves an irrational, unrealistic view of ourselves, our capabilities, and failings (11.2.1).

Primary prevention Measures taken before a person becomes ill which reduce the risk of developing a disease (10.1.1).

Principle of entropy The Jungian idea that in situations of imbalance the psyche will act to neutralize differences and restore balance (5.2.1).

Principle of equivalence According to Jung, psychic energy is never lost but may be redistributed as in a closed mechanical system (5.2.1).

Principle of opposites In Carl Jung's theory, the idea that structures in the psyche often work in opposed and antithetical, dualistic pairs, creating tensions between opposites that provide essential sources of psychic energy (5.2.1).

Problem-focused coping A type of coping which involves trying to change what is causing the distress by acting on environment or self, such as by analyzing a problem and making a plan of action (10.2.1).

Problem of induction An issue raised by the philosopher David Hume, who argued that there was no way that definite knowledge could be based upon sense experience, because we can never prove that what we have experienced in the past will also be true in the future (2.2.3).

Process philosophy A 20th century philosophical system developed by Alfred North Whitehead that emphasizes the changing nature of the universe and the interconnection of events, as well as the evolving nature of reality (2.5.2).

Projection A defense mechanism where the ego attributes unacceptable unconscious feelings like anger to other people or things (5.1.1).

Protective factors Individual or environmental factors that either slow disease or move a person toward health. These are sometimes referred to as salutatory or salutogenic factors (10.1.1).

Protestant churches One of the three main branches of Christianity, Protestantism consists of a complex grouping of Western Christian churches that have broken away from the Catholic church (3.3.1).

Proximate cause In evolutionary theory, the cause behind the development of the phenotype for a particular organism, which typically includes both genetics and environment (6.2.1).

Psalmody A type of prayer in the Christian tradition that involves vocal recitations from the Psalms in the Bible (13.2.3).

Pseudospecies A kind of thinking that can develop in groups with strong negative identities when members believe themselves to be different and special, perhaps the only worthwhile group of people (5.3.1).

Psychodynamic psychology The view that internal and often unconscious forces or structures determine behavior. These unconscious factors have cognitive, emotional and relational components (1.4.1 and 5.0).

Psychological well-being (PWB) The position of a fully functioning individual who engages and masters life, seeking to actualize their potential, find meaning, cultivate quality relationships, and develop competence (11.1.2).

Psychology Traditionally the study of human mental life, in contemporary usage it refers to the scientific study of human behavior (1.4.1).

Psychopathology Inner psychological problems that lead to suffering (14.2.1).

Psychophysical method A method of Orthodox Christian prayer that combines recitation of the Jesus prayer with special patterns of breathing and posture (13.2.4).

Psychotherapy “The application of psychological insights to the growth, healing, or the process of maturing of a person” (Kalam, 1980), typically in the context of a helping relationship with another individual (14.2.1).

Psychoticism A personality trait marked by asociality as well as lower levels of empathy and social conformity (11.1.1).

Pure consciousness experience (PCE) A state of nondifferentiated consciousness or awareness that contains no objects or intentional content (4.1.1).

Pure experience The idea of William James that each experience forms an indivisible whole that is valid in itself, and thus not understandable by breaking it into parts (4.2.1).

Pure insight meditation (*suddhavipassanaayana*) Meditation designed to produce insight into the essential nature of reality as a way of achieving enlightenment. This can involve contemplation of the ever-changing flow of mental experience (3.2.2 and 13.5.1).

Pure Land Buddhism A version of Buddhism that focuses on devotion to the Amitabha Buddha (3.2.3).

Pure reason Kant's term for reasoning based on a priori knowledge, concepts and structures (2.2.3).

Purgation (the *Via Purgativa*) An early stage in spiritual development where one is purified and develops the underlying character, personal habits, and mental attitudes necessary for progress in the spiritual life (7.2.1).

Purusha In Hinduism, the term used to refer to Spirit, one of the two fundamental aspects of Brahma. It is an energy that is pure consciousness free of the world of action that provides the basis for thought processes (3.1.2 and 10.3.2).

Q

Quantum entanglement The phenomenon that particles can have simultaneous effects on each other at a distance even when there is no continuing material connection (2.5.1).

Quasi-experimental method A scientific method that involves careful observation of relationships between variables in a group of subjects (1.6.1).

Quest motivation A desire to engage in religious or spiritual activities out of a seeking impulse (1.4.6 and 9.3.1).

Quietism A fanatical concentration on the inner life that neglects important normal means and duties of human and religious life (4.3.2).

R

Radical empiricism A doctrine espoused by William James, it states that psychological investigations should be based only on experience (4.2.1).

Raja Yoga The classic dualistic form of yoga developed by Patanjali in the *Yoga Sutras* (3.1.2).

Random drift Evolutionary changes due to unexpected events, such as the meteor impact that ended the Cretaceous Period and the reign of the dinosaurs (6.2.1).

Rational choice theory A theory that applies rational decision-making models from economics to the study of how we make choices about religious involvement (9.3.2).

Rationality An explanation or way of thinking that makes sense and can have truth value (1.2.1).

Rationalism An explanation or way of thinking that complies with traditional Western standards of logic (1.2.1).

Recapitulation A term used in early 20th-century developmental psychology, it is the idea that the various states of development in the individual (ontogeny) recapitulate or repeat the stages in human cultural evolution or the development of the species (phylogeny) in important ways (5.1 and 7.3.1).

Reductionism A process of simplification used in science in which complex phenomena are explained using a few simple variables (2.1.2).

Reductive or eliminative materialism A kind of ontological materialism that claims everything is really just a collection of material particles and the laws that govern them (2.1.3).

Reductive materialist monism In psychology, the philosophical position that mental events are completely reducible to brain processes (6.1).

Reincarnation In Hinduism and Buddhism, the belief that we are reborn into a new life after our death (3.1).

Relational consciousness An experience that involves recognition of another person who is connected with us in some way (4.1.1).

Relational ontology The philosophical view that people gain their identity from relations with others who are different from us, rather than from some internal substance or quality. Since a pattern of relationships exists for everyone but is different in each case, every person is both interconnected and unique (5.5 and 6.3.1).

Relativism The idea found in extreme versions of postmodernism that argue there is no such thing as truth that can be discovered (6.3.1).

Reliability A measure of the quality of a measurement instrument, focusing primarily on the consistency of the results it produces (1.6.1).

Religion a set of beliefs and practices centered around human relationship to the Divine or transcendent (1.2.1).

Religious coping The use of religious beliefs or practices to respond to a perceived threat or loss. In Pargament's theory, religious coping happens when events, our goals and the means we use to reach them are actively interpreted in relation to the sacred, and this enhances our sense of meaning, control, comfort, intimacy, or support (10.2.1 and 10.2.2).

Religious judgment A term used by Fritz Oser that refers to the process by which individuals deal subjectively with the process of meaning making, cope with contingencies and think about their relation with the Ultimate (7.4.4).

Religious motivation A term used by psychologists like Gordon Allport to refer to the reason that people make religious commitments or engage in religious activities (1.4.6).

Religious psychotherapy An approach to counseling that is entirely based upon theological or religious concepts, such as Christian or Buddhist perspectives (14.3).

Religious switching A change from participation in one religious group or tradition to another (9.2.2).

Religious transformation hypothesis A sociological theory that cultural and social changes will lead to more individualized forms of religious and spiritual practice (1.3.2).

Religious well-being A component of spiritual well-being that includes a personal evaluation of our vertical relation to God (11.1.3).

Reproductive fitness A term in evolutionary theory that refers to successful reproductive potential. It includes Darwinian and inclusive fitness (6.2.1).

Ritualism The term used by Erik Erikson for compulsive repetition of rituals that can become legalistic (5.3.2).

Ritualization An Eriksonian concept for “an agreed-upon interplay between at least two persons who repeat it at meaningful intervals and in recurring contexts” (Erikson, 1966, pp. 602–603).

Role theory A theory of religious experience developed by Hjalmar Sunden that attempts to understand the genesis of religion and religious experience from a social perspective (4.4.1).

Roshi In Zen Buddhism, the title given a master teacher who has had an authentic enlightenment experience (13.5.2).

Recollection A state of intense inner absorption found in more advanced stages of prayer (13.3.1).

Right-wing authoritarianism (RWA) A variety of authoritarianism that includes a tendency toward submission to authority, conventionalism, and aggression toward others if sanctioned by authorities (12.5.2).

Religion online Religious activities and materials found on the Internet that are designed to supplement existing activities that are not online (12.3.3).

Reciprocal inhibition A technique used in Islamic counseling of setting up patterns of thoughts and behavior that oppose problematic ones. It is similar in theory to the Christian techniques of asceticism and counter-statement (11.2.2).

Relational attachments Attachments that act to build inner security and freedom. Typically these involve relationships with trusted, supportive individuals (11.2.1).

Ritual A practice that involves “the performance of more or less invariant sequences of formal acts and utterances” (Rappaport, 1999, p. 24) that are at least partly dictated by tradition (12.4.1).

S

Sacraments In Christian religious practice, sacraments are rituals that mark the presence and activity of God in the community, and the group’s response to that presence (3.3.2).

Sacred Transcendent forces that have power over us and have a special mysterious quality that sets them apart (1.2.2).

Sadhana In Hinduism, a general term for the process of growth in the spiritual life that is facilitated through spiritual practices (3.1.2).

Saintliness According to William James, a state in which our personal energy becomes oriented around the spiritual (4.2.2).

Saivism A branch of Hinduism centered on devotion to the god Shiva the Destroyer. It is commonly associated with ascetic and spiritual practices such as yoga (3.1.1).

Saktism A group within Hinduism that focuses on devotion to the goddess Shakti. Members of this group often engage in tantric spiritual practices (3.1.1).

Samadhi A state of deep meditation in which the individual loses the distinction between self and other. In Hinduism and Buddhism, this is thought to involve contact with the underlying reality of the universe (3.1.2 and 3.2.4).

Samhita A collection of ancient Hindu religious texts from the Vedic period (3.1).

Samkhya The dualistic philosophical school that forms the intellectual basis for classical Yoga (3.1.1).

Samsara In Hinduism, the cycle of death and rebirth that constitutes normal existence. Buddhism emphasizes the belief that samsara involves a state of suffering (3.1).

Sanctification In Christian thought, the process by which a person grows in holiness and becomes transformed so that they can live out their religious faith in everyday life (3.3.2, 7.2.1, and 13.1.1).

Sangha The Buddhist community, one of the Three Jewels of Buddhism (3.2).

Satori In Zen Buddhism, an enlightenment experience leading to awareness of the fundamental nature of reality and our true self (3.2.4, 4.6.1, and 13.5.2).

Scapagoating A practice in which a member of a group either actually or ritually takes violence on themselves in order to prevent escalation of conflict (12.5.4).

Schema A term from cognitive theory that refers to underlying organized structures of belief or thought that govern our ability to acquire knowledge, act and solve problems (4.4.4 and 7.4.1).

Scientific empiricism The view that knowledge should be based on experiences that meet standards for inclusion in scientific inquiry (2.1.1).

Scientism The belief that (1) science is the best or only way to obtain knowledge, and/or (2) any problem is solvable through the application of the scientific method (1.4.7 and 2.1.4).

Secondary treatment Care for an illness on an outpatient basis (10.1.1).

Sect An offshoot of a church or mainstream religious group that follows somewhat different doctrines. It has a membership that is less diverse and more underprivileged than a mainline group but retains connections with older groups or traditions (12.3.3).

Seekers Individuals interested in religion and/or spirituality who avoid a firm commitment to a particular religious group or tradition (1.3.2).

Secularization hypothesis A sociological theory that religion will either die out or lose public influence and respectability because of advances in science or other cultural changes (1.3.1).

Secure attachment A positive pattern of attachment that can be seen when a child is able to tolerate the mother's departure and seek her out when she returns (8.2.1).

Seizures Physical or mental changes produced by uncontrolled electrical discharge in the brain (6.1.2).

Self An important term in psychology, religion and philosophy whose meaning varies and is often left undefined. In psychology this term is commonly used to refer to the "conscious, perceiving center of awareness and agency" that we observe (D'Andrade, 1995, p. 163). Carl Jung used the term to refer to the totality of the human person (5.2.1).

Self-actualization Our desire and need to achieve our potential, it is a concept in Abraham Maslow's theory of personality (1.4.5).

Self-directing coping A coping style in which the individual acknowledges the presence of the sacred but relies on themselves rather than God to solve a problem (10.2.2).

Sensory association area Located in the lower part of the parietal lobe, it is involved in integrating information from different sensory modalities at the highest or tertiary level (6.1.1).

Separation model A model of integration holding that psychology and religion each have their own areas of interest and approaches to truth, and that both are necessary for a complete picture of reality, although each needs to keep to its own domain (1.4.7).

Sesshin An extended Zen Buddhist retreat involving zazen and other activities that supplements and reinforces daily meditation practice (13.5.2).

Shadow In Jungian theory, an archetype that represents the dark side of the personality, a trickster part of us that is childish, at times self-defeating and in need of help (5.2.1).

Shikantaza Just-sitting meditation; the primary method of zazen emphasized in the Soto school of Zen Buddhism (13.5.2).

Sick-souled An individual who sees life as insecure with real evil as an essential part of things. William James believed that the sick-souled individual had a more complete but also more conflicted view of the world, so that they often struggled with melancholia and philosophical pessimism (4.2.2).

Social capital Individual and societal benefits that come from participation in social networks, such as increases in trust and reciprocal care (12.4.3).

Social construction A term in postmodernism for the view that truth is dependent on social and communal context and can thus be considered a social construction (6.3.1).

Social Darwinism The idea that some societies are fitter than others and will survive, while less fit societies will be eliminated. This idea has lost favor as it was used to justify destructive colonial practices in Africa and other places during the 20th century (6.2.1).

Sociobiological fallacy The idea that behaviors could be inherited adaptations, rather than the mechanisms that produce behavior (6.2.1).

Sociobiology The idea that social and other kinds of behaviors could be adaptations and part of the natural selection process. This is now largely rejected in favor of the view that it is the mechanisms that produce behaviors that are selected (6.2.1).

Soft stage model A hierarchical model for development in which movement to higher stages is optional and the final stages have a mystical or post-rational quality (7.4.2).

Soul In Greek philosophy and some strands of Christian thought, the term used to refer to the immaterial part of the human person. In Plato's philosophical system, it was divided into passionate and rational aspects (11.2.1).

Spandrel An evolutionary term for a necessary by-product of an adaptation that originally has no adaptive value but later finds an adaptive function (6.2.1).

Spiritual autobiography An autobiographical document that traces the movement of spiritual and religious changes in a person's life (9.3.3).

Spiritual injury A broad sense of alienation and malevolence in the world, which can include (1) personal feelings of impurity, (2) difficulty trusting or believing in God, (3) feelings of anger at God, (4) perceptions of God as wrathful and distant or disapproving, or (5) problems with lack of meaning and hopelessness (8.3.3).

Spirituality An important term with many meanings. It is often defined as the experiential and personal side of our relationship to the transcendent or sacred; for those in religious traditions, it is the living reality of religion as experienced by an adherent of the tradition (1.2.2).

Spiritual abuse “The misuse of social or political power in a spiritual context” (Wagener & Malony, 2006, p. 146) that often leads to negative health or mental health outcomes (11.1.1).

Spiritual crisis A life crisis or event that has a spiritual component (11.1.1).

Spiritual direction An ancient Christian practice where an experienced spiritual master forms a relationship with a disciple who wants to profit from their guidance (14.1.1).

Spiritual emergency Distress related to a spiritual experience or practice (11.1.1).

Spiritual Exercises A system for development of our relationship with God formulated by Ignatius of Loyola. It forms the basis for Jesuit spirituality (13.3.4).

Spiritual genogram A visual representation of the spiritual and religious history of a family (14.2.2).

Spiritual maturity In psychological treatments of spiritual growth, the term refers to development of a relationship with the transcendent or sacred that reflects positively on others or our own welfare (9.1).

Spiritual poverty A state of unity and simplicity that severs attachments and promotes a listening attitude, opening us to the presence of God (13.2.4).

Spiritual sickness A term used in the Christian healing prayer movement for any kind of illness or problem that has its roots in personal sin (10.3.1).

Spiritual striving A term used by Robert Emmons to describe the pursuit of meaning. He views it as an inherent part of the personality that brings inner unity, minimizing conflicts between goals and making painful experiences comprehensible (11.1.2).

Spiritual support The sense that God is friendly and available to help (10.1.2).

Spiritual warfare A Christian term for the process of overcoming inner and outer resistance to spiritual growth (13.3.2).

Spiritual well-being “The sense of well-being that we experience when we find purposes to commit ourselves which involve ultimate meaning for life” (Ellison, 1983, p. 330). It includes religious well-being in our relationship to God, and existential well-being or a sense of life purpose and satisfaction (11.1.3).

Splitting A process that occurs when people are unable to construct cohesive representations of objects due to inconsistencies and conflicts, so that different irreconcilable parts are formed into separate objects (5.4.1).

Srotas In Hindu thought and ayurvedic medicine, a term used to describe energy channels in the body that can become clogged, leading to disease (10.3.2).

Stereotyping A cognitive judgment about an individual based on their group membership (12.5.1).

Strict determinism A type of causal reductionism widely held by positivist philosophers, it is the assumption that present and future events are completely controlled by events in the past (2.5.1).

Strong transcendence An aspect of human life or experience that involves encounters with things that defy human comprehension, understanding and control (1.2.1).

Structuralism An approach to understanding ritual and other aspects of religious practice that analyzes its form and internal structure rather than content (12.4.1).

Structures In psychodynamic theory, the term refers to internal patterns that provide organizing mechanisms within the personality (5.0).

Subconscious Mental contents outside of consciousness that we can become aware of under certain conditions (4.1.1).

Subcortical area of the brain A large number of small structures in the brain that lie under the cortex and carry out a variety of important functions (6.1.1).

Subjective Something as it occurs or is perceived within the personal mental life of the individual. Kant believed that human knowledge is subjective because it is created within the person and is not a direct representation of reality (2.2.3 and 4.1.1).

Subjective well-being (SWB) A state resulting from the individual's evaluation of the quality of their life (11.1.2).

Substantialist ontology A philosophical position that assumes there is some substance, quality or essence of the human person that makes them what they are (5.5).

Substantive analysis Explanations of human activity that focus on actual behaviors; substantive analyses of religion concentrate on its specific beliefs and practices rather than the functional role that it plays in the lives of religious people (1.2.1).

Subtle bodies In Hinduism, bodies made of subtle physical or mental forms and energies that support cognition and consciousness (3.1.2).

Sudden enlightenment The idea that enlightenment happens in a sudden, powerful experience (3.2.4).

Sufism The mystical branch of Islam, comprised of a number of different schools (11.2.2).

Sui generis Something that is unique, a category that does not depend upon anything else for its existence (4.3.3).

Superego A personality structure that provides our conscience of shoulds and oughts (5.1.1).

Supernaturalism The view that God can act in the world even if it involves suspending existing natural laws (2.5.2).

Supersensible world Kant's term for the world as it actually is, not as we experience it (2.2.3).

Supervenience materialism The philosophical view that nonmaterial aspects of reality not only exist but can be described; however, they do not exist independently of physical processes because any difference in nonmaterial states can only occur if there is a difference in physical states (2.1.3).

Supervenience relationship A relationship in which (a) lower level events (e.g., chemical changes) can constitute higher level events (e.g., psychological events like mood) in given sets of circumstances but not in others, and (b) there is more than one pattern of lower level events that can lead to any given higher level event (2.1.2).

Supply side theories Theories arguing that it is the structure of religious supply (e.g., churches) that determines the likelihood of affiliation or group switching (9.2.2).

Suppressor model The theory that increases in stress lead to greater levels of religious practice, which then suppress the negative effects of stress (10.1.2 and 11.3.2).

Supramundane consciousness Advanced levels of consciousness achieved in Buddhist meditation that allow for the development of insight and liberation (13.5.1).

Surrender to God coping A coping style that involves an active surrender to God in a situation, rather than the passive waiting of the deferring style (10.2.2).

Sutra In Hinduism and Buddhism, a religious text typically composed of a number of pithy, often enigmatic sayings (3.1.1).

Symbol A broad term of importance in religion and psychology, a symbol is something that stands for something else without completely representing it. In Carl Jung's thought, it is a partial but tangible representation of an archetype that allows us at least partial knowledge of an archetype. Religious practices like rituals have an important symbolic component, as do material aspects of religion like buildings or artwork (5.2.1 and 12.4.1).

Sympathetic or *ergotropic* nervous system The part of the autonomic nervous system that is involved in arousal and stimulation (6.1.1).

Synchronicity A phenomenon studied by Carl Jung and also in modern physics, where apparently unconnected psychic states and external events occur simultaneously and are found to have a causal relationship with each other (5.2).

Synthetic reasoning Kant's term for reasoning that adds to a current concept or idea and thus produces new knowledge (2.2.3).

T

Tantra A term used to describe (1) a set of esoteric practices within Hinduism and Buddhism that are thought to possess particular power, and are thus reserved for initiates thought ready to handle them; or (2) a type of secret scripture that is revealed only to a select few (3.1.1 and 3.1.2).

Teisho A master's commentary or lecture, often related to a koan or teaching story. It is one of the three pillars of Zen Buddhism (13.5.2).

Teleology The study of how things are related to some final goal or end, what Aristotle called a *final cause*. Narratives often provide these types of explanations (2.2.2 and 9.3.3).

Temporal lobe The portion of the cortex located on the lower sides and to the back of the brain, it has important roles in memory and the perception of spoken language, as well as some aspects of visual processing (6.1.1).

Tertiary treatment Treatment for an illness in an inpatient or hospital setting (10.1.1).

Theism The belief that there is a God or gods who are free and separate from the world, transcending us but also perhaps active and wishing to relate to it. This is

different than *pantheism*, a philosophical position that equates the world and the Divine, or *monism*, which considers all things to be one (1.2.1 and 3.1.1).

Theistic realism The view that God and objective moral laws exist and that we can learn about these laws as well as the Divine (14.3.1).

Theoria The final stage of Christian growth that involves spiritual contemplation, the vision or seeing of God. It can involve ineffable experiences of formless light or union and participation in a divine reality (13.2.1).

Theosis The Orthodox Christian term used for the process of transformation in which a person gradually becomes more like God (7.2.1 and 14.1.1).

Therapeutic A broad term, it often refers to anything that will maintain the adjustment and social functioning of the individual (10.3.1).

Therapeutic culture A culture in which problems are defined as illnesses and elimination of these illnesses through therapeutic means is the ultimate goal of life and society (10.3.1).

Theravada Buddhism A version of Buddhism that is centered on the teachings and practices found in early Buddhist writings. It is the primary form of Buddhism found in modern Sri Lanka and much of Southeast Asia. It is also one of the schools of Buddhism that has been most influential in psychology (3.2.1).

Theta waves Brain electrical activity in the range 4–7 cycles per second. High amplitude theta waves are sometimes found in meditation practice (13.6).

Thick definitions In religion, a definition that has many allusions to the beliefs and practices of a specific religious tradition (1.2.2).

Thin definitions In religion, a definition that is generic and may apply to all religious groups (1.2.2).

Top-down causation The idea that events at higher levels like psychology can affect what happens at lower levels such as biological or chemical processes (2.1.2).

Totem A special object of devotion that is sacred and serves as a guardian spirit or helper for a group (5.1.2).

Trace phenomenon Something that cannot be directly observed, although we can see its effects (1.2.1).

Transcendent Things that are greater than us, which may be comprehensible (*weak transcendence*) or totally beyond our understanding and abilities (*strong transcendence*) (1.2.1).

Transcendent function The Jungian term for the process where opposites in the psyche unite to facilitate growth (5.1.2).

Transcendental Meditation (TM) A system of meditation developed by Maharishi Mahesh Yogi that is based on Hindu thought (13.5.3).

Transitional objects Objects that can substitute for the mother and other critical figures in our life when they are not available (5.4.3).

Transitional space In object relations theory, “an intermediate area of *experiencing*, to which inner reality and external life both contribute” (Winnicott, 1975, p. 230). Winnicott believed that this allowed for the creation of transitional objects (5.4.3).

Transpersonal psychology A movement within humanistic psychology focusing on potentials for human development and experiences that extend beyond what is typical for the individual person (1.4.5).

True self The term used by Thomas Merton to describe the real person hidden under the false self. In his view, our true self is only known fully by God and thus cannot be approached except by a search for the Divine (13.3.2).

Turning point An event or internal realization that redirects our life on a long lasting basis (9.2.3).

Twinn study An important procedure used in heredity research. Identical twins having very similar genotypes are compared with fraternal twins who have a normal level of genetic similarity to determine the influence of genetics on a particular characteristic (6.1.2).

Two books analogy Used to justify the separation of science and theology, it argues that science should be based on our reading of the “book” of nature, while theology should come from our reading of the Bible, the “book” of divine revelation (2.2.2).

U

Ultimate cause In evolutionary theory, the reason the genotypes of organisms came to be the way they are (6.2.1).

Unconscious The term used in psychodynamic theories to refer to an autonomous realm of the personality containing emotional and instinctive forces that are out of our awareness but able to govern our behavior (5.1.1 and 5.2.1).

Unforgiveness The complex of negative emotions such as anger or fear that can come from perceived wrongful treatment (11.4.1).

Union (the *Via Unitiva*) The final stage of spiritual development in Western Christian models, it involves a kind of interpenetration between the individual and the Divine where they are united yet remain separate (7.2.1).

Unitive experience An experience of union with God or the universe that is often part of mystical or religious experiences (4.1.1).

Unus mundus Jung’s term for the highest state of development, a numinous state of unity of consciousness and unconsciousness that is similar to the Yoga and Zen experiences of samadhi or satori (5.1.2).

V

Vainglory A vice that involves inordinate craving of praise from others (11.2.1).

Vaisnavism A branch of Hinduism that centers its spiritual practices around devotion to the god Vishnu the Preserver (3.1.1).

Vajrayana Buddhism One of the main schools of Mahayana Buddhism, it is practiced primarily in Tibet (3.1.2).

Validity A measure of the quality of a measurement instrument, focusing primarily on whether or not the instrument measures what it is supposed to measure (1.6.1).

Values Things we deem particularly important (1.2.1).

Vedanta Hindu systems of thought that are based on the Upanishads and some later writings (3.1.1).

Veridical Something that has truth value (4.1.2).

Vicarious religion Indirect religious involvement, where a person does not practice a religion but supports religious institutions and the practice of religion by others on their behalf (1.3.2).

Vice A pattern of repeated seeking of an object in excess of need that interferes with other aspects of our life and reduces our inner freedom (11.2.1).

Vipassana The Pali Buddhist term for insight into the fundamental nature of things through personal experience, which leads to enlightenment (3.2.2 and 13.5.1).

Virtues Acts or patterns of behavior that rightly use our desires and resist the formation of disordered attachments (11.2.1).

W

Weak transcendence Something that is beyond us but also within our reach. It is something that can be achieved or comprehended, often without a fundamental change in our way of life or outlook (1.2.1).

Wisdom A broad term, it often refers to an ability to discern what is appropriate and helpful in specific practical situations (11.2.1 and cf. 9.1).

Worldview A basic set of assumptions and way of thinking about self, the world and our place in it (1.2.1).

XYZ

Yoga A general term that refers to a number of schools of inner practice that originated in Hinduism but can also be found in Buddhism (3.1.2).

Zazen Sitting meditation that is practiced in Zen Buddhism as a way of deepening our experience of emptiness and seeing our true nature (3.2.4 and 13.5.2).

Zen Buddhism The name for Chan Buddhism in Japan, it is a school of Mahayana Buddhism that emphasizes the need for personal meditation practice and experience on the path to enlightenment (3.2.4).

Zendo A Zen Buddhist meditation hall used in the practice of zazen (13.5.2).

Bibliography

- Aaron, K. F., Levine, D., & Burstin, H. R. (2003). African American church participation and health care practices. *Journal of General International Medicine, 18*, 908–913.
- Abe, M. (1985). *Zen and Western thought* (W. LaFleur, Ed.), Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press.
- Abe, M. (Ed.). (1986). *A Zen life: D.T. Suzuki remembered*. New York: Weatherhill Press.
- Abe, M. (1992a). *A study of Dogen: His philosophy and religion* (S. Heine, Ed.), Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- Abe, M. (1992b). The self in Jung and Zen. In D. Meckel, & R. Moore (Eds.), *Self and liberation: The Jung-Buddhism dialogue* (pp. 128–140). New York: Paulist Press.
- Abell, J. W., Steenbergh, T. A., & Boivin, M. J. (2006). Cyberporn use in the context of religiosity. *Journal of Psychology and Theology, 34*, 165–171.
- Abernethy, A. D., Houston, T. R., Mimms, T., & Boyd-Franklin, N. (2006). Using prayer in psychotherapy: Applying Sue's differential to enhance culturally competent care. *Cultural Diversity and Ethnic Minority Psychology, 12*, 101–114.
- Abou-Hatab, F. (1997). Psychology from Egyptian, Arab, and Islamic perspectives: Unfulfilled hopes and hopeful fulfillment. *European Psychologist, 2*, 356–365.
- Abram, J. (1997). *The language of Winnicott: A dictionary and guide to understanding his work*. Northvale, NJ: Jason Arson.
- Abramowitz, L. (2001). Prayer as therapy among the frail Jewish elderly. In L. Francis, & J. Astley (Eds.), *Psychological perspectives on prayer* (pp. 368–374). Leominster: Gracewing.
- Abramowitz, J. S., Deacon, B. J., Woods, C. M., & Tolin, D. F. (2004). Association between Protestant religiosity and obsessive-compulsive symptoms and cognitions. *Depression and Anxiety, 20*, 70–76.
- Abu-Ali, A., & Reisen, C. A. (1999). Gender role identity among adolescent Muslim girls living in the U.S. *Current Psychology, 18*, 185–192.
- Adams, G. (Ed.). (2000). *Adolescent development: The essential readings*. Malden, MA: Blackwell.
- Adams, J. (1970). *Competent to counsel*. Phillipsburg, NJ: Presbyterian and Reformed.
- Aden, L. (1968). Pastoral counseling as Christian perspective. In P. Homans (Ed.), *The dialogue between theology and psychology* (pp. 163–181). Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Aden, L. (2004). The role of self-justification in violence. In J. Ellens (Ed.), *The destructive power of religion: Violence in Judaism, Christianity and Islam, Volume 2: Religion, psychology, and violence* (pp. 251–264). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Adorno, T. (1950). *The authoritarian personality*. New York: Harper.
- Aelred of Rievaulx, St. (1974). *Spiritual friendship* (M. Laker, Trans.). Kalamazoo, MI: Cistercian Press. (Original work written c.1165 AD).
- Aers, D. (2003). The Christian practice of growing old in the Middle Ages. In S. Hauerwas, C. Stoneking, K. Meador, & D. Cloutier (Eds.), *Growing old in Christ* (pp. 38–62). Grand Rapids: Eerdmans.
- Aftanas, L. I., & Golosheykin, S. A. (2003). Changes in cortical activity in altered states of consciousness: The study of meditation by high-resolution EEG. *Human Physiology, 29*, 143–151.

- Aftanas, L. I., & Golosheykin, S. A. (2005). Impact of regular meditation practice on EEG activity at rest and during evoked negative emotions. *International Journal of Neuroscience, 115*, 893–909.
- Ahmed, S. S. (2004). Religion and youth. *Journal of Indian Psychology, 22*, 20–35.
- Ahuvia, A. C. (2002). Individualism/collectivism and cultures of happiness: A theoretical conjecture on the relationship between consumption, culture and subjective well-being at the national level. *Journal of Happiness Studies, 3*, 23–36.
- Ai, A. (2000). Spiritual well-being, spiritual growth, and spiritual care for the aged: A cross-faith and interdisciplinary effort. *Journal of Religious Gerontology, 11*(2), 3–28.
- Ai, A., Dunkle, R., Peterson, C., & Bowling, S. (1998). The role of private prayer in psychological recovery among midlife and aged patients following cardiac surgery. *The Gerontological Society of America, 38*, 591–601.
- Ainsworth, M. (1969). Object relations, dependency, and attachment: A theoretical review of the infant-mother relationship. *Child Development, 40*, 969–1025.
- Ainsworth, M. (1978). *Patterns of attachment: A psychological study of the strange situation*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum.
- Alansari, B. M. (2005). Beck depression inventory (BDI-II) items characteristics among undergraduate students of nineteen Islamic countries. *Social Behavior and Personality, 33*, 675–684.
- Albee, G. W. (2000). The Boulder model's fatal flaw. *American Psychologist, 55*, 247–248.
- Alcoholics Anonymous World Service. (2004). *Alcoholics Anonymous: The story of how thousands of men and women have recovered from alcoholism* (4th ed.). New York: Alcoholics Anonymous World Service.
- Alexander, C. N., Cranson, R. W., Boyer, R. W., & Orme-Johnson, D. W. (1986). Transcendental consciousness: A fourth state of consciousness beyond sleep, dreaming, and waking. In J. Gackenbach (Ed.), *Sleep and dreams: A sourcebook* (pp. 282–315). New York: Garland.
- Alexander, C. N., Druker, S., & Langer, E. (1990). Introduction: Major issues in the exploration of adult growth. In C. Alexander, & E. Langer (Eds.), *Higher stages of human development* (pp. 3–32). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Alexander, C. N., Rainforth, M. V., & Gelderloos, P. (1991). Transcendental meditation, self-actualization, and psychological health: A conceptual overview and statistical meta-analysis. *Journal of Social Behavior and Personality, 6*, 189–248.
- Alexander, C. N., Robinson, P., Orme-Johnson, D. W., Schneider, R. H., & Walton, K. G. (1994). The effects of transcendental meditation compared to other methods of relaxation and meditation in reducing risk factors, morbidity, and mortality. *Homeostasis, 35*(4–5), 243–263.
- Alexander, C. N., Robinson, P., & Rainforth, M. V. (1994). Treating and preventing alcohol, nicotine, and drug abuse through transcendental meditation: A review and statistical meta-analysis. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly, 11*(1–2), 13–87.
- Alexander, F. (1962). Emotional maturity. In S. Doniger (Ed.), *The nature of man in theological and psychological perspective* (pp. 123–130). New York: Harper & Brothers.
- Ali, S. R., Liu, W. M., & Humedian, M. (2004). Islam 101: Understanding the religion and therapy implications. *Professional Psychology: Research and Practice, 35*, 635–642.
- Ali, T. (2002). *The clash of fundamentalisms: Crusades, jihads and modernity*. London: Verso.
- Allchin, A. M. (2003). The prayer of the heart and natural contemplation: A foreword to Thomas Merton's lecture notes on St. Maximus. In B. Dieker, & J. Montaldo (Eds.), *Merton & Hesychasm: The prayer of the heart: The Eastern Church* (pp. 419–429). Louisville, KY: Fons Vitae.
- Allen, D. (1997). Ascetic theology and psychology. In R. C. Roberts, & M. R. Talbot (Eds.), *Limning the psyche: Explorations in Christian psychology* (pp. 297–316). Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans.
- Allen, W. L. (2006). Editorial introduction: Christian spirituality in the age of growing secularity. *Perspectives in Religious Studies, 31*, 5–45.
- Allman, L. S., de la Rocha, O., Elkins, D. N., & Weathers, R. S. (1992). Psychotherapists' attitudes towards clients reporting mystical experiences. *Psychotherapy, 29*, 564–569.

- Allport, G. W. (1966). The religious context of prejudice. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 5, 447–457.
- Allport, G. W. (1979). *The nature of prejudice* (Unabridged, 25th anniversary ed.), Reading, MA: Addison-Wesley. (Original work published 1954).
- Allport, G. W., & Ross, J. M. (1967). Personal religious orientation and prejudice. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 5, 432–443.
- Almond, G., Appleby, R., & Sivan, E. (2003). *Strong religion: The rise of fundamentalism around the world*. Chicago, IL: The University of Chicago Press.
- Almond, P. (1984). *Rudolf Otto: An introduction to his philosophical theology*. Chapel Hill, NC: The University of North Carolina Press.
- Almond, P. (1990). Mysticism and its context. In R. K. C. Forman (Ed.), *The problem of pure consciousness: Mysticism and philosophy* (pp. 211–219). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Alper, M. (2001). *The “God” part of the brain: A scientific interpretation of human spirituality and God*. Brooklyn, NY: Rogue Press.
- Altemeyer, B. (1996). *The authoritarian specter*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Altemeyer, B. (2003). Why do religious fundamentalists tend to be prejudiced? *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion*, 13, 17–28.
- Altemeyer, B. (2004a). The decline of organized religion in Western civilization. *International Journal for the Psychology of Religion*, 14, 77–89.
- Altemeyer, B. (2004b). Highly dominating, highly authoritarian personalities. *The Journal of Social Psychology*, 144, 421–447.
- Altemeyer, B., & Hunsberger, B. (1992). Authoritarianism, religious fundamentalism, quest, and prejudice. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion*, 2, 113–133.
- Altemeyer, B., & Hunsberger, B. (1993). Reply to Gorsuch. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion*, 3, 33–37.
- Altemeyer, B., & Hunsberger, B. (1997). *Amazing conversions, Why some turn to faith & others abandon religion*. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Alterman, A. I., Koppenhaver, J. M., Mulholland, E., Ladden, L. J., & Baime, M. J. (2004). Pilot trial of effectiveness of mindfulness meditation for substance abuse patients. *Journal of Substance Abuse*, 9, 259–268.
- American Psychiatric Association (1990). Guidelines regarding possible conflict between religious commitments and psychiatric practice. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 147, 542.
- American Psychiatric Association (2000). *Diagnostic and statistical manual of mental disorders* (4th ed., text rev.). Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Association.
- American Psychological Association. (2002a). Criteria for evaluating treatment guidelines. *American Psychologist*, 57, 1052–1059.
- American Psychological Association. (2002b). Ethical principles of psychologists and code of conduct. *American Psychologist*, 57, 1060–1073.
- American Psychological Association. (2005). *Report of the 2005 presidential task force on evidence-based practice*. Retrieved August 18, 2007 from <http://www.apa.org/practice/ebpreport.pdf>.
- American Psychological Association Presidential Task Force on Evidence-Based Practice. (2006). Evidence-based practice in psychology. *American Psychologist*, 61, 271–285.
- Ammerman, N. T. (1997). The market and beyond. In L. A. Young (Ed.), *Rational choice theory and religion: Summary and assessment* (pp. 119–132). New York: Routledge.
- Ammerman, N. T. (1998). Culture and identity in the congregation. In N. Ammerman, J. Carroll, C. Dudley, & W. McKinney (Eds.), *Studying congregations: A new handbook* (pp. 78–104). Nashville, TN: Abingdon.
- Ammerman, N. T. (2003). Religious identities and religious institutions. In M. Dillon (Ed.), *Handbook of the sociology of religion* (pp. 207–224). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Ammerman, N. T. (2005). *Pillars of faith: American congregations and their partners*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.

- Ammerman, N. T. (2007a). Introduction: Observing modern religious lives. In N. T. Ammerman (Ed.), *Everyday religion: Observing modern religious lives* (pp. 3–18). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Ammerman, N. T. (2007b). Studying everyday religion: Challenges for the future. In N. T. Ammerman (Ed.), *Everyday religion: Observing modern religious lives* (pp. 219–238). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Ammerman, N. T., & Roof, W. C. (1995). Introduction: Old patterns, new trends, fragile experiments. In N. T. Ammerman, & W. C. Roof (Eds.), *Work, family, and religion in contemporary society* (pp. 1–20). New York: Routledge.
- Anand, B. K., Chhina, G. S., & Singh, B. (1961a). Studies on Shri Ramanand Yogi during his stay in an air-tight box. *Indian Journal of Medical Research*, 49, 82–89.
- Anand, B. K., Chhina, G. S., & Singh, B. (1961b). Some aspects of electroencephalographic studies in Yogis. *Electroencephalography and Clinical Neurophysiology*, 13, 452–456.
- Anbeek, C. W., & de Groot, P. A. (2002). Buddhism and psychotherapy in the west: Nishitani and dialectical behavior therapy. In P. Young-Eisendrath, & S. Muramoto (Eds.), *Awakening and insight: Zen Buddhism and psychotherapy* (pp. 187–204). New York: Taylor & Francis.
- Anderson, M. (2005). Psychotherapy as ritual: Connecting the concrete with the symbolic. In R. Moodley, & W. West (Ed.), *Integrating traditional healing practices into counseling and psychotherapy* (pp. 282–292). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Anderson, P. (2004). Religion and violence: From pawn to scapegoat. In J. Ellens (Eds.), *The destructive power of religion: Violence in Judaism, Christianity and Islam, Volume 2: Religion, psychology, and violence* (pp. 265–284). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Anderson, P. (2007). Feminist challenges to conceptions of God: Exploring divine ideals. *Philosophia*, 35, 361–370.
- Anderson, R. W., Jr., Maton, K. I., & Ensor, B. E. (1991). Prevention theory and action from the religious perspective. *Prevention in Human Services*, 10, 9–27.
- Anderson, T., & Lewis-Hall, M. E. (2005). Introduction to the special issue: Gender and Christianity. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, 33, 163–165.
- Anderson, V. E. (1998). A genetic view of human nature. In W. S. Brown, N. Murphy, & H. N. Malony (Eds.), *Whatever happened to the soul? Scientific and theological portraits of human nature* (pp. 49–72). Minneapolis, MN: Fortress Press.
- Andler, D. (2006). Federalism in science–complementarity vs. perspectivism: Reply to Harré. *Synthese*, 151, 519–522.
- Andresen, J. (2000). Meditation meets behavioural medicine: The story of experimental research on meditation. In J. Andresen, & R. K. C. Forman (Eds.), *Cognitive models and spiritual maps: Interdisciplinary explorations of religious experience* (pp. 17–73). Thorverton, UK: Imprint Academic.
- Andresen, J. (2001). Introduction: Towards a cognitive science of religion. In J. Andresen (Ed.), *Religion in mind: Cognitive perspectives on religious belief, ritual, and experience* (pp. 1–44). Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Andrews, M. (2000). Forgiveness in context. *Journal of Moral Education*, 29, 75–86.
- Andrews, M. (2005). How not to find God in all things: Derrida, Levinas, and St. Ignatius of Loyola on learning how to pray for the impossible. In B. Benson, & N. Wirzba (Eds.), *The phenomenology of prayer* (pp. 195–208). Bronx, NY: Fordham University Press.
- Anthony, M. (1966). *Living prayer*. Springfield, IL: Templegate.
- Anthony, M. (1999). The spirituality of old age. In A. Jewell (Ed.), *Spirituality and ageing* (pp. 30–38). London: Jessica Kingsley.
- Antonovsky, A. (1994). A sociological critique of the ‘well being’ movement. *Advances*, 10, 6–12.
- Anuruddha, A. (2000). *A comprehensive manual of Abhidhamma* (B. Bodhi (Ed.), M. Narada & B. Bodhi, Trans.). Seattle: BPS Pariyatti.
- Appleby, R. S. (2000). *The ambivalence of the sacred: Religion, violence and reconciliation*. Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield.

- al-'Arabi, I. (1980). *The bezels of wisdom* (R. W. J. Austin, Trans.). Mahwah, NJ: Paulist.
- Arbel, D., Afzal, C., Davila, J., Deutsch, C., Gieschen, C., & Golitzin, A., et al. (2001). Early Jewish and Christian mysticism: A collage of working definitions. *Society of Biblical Literature Seminar Papers*, 40, 278–304.
- Archer, J. (2001). Evolving theories of behavior. *The Psychologist*, 14, 414–419.
- Arcury, T. A., Quandt, S. A., McDonald, J., & Bell, R. A. (2000). Faith and health self-management of rural older adults. *Journal of Cross-Cultural Gerontology*, 15, 55–74.
- Arendt, H. (1968). *The origins of totalitarianism* (New ed.). San Diego, CA: Harvest.
- Arendt, H. (1998). *The human condition* (2nd ed.). Chicago: University of Chicago.
- Argyle, M. (1985). New directions in the psychology of religion. In L. B. Brown (Ed.), *Advances in the psychology of religion* (pp. 8–17). Oxford: Pergamon.
- Argyle, M. (1999). Causes and correlates of happiness. In D. Kahneman, E. Diener, & N. Schwarz (Eds.), *Well-being: The foundations of hedonic psychology* (pp. 353–373). New York: Russell Sage Foundation.
- Arinze, F. (2002). *Religions for peace: A call for solidarity to the religions of the world*. New York: Doubleday.
- Aristotle. (1941). *The basic works of Aristotle* (R. McKeon, Ed.), New York: Random House.
- Ark, P. D., Hull, P. C., Husaini, B. A., & Craun, C. (2006). Religiosity, religious coping styles, and health service use. *Journal of Gerontological Nursing*, 32(8), 20–29.
- Arkoun, M. (2000). Present-day Islam between its tradition and globalization. In F. Daftary (Ed.), *Intellectual traditions in Islam* (pp. 179–221). London: I. B. Tauris.
- Arlow, J. (1996). Ego psychology and the study of mythology. In R. Segal (Eds.), *Psychology and myth* (pp. 1–23). New York: Garland.
- Armfield, G. G., & Holbert, R. L. (2003). The relationship between religiosity and Internet use. *Journal of Media and Religion*, 2, 129–144.
- Armstrong, T. D., & Crowther, M. R. (2002). Spirituality among older African Americans. *Journal of Adult Development*, 9, 3–12.
- Arnett, J. J. (2000a). Emerging adulthood: A theory on development from late teens through twenties. *American Psychologist*, 55, 469–480.
- Arnett, J. J. (2000b). High hopes in a grim world emerging adults' views of their futures and "generation x". *Youth and Society*, 31, 267–286.
- Arnett, J. J. (2002). The psychology of globalization. *American Psychologist*, 57, 774–783.
- Arnett, J. J. (2003). The moral dimensions of globalization. *American Psychologist*, 58, 815–816.
- Arnett, J. J., & Jensen, L. A. (2002). A congregation of one: Individualized religious beliefs among emerging adults. *Journal of Adolescent Research*, 17, 451–467.
- Arnhart, L. (1998). *Darwinian natural right: The biological ethics of human nature*. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- Arnold, M. L. (2000). Stage, sequence, and sequels: Changing conceptions of morality, post-Kohlberg. *Educational Psychology Review*, 12, 365–383.
- Aronson, H. (2004). *Buddhist practice on Western ground: Reconciling eastern ideals and western psychology*. Boston, MA: Shambhala.
- Asay, T., & Lambert, M. (1999). The empirical case for the common factors in therapy. In M. Hubble, B. Duncan, & S. Miller (Eds.), *The heart and soul of change: What works in therapy* (pp. 33–55). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Ashton, E. (1997). Readiness for discarding? An examination of the researches of Ronald Goldman concerning children's religious thinking. *Journal of Education and Christian Belief*, 1, 127–144.
- Aspinwall, L. G., & Leaf, S. L. (2002). In search of the unique aspects of hope: Pinning our hopes on positive emotions, future-oriented thinking, hard times, and other people. *Psychological Inquiry*, 13, 276–288.
- Astin, J. A. (1997). Stress reduction through mindfulness meditation. *Psychotherapy and Psychosomatics*, 66, 97–106.
- Atchley, R. C. (1997a). Everyday mysticism: Spiritual development in later adulthood. *Journal of Adult Development*, 4, 123–134.

- Atchley, R. C. (1997b). The subjective importance of being religious and its effect on health and morale 14 years later. *Journal of Aging Studies, 11*, 131–141.
- Aten, J. D., & Hernandez, B. C. (2004). Addressing religion in clinical supervision: A model. *Psychotherapy: Theory, Research, Practice, Training, 41*, 152–160.
- Aten, J. D., & Hernandez, B. C. (2005). A 25-year review of qualitative research published in spiritually and psychologically oriented journals. *Journal of Psychology and Christianity, 24*, 266–277.
- Athanasius, St. (1994a). Four discourses against the Arians. In P. Schaff (Ed.), *The Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers, Second Series, Volume 4: Athanasius: Select Works and Letters* (pp. 303–447). Peabody, MA: Hendrickson. (Original work written c. 360 A.D.).
- Athanasius, St. (1994b). On the incarnation of the Word. In P. Schaff (Ed.), *The Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers, Second Series, Volume 4: Athanasius: Select Works and Letters* (pp. 36–67). Peabody, MA: Hendrickson. (Original work written c. 320 A.D.).
- Augustine, St. (1956). On the holy Trinity. In P. Schaff (Ed.), *The Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers, First Series* (Vol. 3 pp. 18–312). Grand Rapids: Eerdmans. (Original work written c. 428).
- Augustine, St. (1992). *Confessions* (H. Chadwick, Trans.). Oxford: Oxford University.
- Augustine, St. (1994). Reply to Faustus the Manichaeon. In P. Schaff (Ed.), *Nicene and post-Nicene fathers, First Series* (Vol. 4 pp. 191–481). Peabody, MA: Hendrickson. (Original work published 400).
- Aumann, J. (1980). *Spiritual theology*. London: Sheed and Ward.
- Aurobindo, S. (1996). *The synthesis of yoga*. Twin Lakes, WI: Lotus Light.
- Austin, J. (1998). *Zen and the brain: Toward an understanding of meditation and consciousness*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Austin, J. (2006). *Zen-brain reflections*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Averill, J. R. (1998). Spirituality: From the mundane to the meaningful-and back. *Journal of Theoretical and Philosophical Psychology, 18*, 101–126.
- Ayala, F. J. (1998a). Darwin's devotion: Design without Designer. In R. Russell, W. Stoeger S. J., & F. Ayala (Eds.), *Evolutionary and molecular biology scientific perspectives on divine action* (pp. 101–116). Vatican City State: Vatican Observatory.
- Ayala, F. J. (1998b). Human nature: One evolutionist's view. In W. S. Brown, N. Murphy, & H. N. Malony (Eds.), *Whatever happened to the soul? Scientific and theological portraits of human nature* (pp. 31–48). Minneapolis, MN: Fortress Press.
- Ayer, A. J. (1952). *Language truth and logic*. New York: Dover.
- Ayer, A. J. (1966). *Logical positivism*. Glencoe, IL: The Free Press.
- Ayer, A. J., & Copleston, F. (1994). Logical positivism—a debate. In P. Moser, & D. Mulder (Eds.), *Contemporary approaches to philosophy* (pp. 141–170). New York: Macmillan. (Original work published 1965).
- Aygun, Z. K., & Imamoglu, E. O. (2002). Value domains of Turkish adults and university students. *The Journal of Social Psychology, 142*, 333–351.
- Azari, N. P., Nickel, J., Wunderlich, G., Niedeggen, M., Hefter, H., Tellman, L., et al. (2001). Short communication: Neural correlates of religious experience. *European Journal of Neuroscience, 13*, 1649–1652.
- Azhar, M. Z., & Varma, S. L. (1995). Religious psychotherapy as management of bereavement. *Acta psychiatrica Scandinavica, 91*, 233–235.
- Bach, P. A., Gaudiano, B., Pankey, J., Herbert, J. D., & Hayes, S. C. (2006). Acceptance, mindfulness, values, and psychosis: Applying acceptance and commitment therapy (ACT) to the chronically mentally ill. In R. A. Baer (Ed.), *Mindfulness-based treatment approaches: Clinician's guide to evidence base and applications* (pp. 93–116). Amsterdam: Elsevier, Academic Press.
- Bachs, J. (1994). Belief, unbelief, and religious experience. In J. Corveleyn, & D. Hutsebaut (Eds.), *Belief and unbelief: Psychological perspectives* (pp. 185–199). Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- Bacon, F. (2000). *The new organon* (L. Jardine, & M. Silverthorne, Eds.), Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. (Original work published 1620).

- Bacon, F. (2001). *The advancement of learning*. New York: Random House. (Original work published 1605).
- Badcock, C. R. (2000). *Evolutionary psychology: A critical introduction*. Cambridge: Polity Press.
- Bader, C., Dougherty, K., Froese, P., Johnson, B., Mencken, F. C., Park, J., et al. (2006). *American piety in the 21st century: New insights to the depth and complexity of religion in the US: Selected findings from the Baylor Religion Survey*. Waco, TX: Baylor Institute for Studies of Religion. Retrieved August 17, 2007 from <http://www.baylor.edu/content/services/document.php/33304.pdf>.
- Baer, R. A. (2003). Mindfulness training as a clinical intervention: A conceptual and empirical review. *Clinical Psychology: Science and Practice, 10*, 125–143.
- Baer, R. A., & Krietemeyer, J. (2006). Overview of mindfulness- and acceptance-based treatment approaches. In R. A. Baer (Ed.), *Mindfulness-based treatment approaches: Clinician's guide to evidence base and applications* (pp. 1–27). San Diego, CA: Elsevier.
- Baetz, M., Griffin, R., Bowen, R., Koenig, H., & Marcoux, E. (2004). The association between spiritual and religious involvement and depressive symptoms in a Canadian population. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease, 192*, 818–822.
- Bagchi, B., & Wenger, M. (1957). Electrophysiological correlates of some yogic exercises. *Electroencephalography and Clinical Neurophysiology, 7*, 132–149.
- Bagchi, B., & Wenger, M. (1958). Simultaneous EEG and other recordings during some yogic practices. *Electroencephalography and Clinical Neurophysiology, 10*, 193.
- Bayer, C. J., & Wright, B. R. E. (2001). "If you love me, keep my commandments": A meta-analysis of the effect of religion on crime. *Journal of Research in Crime and Delinquency, 38*, 3–21.
- Baker, M., & Wang, M. (2004). Examining connections between values and practice in religiously committed U.K. clinical psychologists. *Journal of Psychology and Theology, 32*, 126–136.
- Bakhtin, M. (1981). *The dialogic imagination: Four essays* (M. Colquitt (Ed.), C. Emerson, & M. Colquitt, Trans.). Austin, TX: University of Texas Press.
- Balboni, T., Vanderwerker, L., Block, S., Paulk, M., Lathan, C., Peteet, J., & Prigerson, H. (2007). Religiousness and spiritual support among advanced cancer patients and associations with end-of-life treatment preferences and quality of life. *Journal of Clinical Oncology, 25*, 555–560.
- Balboni, J. (1902). *Social and ethical interpretations in mental development: A study in social psychology*. New York: Macmillan.
- Baldwin, J. (1930). Autobiography of James Mark Baldwin. In C. Murchison (Ed.), *History of psychology in autobiography* (Vol. 1, pp. 1–30). Worcester, MA: Clark University.
- Baldwin, J. (1975). *Thought and things: A study of the development and meaning of thought or genetic logic*. New York: Arno. (Original work published 1906–1915).
- Balk, D. E. (1999). Bereavement and spiritual change. *Death Studies, 23*, 485–493.
- Ball, J., Armistead, L., & Austin, B. (2003). The relationship between religiosity and adjustment among African American, female, urban adolescents. *Journal of Adolescence, 26*, 431–446.
- Ball, R., & Goodyear, R. (1991). Self-reported professional practices of Christian psychotherapists. *Journal of Psychology and Christianity, 10*, 144–153.
- Balswick, J., King, P., & Reimer, K. (2005). *The reciprocating self: Human development in theological perspective*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press.
- Baltes, P. B., & Staudinger, U. M. (2000). Wisdom: A metaheuristic (pragmatic) to orchestrate mind and virtue toward excellence. *American Psychologist, 55*, 122–136.
- Bambrough, R. (1978). Intuition and the inexpressible. In S. T. Katz (Ed.), *Mysticism and philosophical analysis* (pp. 200–213). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Bankart, C. (2003). Five manifestations of the Buddha in the west, a brief history. In K. Dockett, G. Dudley-Grant, & C. Bankart (Eds.), *Psychology and Buddhism from individual to global community* (pp. 45–69). New York: Kluwer Academic/Plenum.
- Bankart, C. P., & Vincent, M. A. (2001). Beyond individualism and isolation: A study of communion in adolescent males. *The Journal of Social Psychology, 128*, 675–683.
- Banschick, M. (1992). God-representations in adolescence. In M. Finn, & J. Gartner (Eds.), *Object relations theory and religion* (pp. 73–85). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Banziger, S., van Uden, M., & Janssen, J. (2008). Praying and coping: The relation between varieties of praying and religious coping styles. *Mental Health, Religion & Culture, 11*, 101–118.

- Barbour, I. (1997). *Religion and science: Historical and contemporary issues*. San Francisco, CA: HarperSanFrancisco.
- Barbour, I. (1998). Five models of God and evolution. In R. Russell, W. Stoeger, & F. Ayala (Eds.), *Evolutionary and molecular biology: Scientific perspectives on divine action* (pp. 419–442). Vatican City: Vatican Observatory.
- Barbour, I. (2002). Neuroscience, artificial intelligence, and human nature: Theological and philosophical reflections. In R. Russell, N. Murphy, T. Meyering, & M. Arbib. (Eds.), *Neuroscience and the person* (pp. 249–280). Vatican City State: Vatican Observatory.
- Barbre, C. (2004). The wages of dying: Catastrophe transformed. In F. Kelcourse (Ed.), *Human Development and Faith, life-cycle stages of body, mind and soul* (pp. 285–307). St. Louis, MO: Chalice Press.
- Barnett, K. L., Duvall, N. S., Edwards, K. J., & Hall, M. E. L. (2005). Psychological and spiritual predictors of domains of functioning and effectiveness of short-term missionaries. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, 33, 27–40.
- Barnouw, J. (1981). The separation of reason and faith in Bacon and Hobbes, and Leibniz's theodicy. *Journal of the History of Ideas*, 42, 607–628.
- Barrett, J. L. (1998). Cognitive constraints on Hindu concepts of the divine. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 37, 608–619.
- Barrett, J. L. (1999). Theological corrections: Cognitive constraint and the study of religion. *Method & Theory in the Study of Religion*, 11, 325–339.
- Barrett, J. L., & Keil, F. C. (1996). Conceptualizing a nonnatural entity: Anthropomorphism in God concepts. *Cognitive Psychology*, 31, 219–247.
- Barrett, J. L., & Richert, R. A. (2003). Anthropomorphism or preparedness? Exploring children's God concepts. *Review of Religious Research*, 44, 300–312.
- Barrett, L., Dunbar, R., & Lycett, J. (2002). *Human evolutionary psychology*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Barrow, J., Tippler, F., & Wheeler, J. (1988). *The anthropic cosmological principle*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Barry, W. A. (2001). *Letting God come close: An approach to the Ignatian spiritual exercises*. Chicago: Jesuit Way.
- Barth, K. (1932). *Church dogmatics, Volume 1, Part 1: The doctrine of the Word of God* (G. Thomson, Trans.). Edinburgh: T & T Clark.
- Bartholomew, K., & Horowitz, L. (1991). Attachment styles among young adults: A test of a four-category model. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 61, 226–244.
- Bartkowski, J. P. (2007). Connections and contradictions: Exploring the complex linkages between faith and family. In N. T. Ammerman (Ed.), *Everyday religion: Observing modern religious lives* (pp. 153–166). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Bartocci, G. (2004). Transcendence techniques and psychobiological mechanisms underlying religious experience. *Mental Health, Religion & Culture*, 7, 171–181.
- Bartoli, E. (2007). Religious and spiritual issues in psychotherapy practice: Training the trainer. *Psychotherapy: Theory, Research, Practice, Training*, 44, 54–65.
- Bartos, E. (1999). *Deification in Eastern Orthodox theology: An evaluation and critique of the theology of Dumitru Staniloae*. Carlisle, UK: Paternoster.
- Basil, St. (1999). *Ascetical works* (M. Wagner Trans.). Washington, DC: Catholic University of America.
- Baskin, T. W., & Enright, R. D. (2004). Intervention studies on forgiveness: A meta-analysis. *Journal of Counseling and Development*, 82, 79–90.
- Bass, D. (1994). Congregations and the bearing of traditions. In J. Wind, & J. Lewis (Eds.), *American congregations, Volume 2: New perspectives in the study of congregations* (pp. 169–191). Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Bassett, R. L., Bassett, K. M., Lloyd, M. W., & Johnson, J. L. (2006). Seeking forgiveness: Considering the role of moral emotions. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, 34, 111–124.
- Bassett, R. L., Camplin, W., Humphrey, D., Dorr, C., Biggs, S., Distaffen, R., et al. (1991). Measuring Christian maturity: A Comparison of several scales. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, 19, 84–93.

- Batson, C. D. (1997). An agenda item for psychology of religion: Getting respect. In B. Spilka, & D. N. McIntosh (Eds.), *The psychology of religion: Theoretical approaches* (pp. 3–10). Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Batson, C. D. (1998). Altruism and prosocial behavior. In D. T. Gilbert, S. T. Fiske, & G. Lindzey (Eds.), *The handbook of social psychology* (4th ed., Vol. 2, pp. 282–316). Boston, MA: McGraw-Hill.
- Batson, C. D., Ahmad, N., Lishner, D. A., & Tsang, J.-A. (2002). Empathy and altruism. In C. R. Snyder, & S. J. Lopez (Eds.), *Handbook of positive psychology* (pp. 485–498). Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Batson, C. D., & Schoenrade, P. A. (1991a). Measuring religion as quest: (1) Validity concerns. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, *30*, 416–429.
- Batson, C. D., & Schoenrade, P. A. (1991b). Measuring religion as quest: (2) Reliability concerns. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, *30*, 430–447.
- Batson, C. D., Schoenrade, P., & Pych, V. (1985). Brotherly love or self-concern? Behavioural consequences of religion. In L. Brown (Ed.), *Advances in the psychology of religion* (pp. 185–208). Elmsford, NY: Pergamon.
- Batson, C. D., Schoenrade, P., & Ventis, W. L. (1993). *Religion and the individual: A social-psychological perspective*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Baumeister, R. F. (1991). *Meanings of life*. New York: Guilford Press.
- Baumeister, R. F. (1998). The self. In D. T. Gilbert, S. T. Fiske, & G. Lindzey (Eds.), *The handbook of social psychology* (4th ed., Vol. 1, pp. 680–740). Boston, MA: McGraw-Hill.
- Baumeister, R. F., & Exline, J. J. (1999). Virtue, personality and social relations: Self-control as the moral muscle. *Journal of Personality*, *67*, 1165–1194.
- Baumeister, R. F., & Exline, J. J. (2002). Mystical self-loss: A challenge for psychological theory. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion*, *12*, 15–20.
- Baumeister, R. F., & Leary, M. R. (1995). The need to belong: Desire for interpersonal attachments as a fundamental human motivation. *Psychological Bulletin*, *117*, 497–529.
- Beauchamp-Turner, D. L., & Levinson, D. M. (1992). Effects of meditation on stress, health, and affect. *Medical Psychotherapy*, *5*, 123–132.
- Bebis, G. (1989). Introduction. In Nicodemus, *Nicodemus of the Holy Mountain: A handbook of spiritual counsel* (pp. 5–65). New York: Paulist Press.
- Beck, R. (2006). God as a secure base: Attachment to God and theological exploration. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, *34*, 125–132.
- Beck, R., & Jessup, R. K. (2004). The multidimensional nature of quest motivation. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, *32*, 283–294.
- Becker, K. (2001). *Unlikely companions: C.G. Jung on the Spiritual Exercises of Ignatius of Loyola: An exposition and critique based on Jung's lectures and writings*. Leominster, UK: Gracewing.
- Becker, P. E., & Dhingra, P. H. (2001). Religious involvement and volunteering: Implications for civil society. *Sociology of Religion*, *62*, 315–335.
- Bedard, M., Felteau, M., Mazmanian, D., Fedyk, K., Klein, R., Richardson, J., et al. (2003). Pilot evaluation of a mindfulness-based intervention to improve quality of life among individuals who sustained traumatic brain injuries. *Disability and Rehabilitation*, *25*, 722–731.
- Begbie, J. (2001). Prayer and music. In F. Watts (Ed.), *Perspectives on prayer* (pp. 67–80). London: SPCK.
- Beit-Hallahmi, B. (1985). Religiously based differences in approach to the psychology of religion: Freud, Fromm, Allport and Zilboorg. In L. B. Brown (Ed.), *Advances in the psychology of religion* (pp. 18–33). Oxford: Pergamon Press.
- Beit-Hallahmi, B. (1995). Object relations theory and religious experience. In R. Hood, Jr. (Ed.), *Handbook of religious experience* (pp. 254–268). Birmingham, AL: Religious Education.
- Beit-Hallahmi, B. (1996). Religion as psychopathology: Exploring a metaphor. In J. A. van Belzen, & J. M. van der Lans (Series Eds.) & H. Grzymala-Moszczyńska, & B. Beit-Hallahmi (Vol. Eds.), *International series in the psychology of religion: Vol. 4. Religion, psychopathology, and coping* (pp. 71–85). Amsterdam: Rodopi.

- Beit-Hallahmi, B., & Argyle, M. (1997). *The psychology of religious behaviour, belief, and experience*. London: Routledge.
- Bell, C. (1992). *Ritual theory, ritual practice*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Bell, C. (1997). *Ritual: Perspectives and dimensions*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Belling, C. (2004). The death of the narrator. In B. Hurwitz, T. Greenhalgh, & V. Skultans (Eds.), *Narrative research in health and illness* (pp. 146–155). Malden, MA: Blackwell Publishing.
- Bellinger, C. (2001). *The genealogy of violence: Reflections on creation, freedom and evil*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Bellous, J., de Roos, S., & Summey, W. (2004). A child's concept of God. In D. Ratcliff (Ed.), *Children's spirituality: Christian perspectives, research, and applications* (pp. 201–218). Eugene, OR: Cascade.
- Beloff, J. (1993). *Parapsychology: a concise history*. New York: At Martin's Press.
- Belzen, J. A. (1995). On religious experience: Role theory and contemporary narrative psychology. In N. G. Holm, & J. A. Belzen (Eds.), *Sunden's role theory: An impetus to contemporary psychology of religion*. Abo, Sweden: Abo Akademi.
- Belzen, J. A. (1996). Methodological perspectives on psychopathology and religion: A historical review. In J. A. van Belzen, & J. M. van der Lans (Series Eds.) & H. Grzymala-Moszczynska, & B. Beit-Hallahmi (Vol. Eds.), *International series in the psychology of religion: Vol. 4. Religion, psychopathology, and coping* (pp. 23–33). Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- Belzen, J. A. (Ed.). (1997). *Hermeneutical approaches in psychology of religion*. Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- Belzen, J. A. (1999). The cultural psychological approach to religion: Contemporary debates on the object of the discipline. *Theory and Discipline*, 9(2), 229–255.
- Belzen, J., & Hood, R. (2006). Methodological issues in the psychology of religion: Toward another paradigm? *Journal of Psychology*, 140, 5–28.
- Benda, B., & Corwyn, R. (1997). Religion and delinquency: The relationship after considering family and peer influences. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 36, 81–92.
- Bender, C. J. (2007). Touching the transcendent: Rethinking religious experience in the sociological study of religion. In N. T. Ammerman (Ed.), *Everyday religion: Observing modern religious lives* (pp. 201–218). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Benedict, St. (2001). *The rule of St. Benedict* (L. Doyle, Trans.). Collegeville, MN: Liturgical Press.
- Benjamin, J. (1999). Recognition and destruction: An outline of intersubjectivity. In S. Mitchell, & L. Aron (Eds.), *Relational psychoanalysis: The emergence of a tradition* (pp. 181–210). Hillsdale, NJ: Analytic. (Original work published 1990).
- Benjamins, M. R., Musick, M. A., Gold, D. T., & George, L. K. (2003). Age-related declines in activity level: The relationship between chronic illness and religious activities. *The Journals of Gerontology*, 58B(6), S377–S385.
- Benner, D. G. (2005). Intensive soul care: Integrating psychotherapy and spiritual direction. In L. Sperry, & E. P. Shafranske (Eds.), *Spiritually oriented psychotherapy* (pp. 287–306). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Bennett, M. R., & Hacker, P. M. S. (2003). *Philosophical foundations of neuroscience*. Malden, MA: Blackwell.
- Benson, B., & Wirzba, N. (2005). Introduction. In B. Benson, & N. Wirzba (Eds.), *The phenomenology of prayer* (pp. 1–9). New York: Fordham University Press.
- Benson, P. L., Donahue, M. J., & Erickson, J. A. (1989). Adolescence and religion: A review of the literature from 1970 to 1986. *Research in the Social Scientific Study of Religion*, 1, 153–181.
- Benson, P. L., Leffert, N., Scales, P. C., & Blyth, D. A. (1998). Beyond the “Village” rhetoric: Creating healthy communities for children and adolescents. *Applied Developmental Science*, 2, 138–159.
- Benson, P. L., Masters, K., & Larson, D. (1997). Religious influences on child and adolescent development. In N. Alessi (Ed.), *Handbook of child and adolescent psychiatry, Volume 4: Varieties of development* (pp. 206–219). New York: Wiley.

- Benson, P. L., Roehlkepartain, E. C., & Rude, S. P. (2003). Spiritual development in childhood and adolescence: Toward a field of inquiry. *Applied Developmental Science, 7*, 204–212.
- Benson, P. L., & Spilka, B. (1973). God image as a function of self-esteem and locus of control. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 12*, 297–310.
- Berenbaum, H., Raghavan, C., Huynh-Nhu, L., Vernon, L., & Gomez, J. (1999). Disturbances in emotion. In D. Kahneman, E. Diener, & N. Schwarz (Eds.), *Well-being: The foundations of hedonic psychology* (pp. 267–287). New York: Russell Sage Foundation.
- Berg, P. (2002). Luther and the our father. *Logia, 11*, 3–11.
- Berger, B. G., & Owen, D. R. (1992). Mood alteration with yoga and swimming: Aerobic exercise may not be necessary. *Perceptual and Motor Skills, 75*, 1331–1343.
- Berger, P. L. (1967). *The sacred canopy: Elements of a sociological theory of religion*. New York: Anchor.
- Berger, P. L. (1974). Some second thoughts on substantive versus functional definitions of religion. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 13*, 125–133.
- Berger, P. L. (1999). The desecularization of the world: A global overview. In P. L. Berger (Ed.), *The desecularization of the world: Resurgent religion and world politics* (pp. 1–18). Washington, DC and Grand Rapids, MI: Ethics and Public Policy Center and William B. Eerdmans.
- Berger, P. L. (2007). Foreword. In N. T. Ammerman (Ed.), *Everyday religion: Observing modern religious lives* (pp. v–viii). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Berger, P. L., & Luckmann, T. (1966). *The social construction of reality: A treatise in the sociology of knowledge*. New York: Anchor.
- Bergin, A. (1983). Religiosity and mental health: A critical reevaluation and meta-analysis. *Professional Psychology: Research and Practice, 14*, 170–184.
- Bergin, A., & Payne, I. R. (1997). Proposed agenda for a spiritual strategy in personality and psychotherapy. In B. Spilka, & D. N. McIntosh (Eds.), *The psychology of religion: Theoretical approaches* (pp. 54–66). Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Bergman, S. (1996). Introduction: Twentieth-century martyrs: A meditation. In S. Bergman (Ed.), *Martyrs: Contemporary writers on modern lives of faith* (pp. 1–20). Maryknoll, NY: Orbis Books.
- Bering, J. M. (2004). The evolutionary history of an illusion: Religious causal beliefs in children and adults. In B. J. Ellis, & D. F. Bjorklund (Eds.), *Origins of the social mind: Evolutionary psychology and child development* (pp. 411–437). New York: Guilford Press.
- Bernard of Clairvaux, St. (1987). *Bernard of Clairvaux: Selected works* (G. Evans, Trans.). New York: Paulist. (Original work published c. 1150).
- Bernard, H. R. (2002). *Research methods in anthropology: Qualitative and quantitative approaches* (3rd ed.). Walnut Creek, CA: AltaMira Press.
- Bernhardt, S. (1990). Are pure consciousness events unmediated? In R. K. C. Forman (Ed.), *The problem of pure consciousness: Mysticism and philosophy* (pp. 220–236). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Berry, J. W., Worthington, E. L., Jr., O'Connor, L. E., Parrott, L., III., & Wade, N. G. (2005). Forgiveness, vengeful rumination, and affective traits. *Journal of Personality, 73*, 183–225.
- Berthold, F., Jr. (1968). Theology and self-understanding: The Christian model of man as sinner. In P. Homans (Ed.), *The dialogue between theology and psychology* (pp. 11–32). Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Bertman, S. (1999). A handful of quietness: Measuring the meaning of our years. In L. E. Thomas, & S. Eisenhandler (Eds.), *Religion, belief and spirituality in late life* (pp. 3–12). New York: Springer.
- Besecke, K. (2007). Beyond literalism: Reflexive spirituality and religious meaning. In N. T. Ammerman (Ed.), *Everyday religion: Observing modern religious lives* (pp. 169–186). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Beyer, P. (1997). Religious vitality in Canada: The complementarity of religious market and secularization perspectives. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 36*, 272–288.
- Bickel, C., Ciarrocchi, J., Sheers, N., & Estadt, B. (1998). Perceived stress, religious coping styles and depressive affect. *Journal of Psychology and Christianity, 17*, 33–42.

- Bickle, J. (2006). Reducing mind to molecular pathways: Explicating the reductionism implicit in current cellular and molecular neuroscience. *Synthese*, *151*, 411–434.
- Bickhard, M. (2001). The tragedy of operationalism. *Theory and Psychology*, *11*, 35–44.
- Bidwell, D. R. (2000). Carl Jung's memories, dreams, reflections: A critique informed by post-modernism. *Pastoral Psychology*, *49*, 13–22.
- Bielefeldt, C. (1988). *Dogen's manuals of Zen meditation*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Bilu, Y. (1988). The inner limits of communitas: A covert dimension of pilgrimage experience. *Ethos*, *16*, 302–325.
- Birch, C. (1998). Neo-Darwinism, self-organization, and divine action in evolution. In R. Russell, W. Stoeger S. J., & F. Ayala (Eds.), *Evolutionary and molecular biology scientific perspectives on divine action* (pp. 225–250). Vatican City State: Vatican Observatory.
- Bishop, J. (2007). How a modest fideism may constrain theistic commitments: Exploring an alternative to classical theism. *Philosophia*, *35*, 387–402.
- Bishop, J., Lacour, M. A., Nutt, N., Vivian, Y., & Lee, J. Y. (2004). Reviewing a decade of change in the student cultures. *Journal of College Students Psychotherapy*, *18*(3), 3–30.
- Bishop, P. (Ed.). (1999). *Jung in contexts: A reader*. New York: Routledge.
- Bishop, S. R. (2002). What do we really know about mindfulness-based stress reduction? *Psychosomatic Medicine*, *64*, 71–84.
- Bishop, S. R., Lau, M., Shapiro, S., Carlson, L., Anderson, N. D., Carmody, J., et al. (2004). Mindfulness: A proposed operational definition. *Clinical Psychology*, *11*, 230–241.
- Bitner, R., Hillman, L., Victor, B., & Walsh, R. (2003). Subjective effects of antidepressants: A pilot study of the varieties of antidepressant-induced experiences in mediators. *The Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, *191*, 660–667.
- Bjorck, J. P. (2007). Faith, coping, and illusory control: Psychological constructs with theological ramifications. *Journal of Psychology and Christianity*, *25*, 195–206.
- Bjorck, J. P., & Cohen, L. (1993). Coping with threats, losses, and challenges. *Journal of Social and Clinical Psychology*, *12*, 56–72.
- Bjorck, J. P., Lee, Y. S., & Cohen, L. (1997). Control beliefs and faith as stress moderators for Korean American versus Caucasian American protestants. *American Journal of Community Psychology*, *25*, 61–72.
- Bjorck, J. P., & Thurman, J. W. (2007). Negative life events, patterns of positive and negative religious coping, and psychological functioning. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, *46*, 159–167.
- Black, H. K. (1995). "Wasted lives" and the hero grown old: Personal perspective of spirituality by aging men. *Journal of Religious Gerontology*, *9*(3), 35–48.
- Blanton, P. G. (2005). Narrative family therapy and spiritual direction: Do they fit? *Journal of Psychology and Christianity*, *24*, 68–79.
- Blasi, A. (1983). Moral cognition and moral action: A theoretical perspective. *Developmental Review*, *3*, 178–210.
- Blasi, A. (2002). Visitation to disaster sites. In W. H. Swatos, & L. Tomasi (Eds.), *From medieval pilgrimage to religious tourism: The social and cultural economics of piety* (pp. 159–180). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Blass, D. M. (2001). A conceptual framework for the interaction between psychiatry and religion. *International Review of Psychiatry*, *13*, 79–85.
- Blatt, S., & Blass, R. (1990). Attachment and separateness: A dialectical model of the products and processes of development throughout the life cycle. *The Psychoanalytic Study of the Child*, *45*, 107–127.
- Blieszner, R., & Ramsey, J. L. (2002). Uncovering spiritual resiliency through feminist qualitative methods. *Journal of Religious Gerontology*, *14*(12), 31–49.
- Bloch, M. (2004). Ritual and defense. In H. Whitehouse, & J. Laidlaw (Eds.), *Ritual and memory: Toward a comparative anthropology of religion* (pp. 65–78). Walnut Creek, CA: AltaMira.
- Bloom, D. (2003). *The evolution of morality and religion*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Bloom, H. (1992). *The American religion: The emergence of the post-Christian nation*. New York: Simon & Schuster.

- Bluck, S., & Habermas, T. (2001). Extending the study of autobiographical memory: Thinking back about life across the life span. *Review of General Psychology*, 5, 135–147.
- Bockian, M. J., Glenwick, D. S., & Bernstein, D. P. (2005). The applicability of the stages of change model to Jewish conversion. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion*, 15, 35–50.
- Bockus, F. M. (1968). The archetypal self: Theological values in Jung's psychology. In P. Homans (Ed.), *The dialogue between theology and psychology* (pp. 221–247). Chicago: The University of Chicago Press.
- Bodhidharma. (1987). *The Zen teachings of Bodhidharma* (R. Pine, Trans.). New York: North Point Press.
- Bogart, G. (1991). The use of meditation in psychotherapy: A review of the literature. *American Journal of Psychotherapy*, XLV, 383–412.
- Bogart, G. (1997). *The nine stages of spiritual apprenticeship: Understanding the student-teacher relationship*. Richmond, CA: Dawn Mountain Press.
- Bollas, C. (1978). The transformational object. *International Journal of Psycho-Analysis*, 60, 97–107.
- Bolshakoff, S. (1976). *Russian mystics*. Kalamazoo, MI: Cistercian Press.
- Bonnycastle, C. R. (2004). The role of religion in contemporary social service. *Canadian Review of Social Policy*, 53, 68–87.
- Boorer, S. (1997). The dark side of God? A dialogue with Jung's interpretation of the book of job. *Pacifica*, 10, 277–297.
- Booth, G. (1958). Science and spiritual healing. In S. Doniger (Ed.), *Religion and health: A symposium* (pp. 65–77). New York: Association.
- Booth, H. (1981). *Edwin Diller Starbuck: Pioneer in the psychology of religion*. Washington, DC: University Press of America.
- Booth, J., & Martin, J. (1998). Spiritual and religious factors in substance use, dependence, and recovery. In H. Koenig (Ed.), *Handbook of religion and mental health* (pp. 175–200). San Diego, CA: Academic Press.
- Borg, J., Andree, B., Soderstrom, T., & Farde, L. (2003). The serotonin system and spiritual experiences. *The American Journal of Psychiatry*, 160, 1965–1969.
- Boring, E. (1950). *A history of experimental psychology* (2nd ed.). New York: Appleton-Century-Crofts.
- Bosma, H. A., & Kunner, E. S. (2001). Determinants and mechanisms in ego identity development: A review and synthesis. *Developmental Review*, 21, 39–66.
- Bosworth, H. B., Park, K., McQuoid, D. R., Hays, J. C., & Steffens, D. C. (2003). The impact of religious practice and religious coping on geriatric depression. *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 18, 905–914.
- Boudewijnse, H. B. (1990). The ritual studies of Victor Turner: An anthropological approach and its psychological impact. In H.-G. Heimbrock, & H. Boudewijnse (Eds.), *Current studies on rituals: Perspectives for the psychology of religion* (pp. 1–18). Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- Bourdieu, P. (1977). *Outline of a theory of practice* (R. Nice, Trans.). New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Bourdieu, P. (1985). The forms of capital. In J. G. Richardson (Ed.), *Handbook of theory and research for the sociology of education* (pp. 241–258). New York: Greenwood Press.
- Bourdieu, P. (1990). Critique of theoretical reason. In R. Nice (Trans.), *The logic of practice* (pp. 23–141). Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press. (Original work published 1980).
- Bowen, M. (2005). Dimensions of the human person in relationship and the practice of supervision. In M. R. Bumpus, & R. B. Langer (Eds.), *Supervision of spiritual directors* (pp.65–81). Harrisburg, PA: Morehouse.
- Bower, F. (1999). Metaphor, mysticism and madness. A response to the three papers on 'Is analytical psychology a religion?' by Storr, Shamdasani and Segal. *Journal of Analytical Psychology*, 44, 563–570.
- Bowie, F. (2000). *The anthropology of religion: An introduction*. Oxford: Blackwell.

- Bowlby, J. (1988). *A secure base: Parent-child attachment and health human development*. New York: Basic.
- Boyatzis, C. (2003). Religious and spiritual development: An introduction. *Review of Religious Research, 44*, 213–219.
- Boyatzis, C. (2004). Exploring scientific and theological perspectives on children's spirituality. In D. Ratcliff (Ed.), *Children's spirituality: Christian perspectives, research, and applications* (pp. 182–200). Eugene, OR: Cascade.
- Boyatzis, C., Dollahite, D., & Marks, L. (2006). The family as a context for religious and spiritual development in children and youth. In E. Roehlkepartain, P. King, L. Wagener, & P. Benson (Eds.), *The handbook of spiritual development in childhood and adolescence* (pp. 297–309). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Boyatzis, C., & Janicki, D. L. (2003). Parent-child communication about religion: Survey and diary data on unilateral transmission and bi-directional reciprocity styles. *Review of Religious Research, 44*, 252–270.
- Boyer, P. (1994). *The naturalness of religious ideas: A cognitive theory of religion*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Boyer, P. (2001). *Religion explained: The evolutionary origins of religious thought*. New York: Basic Books.
- Boyer, P. (2005). A reductionistic model of distinct modes of religious transmission. In H. Whitehouse, & R. N. McCauley (Eds.), *Mind and religion: Psychological and cognitive foundations of religiosity* (pp. 3–29). Lanham, MD: AltaMira Press.
- Boyer, P., & Ramble, C. (2001). Cognitive templates for religious concepts: Cross-cultural evidence for recall of counter-intuitive representations. *Cognitive Science, 25*, 535–564.
- Braam, A. W., Beekman, A. T. F., van Tilburg, T. G., Deeg, D. J. H., & van Tilburg, W. (1997). Religious involvement in older Dutch citizens. *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology, 32*, 284–291.
- Braam, A. W., Hein, E., Deeg, D. J. H., Twisk, J. W. R., Beekman, A. T. F., & van Tilburg, W. (2004). Religious involvement and 6-year course of depressive symptoms in older Dutch citizens: Results from the longitudinal aging study Amsterdam. *Journal of Aging and Health, 16*, 467–489.
- Braam, A. W., Sonnenberg, C. M., Beekman, A. T. F., Deeg, D. J. H., & van Tilburg, W. (2000). Religious denomination as a symptom-formation factor of depression in older Dutch citizens. *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry, 15*, 458–466.
- Braam, A. W., van den Eeden, P., Prince, M. J., Beekman, A. T. F., Kivela, S.-L., Lawlor, B. A., et al. (2001). Religion as a cross-cultural determinant of depression in elderly Europeans: Results from the EURODEP collaboration. *Psychological Medicine, 31*, 803–814.
- Braaten, C., & Jenson, R. (1995). Preface. In C. Braaten, & R. Jenson (Eds.), *Either/or: The gospel of neopaganism* (pp. 1–6). Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans.
- Bradley, D. E. (1995). Religious involvement and social resources: Evidence from the data set "Americans' changing lives". *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 34*, 259–267.
- Bradley, N. (1978). *Communitas and transcendence: A critique of Victor Turner's conception of the function of ritual*. Rome: Pontificiae Universitatis Gregoriana.
- Braud, W. G. (2002). Thoughts of the ineffability of the mystical experience. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion, 12*, 141–160.
- Brawer, P., Handal, A., Fabricatore, R., & Wajda-Johnston, V. (2002). Training and education in religion/spirituality within APA-accredited clinical programs. *Professional Psychology: Research and Practice, 33*, 203–206.
- Breakey, W. R. (2001). Psychiatry, spirituality and religion. *International Review of Psychiatry, 13*, 61–66.
- Bréchon, P. (2003). Integration into Catholicism and Protestantism in Europe: The impact on moral and political values. In L. Halman, & O. Riis (Eds.), *Religion in secularizing society: The Europeans' religion at the end of the 20th century* (pp. 114–161). Leiden; Boston: Brill.
- Brenneman, Jr., W. L. (1993). Pilgrimage and place: The reciprocal relationship of topographical context and religious image at Medjugorje. *Architecture & Behaviour Journal, 9*, 205–212.

- Breslin, F. C., Zack, M., & McMains, S. (2002). An information-processing analysis of mindfulness: Implications for relapse prevention in the treatment of substance abuse. *Clinical Psychology: Science and Practice, 9*, 275–299.
- Breslin, M., & Lewis, C. (2008). Theoretical models of the nature of prayer and health: A review. *Mental Health, Religion & Culture, 11*, 9–21.
- Bretherton, R. (2006). Can existential psychotherapy be good news? Reflections on existential psychotherapy from a Christian perspective. *Mental Health, Religion & Culture, 9*, 265–275.
- Brett, C. (2003). Psychotic and mystical states of being: Connections and distinctions. *Philosophy, Psychiatry & Psychology, 9*, 321–341.
- Brewer, M. B., & Brown, R. J. (1998). Intergroup relations. In D. T. Gilbert, S. T. Fiske, & G. Lindzey (Eds.), *The handbook of social psychology* (4th ed., Vol. 2, pp. 554–594). Boston, MA: McGraw-Hill.
- Brewi, J., & Brennan, A. (1988). *Celebrate mid-life: Jungian archetypes and mid-life spirituality*. New York: Crossroad.
- Bridgman, P. (1950). *Reflections of a physicist*. New York: Philosophical Library.
- Bridgman, P. (1959). *The way things are*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Bridgman, P. (1993). *The logic of modern physics* (Reprint ed.). Salem, NH: Ayer. (Original work published 1927).
- Briggs, S. (1997). A history of our own: What would a feminist history of theology look like? In R. S. Chopp, & S. G. Davaney (Eds.), *Horizons in feminist theology: Identity, tradition, and norms* (pp. 165–178). Minneapolis, MN: Fortress Press.
- Brock, S. (1999). The prayer of the heart in Syriac tradition. In E. Ferguson (Ed.), *Forms of devotion: Conversion, worship, spirituality, and asceticism* (pp. 133–144). New York: Garland.
- Broderick, W. (1991). The dynamic of the second week. In P. Sheldrake (Ed.), *The way of Ignatius Loyola: Contemporary approaches to the spiritual exercises* (pp. 86–95). St. Louis, MO: The Institute of Jesuit Sources.
- Brokaw, B., & Edwards, K. (1994). The relationship of God image to level of object relations development. *The Journal of Psychology and Theology, 22*, 352–371.
- Bromiley, G. (1978). *Historical theology: An introduction*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans.
- Bromley, D., & Melton, J. (2002). Violence and religion in perspective. In D. Bromley, & J. Melton (Eds.), *Cults, religion, and violence*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Bronfenbrenner, U. (1977). Toward an experimental ecology of human development. *American Psychologist, 32*, 513–531.
- Bronfenbrenner, U. (1995). Developmental ecology through space and time: A future perspective. In P. Moen, G. Elder, & K. Luscher (Eds.), *Examining lives in context: Perspectives on the ecology of human development* (pp. 619–647). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Bronfenbrenner, U., & Evans, G. W. (2000). Developmental science in the 21st century: Emerging questions, theoretical models, research designs and empirical findings. *Social Development, 9*, 115–125.
- Brooke, J. H. (1991). *Science and religion: Some historical perspectives*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Broom, D. M. (2003). *The evolution of morality and religion*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Broughton, J. M. (1981a). Piaget's structural developmental psychology: I. Piaget and structuralism. *Human Development, 24*, 78–109.
- Broughton, J. M. (1981b). Piaget's structural developmental psychology: II. Logic and psychology. *Human Development, 24*, 195–224.
- Broughton, J. M. (1981c). Piaget's structural developmental psychology: III. Function and the problem of knowledge. *Human Development, 24*, 257–285.
- Broughton, J. M. (1981d). Piaget's structural developmental psychology: IV. Knowledge without a self and without history. *Human Development, 24*, 320–346.
- Broughton, J. M. (1981e). Piaget's structural developmental psychology: V. Ideology-critique and the possibility of a critical developmental theory. *Human Development, 24*, 382–411.

- Brown, D. (1986). The stages of meditation in cross-cultural perspective. In K. Wilber, J. Engler, & D. Brown (Eds.), *Transformations of consciousness: Conventional and contemplative perspectives on development* (pp. 219–283). Boston, MA: New Science Library.
- Brown, D., & Engler, J. (1986a). The stages of mindfulness meditation: A validation study. Part I: Study and results. In K. Wilber, J. Engler, & D. Brown (Eds.), *Transformations of consciousness: Conventional and contemplative perspectives on development* (pp. 161–191). Boston, MA: New Science Library.
- Brown, D., & Engler, J. (1986b). The stages of mindfulness meditation: A validation study. Part II: Discussion. In K. Wilber, J. Engler, & D. Brown (Eds.), *Transformations of consciousness: Conventional and contemplative perspectives on development* (pp. 193–217). Boston, MA: New Science Library.
- Brown, H. (2000). *William James on radical empiricism and religion*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press.
- Brown, L. (1994). *The human side of prayer: The psychology of praying*. Birmingham, AL: Religious Education Press.
- Brown, L., & Robinson, S. E. (1993). The relationship between meditation and/or exercise and three measures of self-actualization. *Journal of Mental Health Counseling*, 15, 85–93.
- Brown, W. S. (1998a). Cognitive contributions to soul. In W. S. Brown, N. Murphy, & H. N. Malony (Eds.), *Whatever happened to the soul? Scientific and theological portraits of human nature* (pp. 99–125). Minneapolis, MN: Fortress Press.
- Brown, W. S. (1998b). Conclusion: Reconciling scientific and biblical portraits of human nature. In W. S. Brown, N. Murphy, & H. N. Malony (Eds.), *Whatever happened to the soul? Scientific and theological portraits of human nature* (pp. 213–228). Minneapolis, MN: Fortress Press.
- Browning, D. S. (1978). Erikson and the search for a normative image of man. In P. Homans (Ed.), *Childhood and selfhood: Essays on tradition, religion, and modernity in the psychology of Erik H. Erikson* (pp. 264–292). Cranbury, NJ: Associated University Presses.
- Browning, D. S. (1980). *Pluralism and personality: William James and some contemporary cultures of psychology*. Lewisburg, PA: Bucknell University Press.
- Browning, D. S. (1968). Faith and the dynamics of knowing. In P. Homans (Ed.), *The dialogue between theology and psychology* (pp. 111–134). Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Browning, D. S. (1973). *Generative man: Psychoanalytic perspectives*. Philadelphia: Westminster John Knox Press.
- Browning, D. S. (1991). *A fundamental practical theology: Descriptive and strategic proposals*. Minneapolis, MN: Fortress Press.
- Browning, D. S. (1994). Congregational studies as practical theology. In J. Wind, & J. Lewis (Eds.), *American congregations, Volume 2: New perspectives in the study of congregations* (pp. 192–221). Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Browning, D. S. (1999). Towards a fundamental and strategic practical theology. In F. Schweitzer, & J. van der Ven (Eds.), *Practical theology: International perspectives* (pp. 53–74). New York: Peter Lang.
- Browning, D. S. (2002). Science and religion on the nature of love. In S. G. Post, L. G. Underwood, J. P. Schloss, & W. B. Hurlbut (Eds.), *Altruism & altruistic love: Science, philosophy, & religion in dialogue* (pp. 335–345). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Browning, D. S., & Cooper, T. D. (2004). *Religious thought and the modern psychologies* (2nd ed.). Minneapolis, MN: Augsburg Fortress.
- Bruce, M., & Cockreham, D. (2004). Enhancing the spiritual development of adolescent girls. *Professional School Counseling*, 7, 334–342.
- Bruce, S. (1993). Religion and rational choice: A critique of economic explanations of religious behavior. *Sociology of Religion*, 54, 193–205.
- Bruce, S. (2000). The supply-side model of religion: The Nordic and Baltic states. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 39, 32–46.
- Bruce, S. (2001). The social process of secularization. In R. K. Fenn (Ed.), *The Blackwell companion to sociology of religion* (pp. 249–263). Oxford, UK: Blackwell.
- Bruce, S. (2002). *God is dead: Secularization in the west*. Malden, MA: Blackwell.

- Bruner, J. (1986). *Actual minds, possible worlds*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Bruner, J. (1991). The narrative construction of reality. *Critical Inquiry*, 18, 1–21.
- Buckley, M. J. (1991). The structure of the rules for discernment. In P. Sheldrake (Ed.), *The way of Ignatius Loyola: Contemporary approaches to the spiritual exercises* (pp. 219–237). St. Louis, MO: The Institute of Jesuit Sources.
- Buckley, M. J. (1995). Ecclesial mysticism in the Spiritual exercises of Ignatius. *Theological Studies*, 56, 441–463.
- Buddhaghosa, B. (1999). *The path of purification (Visuddhimagga)*. (B. Nanamoli, Trans.). Seattle, WA: BPS Pariyatti.
- Budziszewski, J. (1998). C.G. Jung's war on the Christian faith. *Christian Research Journal*, 21(3), 28–33.
- Buffetrille, K. (1998). Reflections on pilgrimages to sacred mountains, lakes and caves. In A. C. McKay (Ed.), *Pilgrimage in Tibet* (pp. 18–34). Surrey, Richmond: Curzon, International Institute for Asian Studies.
- Bufford, R., Paloutzian, R., & Ellison, C. (1991). Norms for the spiritual well-being scale. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, 19, 56–70.
- Buller, D. J. (1999). DeFreuding evolutionary psychology: Adaptation and human motivation. In V. G. Hardcastle (Ed.), *Where biology meets psychology: Philosophical essays* (pp. 99–114). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Buller, D. (2005). *Adapting minds: Evolutionary psychology and the persistent quest for human nature*. Cambridge, MA: Bradford/MIT.
- Bunge, M. (2001). Introduction. In M. Bunge (Ed.), *The child in Christian thought* (pp. 1–28). Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans.
- Bunting, I. (2000). Pastoral care at the end of the twentieth century. In G. R. Evans (Ed.), *A history of pastoral care* (pp. 383–399). London: Cassell.
- Burke, M., Hackney, H., Hudson, P., Miranti, J., Watts, G., & Epp, L. (1999). Spirituality, religion, and CACREP curriculum standards. *Journal of Counseling and Development*, 77, 251–257.
- Burke, P. (1999). Spirituality: A continually evolving component in women's identity development. In L. E. Thomas, & S. Eisenhandler (Eds.), *Religion, belief and spirituality in late life* (pp. 113–136). New York: Springer.
- Burman, E. (1994). *Deconstructing developmental psychology*. London: Routledge.
- Burns, S. (2004). Forgiveness in challenging circumstances. In F. Watts, & L. Gulliford (Eds.), *Forgiveness in context: Theology and psychology in creative dialogue* (pp. 144–159). New York: T & T Clark.
- Burns-Smith, C. (1999). Theology and Winnicott's object relations theory: A conversation. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, 27, 3–19.
- Burnstein, E. (2005). Altruism and genetic relatedness. In D. Buss (Eds.), *The handbook of evolutionary psychology* (pp. 528–551). New York: John Wiley & Sons.
- Burris, C. T. (1994). Curvilinearity and religious types: A second look at intrinsic, extrinsic, and quest relations. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion*, 4, 245–260.
- Burris, C. T., Batson, C. D., Altstaedten, M., & Stephens, K. (1994). "What a friend...": Loneliness as a motivator of intrinsic religion. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 33, 326–334.
- Burris, C. T., Jackson, L. M., Tarpley, W. R., & Smith, G. J. (1996). Religion as quest: The self-directed pursuit of meaning. *Personal and Social Psychology Bulletin*, 22, 1068–1076.
- Burton, T. (1993). *Serpent-handling believers*. Knoxville, TN: University of Tennessee Press.
- Bushell, W. (1995). Psychophysiological and comparative analysis of ascetico-meditational discipline: Toward a new theory of asceticism. In V. Wimbush, & R. Valantasis (Eds.), *Asceticism* (pp. 553–575). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Bushman, B., Ridge, R., Das, E., Key, C., & Busath, G. (2007). When God sanctions killing: Effect of scriptural violence on aggression. *Psychological Science*, 18, 204–207.
- Buss, D. M. (1995). Evolutionary psychology: A new paradigm for psychological science. *Psychological Inquiry*, 6, 1–30.

- Buss, D. M. (2001). Human nature and culture: An evolutionary psychological perspective. *Journal of Personality, 69*, 955–978.
- Buss, D. M. (2002). Sex, marriage, and religion: What adaptive problems do religious phenomena solve? *Psychological Inquiry, 13*, 201–238.
- Buss, D. M., & Reeve, H. K. (2003). Evolutionary psychology and developmental dynamics: Comment on Lickliter and Honeycutt (2003). *Psychological Bulletin, 129*, 848–853.
- Bussing, A., Ostermann, T., & Matthiessen, P. (2005). The role of religion and spirituality in medical patients in Germany. *Journal of Religion and Health, 44*, 321–340.
- Butchvarov, P. (1999). Metaphysics. In R. Audi (ed.), *The Cambridge dictionary of philosophy* (2nd ed., pp. 563–566). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Butler, D. C. (2003). *Western mysticism: Augustine, Gregory and Bernard on contemplation and the contemplative life*. Mineola, NY: Dover Publications.
- Butter, E. M., & Pargament, K. I. (2003). Development of a model for clinical assessment of religious coping: Initial validation of the process evaluation model. *Mental Health, Religion and Culture, 6*, 175–194.
- Byrd, K. R., Hageman, A., & Isle, D. B. (2007). Intrinsic motivation and subjective well-being: The unique contribution of intrinsic religious motivation. *International Journal for the Psychology of Religion, 17*, 141–156.
- Byrd, K. R., Lear, D., & Schwenka, S. (2000). Mysticism as a predictor of subjective well-being. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion, 10*, 259–269.
- Byrd, R. (2001). Positive therapeutic effects of intercessory prayer in a coronary care unit population. In L. Francis, & J. Astley (Eds.), *Psychological perspectives on prayer* (pp. 156–163). Leominster, UK: Gracewing.
- Byrne, L. (Ed.). (1990). *Traditions of spiritual guidance*. Collegeville, MN: Liturgical.
- Byrne, L. (1991). The spiritual exercises: A process and a text. In P. Sheldrake (Ed.), *The way of Ignatius Loyola: Contemporary approaches to the spiritual exercises* (pp. 17–27). St. Louis, MO: The Institute of Jesuit Sources.
- Cacioppo, J. T. (2002). Social neuroscience: Understanding the pieces fosters understanding the whole and vice versa. *American Psychologist, 57*, 819–831.
- Cady, L. E. (1997). Identity, feminist theory, and theology. In R. S. Chopp, & S. G. Davaney (Eds.), *Horizons in feminist theology: Identity, tradition, and norms* (pp. 17–32). Minneapolis, MN: Fortress Press.
- Cahn, B. R., & Polich, J. (2006). Meditation states and traits: EEG, ERP, and neuroimaging studies. *Psychological Bulletin, 132*, 180–211.
- Calvin, J. (1960). *Institutes of the Christian religion* (2 vols.) (J. McNeill, Ed., & F. Battles, Trans.). Philadelphia: Westminster.
- Campbell, D. (1974). Downward causation in hierarchically organized systems. In F. J. Ayala, & T. Dobzhansky (Eds.), *Studies in the philosophy of biology: Reduction and related problems* (pp. 179–186). London: Macmillan.
- Campbell, H. (2004). Challenges created by online religious networks. *Journal of Media and Religion, 3*, 81–99.
- Canning, R. (Trans.). (1986). *The rule of St. Augustine*. Garden City, NY: Image.
- Canter, P. H. (2003). The therapeutic effects of meditation. *British Medical Journal, 326*, 1049–1050.
- Cantor, N., & Sanderson, C. A. (1999). Life task participation and well-being: The importance of taking part in daily life. In D. Kahneman, E. Diener, & N. Schwarz (Eds.), *Well-being: The foundations of hedonic psychology* (pp. 230–243). New York: Russell Sage Foundation.
- Caporael, L. R., & Brewer, M. B. (2000). Metatheories, evolution and psychology: Once more with feeling. *Psychological Inquiry, 11*, 23–26.
- Capper, D. (2002). Guru devotion and the American Buddhist experience. *Studies in Religion and Society, 57*, 1–237.
- Capps, D. (1984). Erikson's life-cycle theory: Religious dimensions. *Religious Studies Review, 10*, 120–127.

- Capps, D. (1996a). Do not despair of this world: A posthumous review of Erik H. Erikson's writings. *Religious Studies Review*, 22, 323–332.
- Capps, D. (1996b). Erikson's "inner space": Where art and religion converge. *Journal of Religion and Health*, 35, 93–115.
- Capps, D. (1997a). Childhood fears, adult anxieties, and the longing for inner peace: Eric Erikson's psychoanalytic psychology of religion. In J. Jacobs, & D. Capps (Eds.), *Religion, society, and psychoanalysis: Readings in contemporary theory* (pp. 127–164). Cumnor Hill, Oxford: WestviewPress.
- Capps, D. (1997b). *Men, religion, and melancholia: James, Otto, Jung, and Erikson*. New Haven: Yale University Press.
- Cardena, E., Lynn, S., & Krippner, S. (Eds.). (2000). *Varieties of anomalous experience: Examining the scientific evidence*. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Carlson, C., Bacaseta, P., & Simanton, D. (1988). A controlled evaluation of devotional meditation and progressive relaxation. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, 16, 362–368.
- Carnap, R. (1949a). Logical foundations of the unity of science. In H. Feigl, & W. Sellars (Eds.), *Readings in philosophical analysis* (pp. 408–423). New York: Appleton-Century-Crofts. (Original work published 1938).
- Carnap, R. (1949b). Truth and confirmation. In H. Feigl, & W. Sellars (Eds.), *Readings in philosophical analysis* (pp. 119–127). New York: Appleton-Century-Crofts.
- Carnap, R. (1955). *An introduction to the philosophy of science* (M. Gardner, Ed.), New York: Dover.
- Carney, C. E., & Segal, Z. V. (2005). Mindfulness-based cognitive therapy for depression. In L. VandeCreek (Ed.), *Innovations in clinical practice: Focus on adults* (pp. 5–17). Sarasota, FL: Professional Resource Press.
- Carpendale, J. I. M. (2000). Kohlberg and Piaget on stages and moral reasoning. *Developmental Review*, 20, 181–205.
- Carr, D. (2004). Time zones: Phenomenological reflections on cultural time. In D. Carr, & C. Chan-Fai (Eds.), *Space, time, and culture* (pp. 3–13). Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic.
- Carrette, J. (2000). Post-structuralism and the psychology of religion: The challenge of critical psychology. In D. Jonte-Pace, & W. Parsons (Eds.), *Religion and psychology: Mapping the terrain* (pp. 110–126). London: Routledge.
- Carroll, S. (1993). Spirituality and purpose in life in alcoholism recovery. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 54, 297–301.
- Carter, J., & Narramore, B. (1979). *The integration of psychology and theology*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan.
- Cartwright, K. B. (2001). Cognitive developmental theory and spiritual development. *Journal of Adult Development*, 8, 213–220.
- Casey, M. (1995). *Sacred reading: The ancient art of Lectio Divina*. Liguori, MO: Liguori/Triumph.
- Casey, M. (1996). *Toward God: The ancient wisdom of Western prayer*. Liguori, MO: Liguori/Triumph.
- Caspi, O., & Burleson, K. O. (2005). Methodological challenges in meditation research. *ADVANCES*, 21, 4–11.
- Cassian, J. (1999). *The monastic institutes* (J. Bertram, Trans.). London: Saint Austin.
- Castillo, R. J. (1990). Depersonalization and meditation. *Psychiatry*, 53, 158–168.
- Cauchi, M. (2005). The infinite supplicant: On a limit and a prayer. In B. Benson, & N. Wirzba (Eds.), *The phenomenology of prayer* (pp. 217–231). Bronx, NY: Fordham University Press.
- Cauthen, N., & Prymak, C. (1977). Meditation versus relaxation: An examination of the physiological effects of relaxation training and of different levels of experience with transcendental meditation. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 45, 496–497.
- Cecero, J., Bedrosian, D., Fuentes, A., & Bornstein, R. (2006). Religiosity and health dependency as predictors of spiritual well-being. *International Journal for the Psychology of Religion*, 16, 225–238.

- Cela-Conde, C. (1998). The hominid evolutionary journey: A summary. In R. Russell, W. Stoeger, & F. Ayala (Eds.), *Evolutionary and molecular biology: Scientific perspectives on Divine action* (pp. 59–78). Vatican City State: Vatican Observatory.
- Cela-Conde, C., & Marty, G. (1998). Beyond biological evolution: Mind, morals, and culture. In R. Russell, W. Stoeger, & F. Ayala (Eds.), *Evolutionary and molecular biology: Scientific perspectives on Divine action* (pp. 445–462). Vatican City State: Vatican Observatory.
- Chadwick, P. (2001). Sanity to supersanity to insanity: A personal journey. In I. Clark (Ed.), *Psychosis and spirituality: Exploring the new frontier* (pp. 75–89). London: Whurr.
- Chae, M. H., Kelly, D. B., Brown, C. F., & Bolden, M. A. (2004). Relationship of ethnic identity and spiritual development: An exploratory study. *Counseling and Values, 49*, 15–26.
- Chalfant, H. P., Heller, P. L., Roberts, A., Briones, D., Aguirre-Hochbaum, S., & Farr, W. (1990). The clergy as a resource for those encountering psychological distress. *Review of Religious Research, 31*, 305–313.
- Chamberlain, T., & Hall, C. (2000). *Research on the relationship between religion and health: Realized religion*. Philadelphia: Templeton Foundation Press.
- Chandy, J. M., Blum, R. W., & Resnick, M. D. (1996). History of sexual abuse and parental alcohol misuse: Risk, outcomes and protective factors in adolescents. *Child and Adolescent Social Work Journal, 13*, 411–432.
- Chang, B., Skinner, K. M., Zhou, C., & Kazis, L. E. (2003). The relationship between sexual assault, religiosity, and mental health among male veterans. *International Journal of Psychiatry in Medicine, 33*, 223–239.
- Chapman, G. C. (1997). Jung and Christology. *Journal of Psychology and Theology, 25*, 414–426.
- Chapman, H. J. (1988). *Jung's three theories of religious experience*. Lewiston, NY: Edwin Mellen Press.
- Chapple, C. (1990). The unseen seer and the field: Consciousness in Samkhya and Yoga. In R. K. C. Forman (Ed.), *The problem of pure consciousness: Mysticism and philosophy* (pp. 53–70). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Charet, F. X. (2000). Understanding Jung: Recent biographies and scholarship. *Journal of Analytical Psychology, 45*, 195–216.
- Charry, E. (2001). Theology after psychology. In M. McMinn, & T. Phillips (Eds.), *Care for the soul: Exploring the intersection of psychology and theology* (pp. 118–133). Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press.
- Chatters, L. M. (2000). Religion and health: Public health research and practices. *Annual Review of Public Health, 21*, 335–367.
- Chaves, M. (1995). Symposium: On the rational choice approach to religion. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 34*, 98–104.
- Chaves, M., & Stephens, L. (2003). Church attendance in the United States. In M. Dillon (Ed.), *Handbook of the sociology of religion* (pp. 85–95). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Chela-Flores, J. (1998). The phenomenon of the eukaryotic cell. In R. Russell, W. Stoeger, & F. Ayala (Eds.), *Evolutionary and molecular biology: Scientific perspectives on divine action* (pp. 79–98). Vatican City State: Vatican Observatory.
- Chen, C. P. (2005). Morita therapy: A philosophy of yin/yang coexistence. In R. Moodley, & W. West (Eds.), *Integrating traditional healing practices into counseling and psychotherapy* (pp. 221–232). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Chen, C., Dormitzer, C. M., Bejarano, J., & Anthony, J. C. (2004). Religiosity and the earliest stages of adolescent drug involvement in seven countries of Latin America. *American Journal of Epidemiology, 159*, 1180–1188.
- Cheston, S. E., Piedmont, R. L., Eanes, B., & Lavin, L. P. (2003). Changes in clients' images of God over the course of outpatient therapy. *Counseling and Values, 47*, 96–108.
- Chihara, T. (1989). Zen meditation and time-experience. *Psychologia, 32*, 211–220.
- Chirban, J. (1986). Developmental stages in eastern orthodox Christianity. In K. Wilber, J. Engler, & D. Brown (Eds.), *Transformations of consciousness: Conventional and contemplative perspectives on development* (pp. 285–314). Boston, MA: New Science Library.

- Chirban, J. (2001). Assessing religious and spiritual concerns in psychotherapy. In T. Plante, & A. Sherman (Eds.), *Faith and health: Psychological perspectives* (pp. 265–290). New York: Guilford Press.
- Chittick, W. (1983). *The Sufi path of love: The spiritual teachings of Rumi*. Albany: State University of New York Press.
- Chittick, W. (2005). Sufism: Name and reality. In R. Baker, & G. Henry (Eds.), *Merton & Sufism: The untold story* (pp. 15–31). Louisville, KY: Fons Vitae.
- Chodorow, N. (1999). Toward a relational individualism: The mediation of self through psychoanalysis. In S. Mitchell, & L. Aron (Eds.), *Relational psychoanalysis: The emergence of a tradition* (pp. 109–130). Hillsdale, NJ: Analytic. (Original work published 1986).
- Chopp, R. S. (1997). Theorizing feminist theology. In R. S. Chopp, & S. G. Davaney (Eds.), *Horizons in feminist theology: Identity, tradition, and norms* (pp. 215–231). Minneapolis, MN: Fortress Press.
- Chrysostomos, A. (2007). *A guide to orthodox psychotherapy: The science, theology, and spiritual practice behind it and its clinical applications*. Lanham, MD: University Press of America.
- Chrysostomos, B. (1988). Demonology in the Orthodox Church: A psychological perspective. *Greek Orthodox Theological Review*, 33, 45–61.
- Chryssavgis, J. (2000). *Soul mending: The art of spiritual direction*. Brookline, MA: Holy Cross Orthodox.
- Chryssavgis, J. (2002). Paths of continuity: Contemporary witnesses of the Hesychast experience. In J. Cutsinger (Ed.), *Paths to the heart: Sufism and the Christian East* (pp. 112–137). Bloomington, IN: World Wisdom.
- Churchland, P. (1995). Eliminative materialism and the propositional attitudes. In P. Moser and J. Trout (Eds.), *Contemporary materialism: A reader* (pp. 150–179). London: Routledge.
- Churchland, P. (1996). *The engine of reason, the seat of the soul: A philosophical journey into the brain*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Cicirelli, V. (2006). Can science and Christian religions coexist: Compatibility or conflict? In S. Ambrose (Ed.), *Religion and psychology: New research* (pp. 257–275). New York: Nova Science.
- Claridge, G. (2001). Spiritual experience: Healthy psychoticism. In I. Clarke (Ed.), *Psychosis and spirituality* (pp. 90–107). Philadelphia, PA: Whurr.
- Clark, M. S., Ouellette, R., Powell, M. C., & Millberg, S. (1987). Recipient's mood, relationship type, and helping. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 53, 94–103.
- Clark, P. Y. (1995). The “cogwheeling” of Don Browning: Examining his Erikson perspective. *Pastoral Psychology*, 43, 141–161.
- Clarke, C., Bannon, F. J., & Denihan, A. (2003). Suicide and religiosity: Masaryk's theory revisited. *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology*, 38, 502–506.
- Clarke, C. (2001a). Construction and reality: Reflections on philosophy and spiritual/psychotic experience. In I. Clarke (Ed.), *Psychosis and spirituality: Exploring the new frontier* (pp. 143–162). Philadelphia, PA: Whurr.
- Clarke, I. (2001b). Cognitive behaviour therapy for psychosis. In I. Clark (Ed.), *Psychosis and spirituality: Exploring the new frontier* (pp. 11–14). London: Whurr.
- Clarke, I. (2001c). Psychosis and spirituality: The discontinuity model. In I. Clarke (Ed.), *Psychosis and spirituality: Exploring the new frontier* (pp. 129–142). Philadelphia, PA: Whurr.
- Clarke, S. (2005). Created in whose image? Religious characters on network television. *Journal of Media and Religion*, 4, 137–153.
- Clayton, P. (2002). Neuroscience, the person and God: An emergentist account. In R. Russell, N. Murphy, T. Meyering, & M. Arbib (Eds.), *Neuroscience and the person* (pp. 181–214). Vatican City State: Vatican Observatory.
- Cleary, T. (Trans.). (1993). *The flower ornament scripture: A translation of the Avatamsaka Sutra*. Boston: Shambhala.
- Cleary, T. (Trans.). (1996). *Unlocking the Zen Koan: A new translation of the Zen classic Wumenguan*. Berkeley, CA: North Atlantic Books.
- Cleary, T. (Trans.). (2005). *The blue cliff record*. Boston: Shambhala.

- Clement, F. (2003). The pleasure of believing: Toward a naturalistic explanation of religious conversions. *Journal of Cognition and Culture*, 3, 69–89.
- Clift, J., & Clift, W. (1996). *The archetype of pilgrimage*. New York: Paulist Press.
- Clift, W. B. (1982). *Jung and Christianity: The challenge of reconciliation*. New York: Crossroad.
- Clinebell, H. (1984). *Basic types of pastoral care and counseling: Resources for the ministry of healing and growth* (Rev. ed.). Nashville, TN: Abingdon Press.
- Clinebell, H. (1990). The Emmanuel movement: Religion plus psychotherapy. In R. V. Kendall (Ed.), *Understanding and counseling the alcoholic through religion and psychology* (Rev. ed.) (pp. 175). Nashville, TN: Abingdon Press.
- Clinebell, H. (1993). *Understanding and counseling the alcoholic* (Rev. ed.). Nashville, TN: Abingdon Press.
- Cloutier, D. (2003). The pressures to die: Reconceiving the shape of Christian life in the face of physician-assisted suicide. In S. Hauerwas, C. Stoneking, K. Meador, & D. Cloutier (Eds.), *Growing old in Christ* (pp. 247–266). Grand Rapids: Eerdmans.
- Coate, M. A. (2004). The capacity for forgiveness. In F. Watts, & L. Gulliford (Eds.), *Forgiveness in context: Theology and psychology in creative dialogue* (pp. 123–143). New York: T & T Clark.
- Cochran, J. K., Beeghly, L., & Bock, E. W. (1992). The influence of religious stability and homogamy on the relationship between religiosity and alcohol use among protestants. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 31, 441–456.
- Cohen, A. B. (2002). The importance of spirituality in well-being for Jews and Christians. *Journal of Happiness Studies*, 3, 287–310.
- Cohen, E. (1992). Pilgrimage and tourism: Convergence and divergence. In A. Morinis (Eds.), *Sacred journeys: The anthropology of pilgrimage* (pp. 47–61). Westport, CT: Greenwood Press.
- Cohen, I. B. (Ed.). (1990). *Puritanism and the rise of modern science: The Merton thesis*. New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers University Press.
- Cohen, S. (2004). Social relationships and health. *American Psychologist*, 59, 676–684.
- Cohen, S., & Lemay, E. (2007). Why would social networks be linked to affect and health practices? *Health Psychology*, 26, 410–417.
- Cohen, S., & Pressman, S. (2006). Positive affect and health. *Current Directions in Psychological Science*, 15, 122–125.
- Colby, A. (2002). Moral understanding, motivation, and identity. *Human Development*, 45, 130–135.
- Cole, B. S. (2005). Spiritually-focused psychotherapy for people diagnosed with cancer: A pilot outcome study. *Mental Health, Religion & Culture*, 8, 217–226.
- Cole, M., & Wertsch, J. V. (1996). Beyond the individual-social antinomy in discussions of Piaget and Vygotsky. *Human Development*, 39, 250–256.
- Cole, V. L. (2003). Healing principles: A model for the use of ritual in psychotherapy. *Counseling and Values*, 47, 184–194.
- Coleman, G. (2004). Clergy sexual abuse and homosexuality. In T. Plante (Ed.), *Sin against the innocents: Sexual abuse by priests and the role of the Catholic church* (pp. 73–84). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Coleman, P. G., Ivani-Chalian, C., & Robinson M. (2004). Religious attitudes among British older people: Stability and change in a 20-year longitudinal study. *Ageing & Society*, 24, 167–188.
- Coles, R. (1990). *The spiritual life of children*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin.
- Collcutt, M. (1988). Epilogue: Problems of authority in Western Zen. In K. Kraft (Ed.), *Zen: Tradition and transition* (pp. 199–207). New York: Grove Press.
- Collings, G. H., Jr. (1989). Stress containment through meditation. *Prevention in Human Services*, 6, 141–150.
- Collins, G. R. (1988). *Can you trust psychology?* Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press.
- Collins, R. (1997). Stark and Bainbridge, Durkheim and Weber: Theoretical comparisons. In L. A. Young (Ed.), *Rational choice theory and religion: Summary and assessment* (pp. 161–180). New York: Routledge.
- Compton, W. C. (1991). Self-report of attainment in experienced Zen meditators: A cautionary note on objective measurement. *Psychologia*, 34, 15–17.

- Compton, W. M., Conway, K. P., Stinson, F. S., & Grant, B. F. (2006). Changes in prevalence of major depression and comorbid substance use disorders in the United States between 1991–1992 and 2001–2002. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, *163*, 2141–2147.
- Comte, A. (1998a). Course on positive philosophy. In G. Lenzer (Ed.), *Auguste Comte and positivism: The essential writings* (pp. 71–306). New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction. (Original work published 1830–1842).
- Comte, A. (1998b). System of positive polity. In G. Lenzer (Ed.), *Auguste Comte and positivism: The essential writings* (pp. 309–492). New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction. (Original work published 1851–1854).
- Conrad, P. (2007). *The medicalization of society: On the transformation of human conditions into treatable disorders*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Contrada, R. J., Goyal, T. M., Cather, C., Rafalson, L., Idler, E. L., & Krause, T. J. (2004). Psychosocial factors in outcomes of heart surgery: The impact of religious involvement and depressive symptoms. *Health Psychology*, *23*, 227–238.
- Conze, E. (1956). *Buddhist meditation*. London: George Allen and Unwin.
- Conze, E. (1975). *The large sutra on perfect wisdom*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Conze, E. (Trans.). (2001). *Buddhist wisdom: The Diamond Sutra and the Heart Sutra*. New York: Vintage.
- Cook, C. (2004). Addiction and spirituality. *Addiction*, *99*, 539–551.
- Cook-Greuter, S. (2000). Mature ego development: A gateway to ego transcendence? *Journal of Adult Development*, *7*, 227–240.
- Cook-Greuter, S., & Soulen, J. (2007). The developmental perspective in integral counseling. *Counseling and Values*, *51*, 180–192.
- Coomaraswamy, A. (2007). Paths that lead to the same summit. In M. Lings, & C. Minnaar (Eds.), *The underlying religion: An introduction to the perennial philosophy* (pp. 217–229). Bloomington, IN: World Wisdom. (Original work published 1979).
- Cooper, T. D. (2003). *The problem of identity in theology & psychology: Sin, pride & self-acceptance*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press.
- Cooper, T. D. (2006). *Paul Tillich and psychology: Historic and contemporary explorations in theology, psychotherapy, and ethics*. Macon, GA: Mercer University Press.
- Cooper, T. D. (2007). *Dimensions of evil: Contemporary perspectives*. Minneapolis, MN: Fortress.
- Corbett, L., & Stein, M. (2005). Contemporary Jungian approaches to spiritually oriented psychotherapy. In L. Sperry, & E. P. Shafranske (Eds.), *Spiritually oriented psychotherapy* (pp. 51–73). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Corby, J. C., Roth, W. T., Zarcone, V. P., & Kopell, B. S. (1978). Psychophysiological correlates of the practice of Tantric Yoga meditation. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, *35*, 571–577.
- Corveleyn, J. (1996). The psychological explanation of religion as wish-fulfillment. A test-case: The belief in immortality. In J. A. van Belzen, & J. M. van der Lans (Series Eds.) & H. Grzymala-Moszczyńska, & B. Beit-Hallahmi (Vol. Eds.), *International series in the psychology of religion: Vol. 4. Religion, psychopathology, and coping* (pp. 57–70). Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- Corwyn, R. F., & Benda, B. B. (2000). Religiosity and church attendance: The effects on use of “hard drugs” controlling for sociodemographic and theoretical factors. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion*, *10*, 241–258.
- Cosmides, L., Tooby, J., & Barkow, J. H. (1992). Introduction: Evolutionary psychology and conceptual integration. In J. H. Barkow, L. Cosmides, & J. Tooby (Eds.), *The adapted mind: Evolutionary psychology and the generation of culture* (pp. 3–15). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Coulson, C. A. (1955). *Science and Christian belief*. Chapel Hill, NC: University of North Carolina Press.
- la Cour, P., Avlund, K., & Schultz-Larsen, K. (2006). Religion and survival in a secular region. A twenty year follow-up of 734 Danish adults born in 1914. *Social Science & Medicine*, *62*, 157–164.

- Court, J. (1997). Church-related counseling in Australia. *Journal of Psychology and Christianity, 16*, 142–147.
- Cowan, D. E. (2005). Online u-topia: Cyberspace and the mythology of placelessness. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 44*, 257–263.
- Coward, H. (1985). *Jung and eastern thought*. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- Coward, H. (1992). Jung's commentary on the *Amitayur Dhyana Sutra*. In D. Meckel, & R. Moore (Eds.), *Self and liberation: The Jung-Buddhism dialogue* (pp. 247–260). New York: Paulist Press.
- Coward, H. (1995). Response to John Dourley's "The religious significance of Jung's psychology". *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion, 5*, 95–100.
- Coyle, C., & Enright, R. (1997). Forgiveness intervention with postabortion men. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 65*, 1042–1046.
- Cranson, R. W., Orme-Johnson, D. W., Gackenbach, J., Dillbeck, C. D., Jones, C. H., & Alexander, C. N. (1991). Transcendental meditation and improved performance on intelligence-related measures: A longitudinal study. *Personality and Individual Differences, 12*, 1105–1116.
- Craven, J. L. (1989). Meditation and psychotherapy. *Canadian Journal of Psychiatry, 34*, 348–353.
- Crawford, M. E., Handal, P. J., & Wiener, R. L. (1989). The relationship between religion and mental health/distress. *Review of Religious Research, 31*, 16–22.
- Criswell, E., & Patel, K. (2003). The yoga path: Awakening from the dream. In S. Mijares (Eds.), *Modern psychology and ancient wisdom: Psychological healing practices from the world's religious traditions* (pp. 201–226). New York: Haworth Integrative Healing Press.
- Crossley, J. P., & Salter, D. P. (2005). A question of finding harmony: A grounded theory study of clinical psychologists' experience of addressing spiritual beliefs in therapy. *Psychology and Psychotherapy: Theory, Research and Practice, 78*, 295–313.
- Crossley, M. (2000). *Introducing narrative psychology: Self, trauma and the construction of meaning*. Buckingham, UK: Open University Press.
- Crosswell, A. G. (2000). Objects and idols: The significance of internal object relationships for the religious quest. *The Journal of Pastoral Care, 54*, 45–54.
- Crowe, B. (2005). Heidegger and the prospect of a phenomenology of prayer. In B. Benson, & N. Wirzba (Eds.), *The phenomenology of prayer* (pp. 119–133). Bronx, NY: Fordham University Press.
- Crowther, M., Parker, M., Achenbaum, W., Larimore, W., & Koenig, H. (2002). Rowe, & Kahn's model of successful aging revisited: Positive spirituality, the forgotten factor. *The Gerontologist, 42*, 613–620.
- Crutchfield, J., Farmer, J., Packard, N., & Shaw, R. (1995). Chaos. In R. Russell, N. Murphy, & A. Peacocke (Eds.), *Chaos and complexity: Scientific perspectives on divine action* (pp. 35–48). Vatican City State: Vatican Observatory.
- Csanyi, D. A. (1982). Faith development and the age of readiness for the Bible. *Religious Education, 77*, 518–524.
- Csikszentmihalyi, M. (1990). *Flow: The psychology of optimal experience*. New York: HarperPerennial.
- Csikszentmihalyi, M. (1999). If we are so rich, why aren't we happy? *American Psychologist, 54*, 821–827.
- Cummings, J. (1985). *Clinical neuropsychiatry*. Orlando, FL: Grune & Stratton.
- Cummings, S. M., Neff, J. A., & Husaini, B. A. (2003). Functional impairment as a predictor of depressive symptomatology: The role of race, religiosity, and social support. *Health & Social Work, 28*, 23–32.
- Curlin, F., Dugdale, L., Lantos, J., & Chin, M. (2007). Do religious physicians disproportionately care for the underserved? *Annals of Family Medicine, 5*, 353–360.
- Curlin, F., Lawrence, R., Chin, M., & Lantos, J. (2007). Religion, conscience, and controversial clinical practices. *New England Journal of Medicine, 356*, 593–600.
- Curlin, F., Lawrence, R., Odell, S., Chin, M., Lantos, J., Koenig, H., & Meador, K. (2007). Religion, spirituality, and medicine: Psychiatrists' and other physicians' differing observations, interpretations, and clinical approaches. *American Journal of Psychiatry, 164*, 1825–1831.

- Cushman, P. (1995). *Constructing the self, constructing America: A cultural history of psychotherapy*. Cambridge, MA: Perseus.
- Cutsinger, J. (2002). Hesychia: An Orthodox opening to esoteric ecumenism. In J. Cutsinger (Ed.), *Paths to the heart: Sufism and the Christian East* (pp. 225–260). Bloomington, IN: World Wisdom.
- Cutsinger, J. (2003). The ladder of divine ascent: The yoga of hesychasm. In B. Dieker, & J. Montaldo (Eds.), *Merton & Hesychasm: The prayer of the heart: The Eastern Church* (pp. 75–89). Louisville, KY: Fons Vitae.
- Daaleman, T. P., Perera, S., & Studenski, S. A. (2004). Religion, spirituality, and health status in geriatric outpatients. *Annals of Family Medicine*, 2, 49–53.
- Dahlsgaard, K., Peterson, C., & Seligman, M. E. P. (2005). Shared virtue: The convergence of valued human strengths across culture and history. *Review of General Psychology*, 9, 203–213.
- Damasio, A. (2002). A note on the neurobiology of emotions. In S. G. Post, L. G. Underwood, J. P. Schloss, & W. B. Hurlbut (Eds.), *Altruism & altruistic love: Science, philosophy, & religion in dialogue* (pp. 264–271). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Damasio, A. (2003). *Looking for Spinoza: Joy, sorrow and the feeling brain*. Orlando, FL: Harcourt.
- D'Andrade, R. (1995). *The development of cognitive anthropology*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Danner, D. D., Snowdon, D. A., & Friesen, W. V. (2001). Positive emotions in early life and longevity: Findings from the nun study. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 80, 804–813.
- Dante Alighieri. (1995). *The divine comedy*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf. (Original work published 1314–1321).
- D'Antonio, W. V. (1995). Small faith communities in the Roman Catholic church: New approaches to religion, work, and family. In N. T. Ammerman, & W. C. Roof (Eds.), *Work, family, and religion in contemporary society* (pp. 237–259). New York: Routledge.
- d'Aquili, E., & Newberg, A. (1999). *The mystical mind: Probing the biology of religious experience*. Minneapolis: Fortress Press.
- Darden, R. (2005). Spiritual assessment and treatment strategies. *The Christian Journal of Eating Disorders*, 4, 14–16.
- Darwin, C. (1872). *The origin of species by means of natural selection, or the preservation of favoured races in the struggle for life* (6th ed.). London: John Murray.
- Dasgupta, S. B. (1974). *An introduction to Tantric Buddhism*. London: Shambhala.
- Davaney, S. G. (1997a). Continuing the story, but departing the text: A historicist interpretation of feminist norms. In R. S. Chopp, & S. G. Davaney (Eds.), *Horizons in feminist theology: Identity, tradition, and norms* (pp. 198–214). Minneapolis, MN: Fortress Press.
- Davaney, S. G. (1997b). Introduction. In R. S. Chopp, & S. G. Davaney (Eds.), *Horizons in feminist theology: Identity, tradition, and norms* (pp. 1–16). Minneapolis, MN: Fortress Press.
- Davidman, L. (2007). The new voluntarism and the case of unsynagogued Jews. In N. T. Ammerman (Ed.), *Everyday religion: Observing modern religious lives* (pp. 51–67). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Davidson, A. (1990). Spiritual exercises and ancient philosophy: An introduction to Pierre Hadot. *Critical Inquiry*, 16, 475–482.
- Davidson, R. J. (2003). Affective neuroscience and psychophysiology: Toward a synthesis. *Psychophysiology*, 40, 655–665.
- Davidson, R. J. (2005). Well-being and affective style: Neural substrates and biobehavioural correlates. In F. Huppert, N. Baylis, & B. Keverne (Eds.), *The science of well-being* (pp. 107–139). Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Davidson, R. J., Goleman, D., & Schwartz, G. (1976). Attentional and affective concomitants of meditation: A cross-sectional study. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 85, 235–238.
- Davidson, R. J., Kabat-Zinn, J., Shumacher, J., Rosenkranz, M., Muller, D., Santorelli, S. F., et al. (2003). Alterations in brain and immune function produced by mindfulness meditation. *Psychosomatic Medicine*, 65, 564–570.

- Davidson, R. J., Pizzagalli, D., Nitschke, J., & Putnam, K. (2002). Depression: Perspectives from affective neuroscience. *Annual Review of Psychology*, *53*, 545–574.
- Davie, G. (1999). Europe: The exception that proves the rule? In P. L. Berger (Ed.), *The desecularization of the world: Resurgent religion and world politics* (pp. 65–83). Washington, DC and Grand Rapids, MI: Ethics and Public Policy Center and William B. Eerdmans.
- Davie, G. (2000). Religion in modern Britain: Changing sociological assumptions. *Sociology*, *34*, 113–128.
- Davie, G. (2001). Patterns of religion in western Europe: An exceptional case. In R. K. Fenn (Ed.), *The Blackwell companion to sociology of religion* (pp. 264–278). Oxford: Blackwell.
- Davie, G. (2003). The evolution of the sociology of religion: Theme and variations. In M. Dillon (Ed.), *Handbook of the sociology of religion* (pp. 61–75). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Davie, G. (2007). Vicarious religion: A methodological challenge. In N. T. Ammerman (Ed.), *Everyday religion: Observing modern religious lives* (pp. 21–35). Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Davies, M. F., Griffin, M., & Vice, S. (2001). Affective reactions to auditory hallucinations in psychotic, evangelical and control groups. *British Journal of Clinical Psychology*, *40*, 361–370.
- Davies, P. (1998). Teleology without: Purpose through. In R. Russell, W. Stoeger, & F. Ayala (Eds.), *Evolutionary and molecular biology: Scientific perspectives on divine action* (pp. 151–162). Vatican City State: Vatican Observatory.
- Davies, P. (1993). *The mind of God: The scientific basis for a rational world*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Davies, P. C. W. (1996). The intelligibility of nature. In R. Russell, N. Murphy, & C. J. Isham (Eds.), *Quantum cosmology and the laws of nature: Scientific perspectives on divine action* (2nd ed., pp. 149–164). Vatican City State: Vatican Observatory.
- Davies, P. S. (1999). The conflict of evolutionary psychology. In V. G. Hardcastle (Ed.), *Where biology meets psychology: Philosophical essays* (pp. 67–81). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Davis, C. F. (1989). *The evidential force of religious experience*. Oxford, NY: Clarendon Press.
- Davis III, C. (2004). The Qur'an, Muhammad, and Jihad in context. In J. Ellens (Ed.), *The destructive power of religion: Violence in Judaism, Christianity, and Islam, Volume 1: Sacred scriptures, ideology, and violence* (pp. 233–254). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Davis, P. G. (1996). The Swiss Maharishi: Discovering the real Carl Jung and his legacy today. *Touchstone*, *9*, 10–14.
- Davis, T. L., Kerr, B. A., & Kurpius, S. E. R. (2003). Meaning, purpose, and religiosity in at-risk youth: The relationship between anxiety and spirituality. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, *31*, 356–365.
- Dawkins, R. (1987). *The blind watchmaker: Why the evidence of evolution reveals a universe without design*. New York: W.W. Norton.
- Dawkins, R. (1989). *The selfish gene*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Dawkins, R. (1993). *Viruses of the mind*. London: British Humanists Association.
- Dawkins, R. (1997). Human chauvinism. *Evolution*, *51*, 1015–1020.
- Dawson, L. (2004). Religion and the quest for virtual community. In L. Dawson, & D. Cowan (Eds.), *Religion online: Finding faith on the Internet* (pp. 75–89). New York: Routledge.
- Dawson, L. (2006). *Comprehending cults: The sociology of new religious movements* (2nd ed.). Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Dawson, L., & Cowan, D. (2004). Introduction. In L. Dawson, & D. Cowan (Eds.), *Religion online: Finding faith on the Internet* (pp. 1–16). New York: Routledge.
- Dawson, L., & Hennebray, J. (2004). New religions and the Internet: Recruiting in a new public space. In L. Dawson, & D. Cowan (Eds.), *Religion online: Finding faith on the Internet* (pp. 151–173). New York: Routledge.
- Dawson, T. L. (2002). New tools, new insights: Kohlberg's moral judgment stages revisited. *International Journal of Behavioral Development*, *26*, 154–166.
- Day, J. M. (1993). Speaking of belief: Language, performance, and narrative in the psychology of religion. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion*, *3*, 213–229.

- Day, J. M. (1994). Moral development, belief, and unbelief: Young adult accounts of religion in the process of moral growth. In J. Corveleyn, & D. Hutsebaut (Eds.), *Belief and unbelief: Psychological perspectives* (pp. 155–173). Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- Day, M. (2005). Rethinking naturalness: Modes of religiosity and religion in the round. In H. Whitehouse, & R. McCauley (Eds.), *Mind and religion: Psychological and cognitive foundations of religiosity* (pp. 85–106). Walnut Creek, CA: AltaMira.
- Day, W. F. (1998). The historical antecedents of contemporary behaviorism. In R. W. Rieber & K. D. Salzinger (Eds.), *Psychology: Theoretical-historical perspectives* (pp. 301–352). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Daya, R. (2005). Buddhist moments in psychotherapy. In R. Moodley, & W. West (Eds.), *Integrating traditional healing practices into counseling and psychotherapy* (pp. 182–193). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications.
- Deatherage, G. (1975). The clinical use of “mindfulness” meditation techniques in short-term psychotherapy. *Journal of Transpersonal Psychology*, 7, 133–143.
- DeBerry, S., David, S., & Reinhard, K. E. (1989). A comparison of meditation-relaxation and cognitive/behavioral techniques for reducing anxiety and depression in a geriatric population. *Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 22, 231–247.
- de Certeau, M. (1984). *The practice of everyday life*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- de Certeau, M. (1992). *The mystic fable: Volume One: The sixteen and seventeenth centuries* (M. Smith, Trans.). Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- DeConick, A. D. (Ed.). (2001). “Early Jewish and Christian mysticism”: A collage of working definitions. *Society of Biblical Literature Seminar Papers*, 40, 278–304.
- de Fuentes, N. (2004). Clergy sexual misconduct oversight review boards. In T. Plante (Ed.), *Sin against the innocents: Sexual abuse by priests and the role of the Catholic church* (pp. 47–59). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Deikman, A. (1990). Deautomatization and the mystic experience. In C. Tart (Ed.), *Altered states of consciousness* (3rd ed., pp. 34–57). San Francisco: HarperSanFrancisco.
- Deikman, A. (2000). A functional approach to mysticism. In J. Andresen, & R. K. C. Forman (Eds.), *Cognitive models and spiritual maps: Interdisciplinary explorations of religious experience* (pp. 75–91). Thorverton, UK: Imprint Academic.
- Dein, S., & Stygall, J. (1997). Does being religious help or hinder coping with chronic illness? A critical literature review. *Palliative Medicine*, 11, 291–298.
- de Kock, W. (2000). Fowler and faithful change. *Scriptura*, 72, 87–95.
- Delaney, H., & DiClemente, C. (2004). Psychology’s roots: A brief history of the influence of Judeo-Christian perspectives. In W. Miller, & H. Delaney (Eds.), *Judeo-Christian perspectives on psychology* (pp. 31–54). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Delmonte, M. M. (1990). The relevance of meditation to clinical practice: An overview. *Applied Psychology*, 39, 331–354.
- Demerath, N. J. (1995). Rational paradigms, a-rational religion, and the debate over secularization. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 34, 105–112.
- Demerath, N. J. (2000). The varieties of sacred experience: Finding the sacred in a secular grove. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 39, 1–11.
- Dennett, D. (2006). *Breaking the spell: Religion as a natural phenomenon*. New York: Viking Press.
- Denton, M. L., & Smith, C. (2001). *Methodological issues and challenges in the study of American youth and religion*. Chapel Hill, NC: National Study of Youth and Religion.
- de Paiva, G. J. (1994). Religious itineraries of academics: A psychological discussion. In J. Corveleyn, & D. Hutsebaut (Eds.), *Belief and unbelief: Psychological perspectives* (pp. 137–154). Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- Dervic, K., Oquendo, M. A., Grunebaum, M. F., Ellis, S., Burke, A. K., & Mann, J. J. (2004). Religious affiliation and suicide attempt. *The American Journal of Psychiatry*, 161(12); 2303–2308.

- de Silva, P. (2000). *An introduction to Buddhist psychology* (5th ed.). Lanham MD: Rowman & Littlefield.
- Desjardins, L., & Tamayo, A. (1981). Parental and divine figures of Christians and Hindus according to belief system. In A. Vergote, & A. Tamayo (Eds.), *The parental figures and the representation of God* (pp. 116–125). The Hague: Mouton.
- de St. Aubin, E. (1999). Personal ideology: The intersection of personality and religious beliefs. *Journal of Personality, 67*, 1105–1139.
- Dewey, J., & Tufts, J. (1932). *Ethics*. New York: H. Holt.
- Dickie, J. R., Eshleman, A. K., Merasco, D. M., Shepard, A., Vander Wilt, M., & Johnson, M. (1997). Parent-child relationships and children's images of God. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 36*, 25–43.
- Diduca, D., & Joseph, S. (1997). Schizotypal traits and dimensions of religiosity. *British Journal of Clinical Psychology, 36*, 635–638.
- Dieker, B. (2005). Merton's Sufi lectures to Cistercian novices, 1966–1968. In R. Baker, & G. Henry (Eds.), *Merton & Sufism: The untold story* (pp. 130–162). Louisville, KY: Fons Vitae.
- Diener, E. (2000). Subjective well-being: The science of happiness and a proposal for a national index. *American Psychologist, 55*, 34–43.
- Diener, E., & Clifton, D. (2002). Life satisfaction and religiosity in broad probability samples. *Psychological Inquiry, 13*, 206–209.
- Diener, E., & Diener, C. (1996). Most people are happy. *Psychological Science, 7*, 181–185.
- Diener, E., & Lucas, R. E. (1999). Personality and subjective well-being. In D. Kahneman, E. Diener, & N. Schwarz (Eds.), *Well-being: The foundations of hedonic psychology* (pp. 213–229). New York: Russell Sage Foundation.
- Diener, E., Lucas, R. E., & Oishi, S. (2002). Subjective well-being: The science of happiness and life satisfaction. In C. R. Snyder, & S. J. Lopez (Eds.), *Handbook of positive psychology* (pp. 63–73). Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Diener, E., Lucas, R. E., & Scollon, C. N. (2006). Beyond the hedonic treadmill: Revising the adaptation theory of well-being. *American Psychologist, 61*, 305–314.
- Diener, E., & Oishi, S. (2000). Money and happiness: Income and subjective well-being across nations. In E. Diener, & E. M. Suh (Eds.), *Culture and subjective well-being* (pp. 185–218). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Diener, E., & Suh, E. M. (1999). National differences in subjective well-being. In D. Kahneman, E. Diener, & N. Schwarz (Eds.), *Well-being: The foundations of hedonic psychology* (pp. 434–450). New York: Russell Sage Foundation.
- Diener, E., Suh, E. M., Lucas, R. E., & Smith, H. L. (1999). Subjective well-being: Three decades of progress. *Psychological Bulletin, 125*, 276–302.
- Dillbeck, M. C., & Alexander, C. N. (1989). Higher states of consciousness: Maharishi Mahesh Yogi's vedic psychology of human development. *The Journal of Mind and Behavior, 10*, 307–334.
- Dillbeck, M. C., & Orme-Johnson, D. W. (1987). Physiological differences between transcendental meditation and rest. *American Psychologist, 42*, 879–881.
- Dillon, M., & Wink, P. (2003). Religiousness and spirituality: Trajectories and vital involvement in late adulthood. In M. Dillon (Ed.), *Handbook of the sociology of religion* (pp. 179–189). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Dillon, M., & Wink, P. (2007). *In the course of a lifetime: Tracing religious belief, practice, and change*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Dillon, M., Wink, P., & Fay, K. (2003). Is spirituality detrimental to generativity? *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 42*, 427–442.
- Doblin, R. (1991). Pahnke's "Good Friday experiment": A long-term follow-up and methodological critique. *The Journal of Transpersonal Psychology, 23*, 1–28.
- Dockett, K., & North-Schulte, D. (2003). Transcending self and other Mahayana principles of integration. In K. Dockett, G. Dudley-Grant, & C. Bankart (Eds.), *Psychology and Buddhism: From individual to global community* (pp. 215–237). New York: Kluwer Academic/Plenum.

- Dogen. (1985). *Moon in a dewdrop: Writings of Zen Master Dogen* (K. Tanahashi, Ed.), New York: North Point Press.
- Dogen. (1996). *Dogen's pure standards for the Zen community: A translation of the Eithei Shingi* (T. Leighton, Ed. & S. Okumura, Trans.). Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- Domenjo, B. (2000). Thoughts on the influences of Brentano and Comte on Freud's work. *Psychoanalysis and History*, 2, 110–118.
- Don, N. S. (1977–78). The transformation of conscious experience and its EEG correlates. *Journal of Altered States of Consciousness*, 3, 147–167.
- Donahue, M. J. (1985). Intrinsic and extrinsic religiousness: Review and meta-analysis. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 48, 400–419.
- Donahue, M. J., & Benson, P. L. (1995). Religion and the well-being of adolescents. *Journal of Social Issues*, 51(2), 145–160.
- Donden, Y. (1986). *Health through balance: An introduction to Tibetan medicine* (J. Hopkins, Trans.). Ithaca, NY: Snow Lion.
- Donelson, E. (1999). Psychology of religion and adolescents in the United States: Past to present. *Journal of Adolescence*, 22, 187–204.
- Doniger, W. (2000). Post-modern and –colonial –structural comparisons. In K. Patton, & B. Ray (Eds.), *A magic still dwells: Comparative religion in the postmodern age* (pp. 63–74). Berkeley, CA: University of California.
- Donner, N. (1987). Sudden and graduate intimately conjoined: Chih-i's T'ien-t'ai view. In P. Gregory (Ed.), *Sudden and gradual: Approaches to enlightenment in Chinese thought* (pp. 201–226). Honolulu, HI: University of Hawaii Press.
- D'Onofrio, B. M., Eaves, L. J., Murrelle, L., Maes, H. H., & Spilka, B. (1999). Understanding biological and social influences on religious affiliation, attitudes, and behaviors: A behavior genetic perspective. *Journal of Personality*, 67, 953–984.
- Dorsett, L. (2004). *Seeking the secret place: The spiritual formation of C.S. Lewis*. Grand Rapids, MI: Brazos Press.
- Dossey, L. (1997). *Healing words: The power of prayer and the practice of medicine*. New York: Harper.
- Dougherty, K., Johnson, B., & Polson, E. (2007). Recovering the lost: Remeasuring U.S. religious affiliation. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 46, 483–499.
- Douglas, M. (1996). *Natural symbols: Explorations in cosmology*. London: Routledge.
- Douglas-Klotz, N. (2001). Missing stories: Psychosis, spirituality, and the development of western religious hermeneutics. In I. Clarke (Ed.), *Psychosis and spirituality: Exploring the new frontier* (pp. 53–75). London: Whurr.
- Douglas-Klotz, N. (2003). The key in the dark: Self and soul transformation in the Sufi tradition. In S. Mijares (Ed.), *Modern psychology and ancient wisdom: Psychological Healing Practices from the world's religious traditions* (pp. 149–172). New York: Haworth Integrative Healing Press.
- Dourley, J. P. (1995a). Jung and the religious alternative: The rerooting. *Psychology of Religion*, 6, 134–298.
- Dourley, J. P. (1995b). The religious significance of Jung's psychology. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion*, 5, 73–89.
- Dourley, J. P. (2001). Jung, mysticism and a myth in the making. *Studies in Religion*, 30, 65–78.
- Dowling, E., Gestsdottir, S., Anderson, P., von Eye, A., Almerigi, J., & Lerner, R. (2004). Structural relations among spirituality, religiosity, and thriving in adolescence. *Applied Developmental Science*, 8, 7–16.
- Downing, F. L. (1998). The dangerous journey home: Charting the religious pilgrimage in Fowler and Peck. *Perspectives in Religious Studies*, 25, 249–266.
- Doyle, T. P. (2004). Canon law and the clergy sex abuse crisis: The failure from above. In T. Plante (Ed.), *Sin against the innocents: Sexual abuse by priests and the role of the Catholic church* (pp. 25–37). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Doyle, T. P. (2006). Clericalism: Enabler of clergy sexual abuse. *Pastoral Psychology*, 54, 189–213.

- Drake, C. (1996). Jung and his critics. In R. Segal (Ed.), *Psychology and myth* (pp. 141–153). New York: Garland.
- Drees, W. B. (1998). Evolutionary naturalism and religion. In R. J. Russell, W. R. Stoeger, & F. J. Ayala (Eds.), *Evolutionary and molecular biology: Scientific perspectives on divine action*. Vatican City: Vatican Observatory.
- Drees, W. B. (1999). *Religion, science, and naturalism*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Driscoll, J. (2005). *Steps to spiritual perfection: Studies on spiritual progress in Evagrius Ponticus*. New York: Newman Press.
- Driskill, J. D. (1989). Meditation as a therapeutic technique. *Pastoral Psychology*, 38, 83–103.
- Driver, S. (2002). *John Cassian and the reading of Egyptian monastic culture*. New York: Routledge.
- Druker, S. (1994). The ethics of enlightenment: An expanded perspective on the highest stage of moral development. In M. Miller, & S. Cook-Greuter (Eds.), *Transcendence and mature thought in adulthood: The further reaches of adult development* (pp. 207–236). Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield.
- Dubs, G. (1987). Psycho-spiritual development in Zen Buddhism: A study of resistance in meditation. *The Journal of Transpersonal Psychology*, 19, 19–86.
- Dudley, C. S., & Roozen, D. A. (2001). Faith communities today: A report on religion in the United States today. Hartford Seminary: Hartford Institute for Religion Research. Retrieved August 22, 2007 from <http://fact.hartsem.edu/Final%20FACTrpt.pdf>.
- Dudley, R. L., & Wisbey, R. L. (2000). The relationship of parenting styles to commitment to the church among young adults. *Religious Education*, 95, 1–9.
- Dudley-Grant, G. (2003). Buddhism, psychology, and addiction theory in psychotherapy. In K. Dockett, G. Dudley-Grant, & C. Bankart (Eds.), *Psychology and Buddhism: From individual to global community* (pp. 105–124). New York: Kluwer Academic/Plenum.
- Dueck, A., & Parsons, T. D. (2004). Integration discourse: Modern and postmodern. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, 32, 232–247.
- Dulles, A. (2002). *Models of the church* (Expanded ed.). New York: Doubleday.
- Dumoulin, H. (1979). *Zen enlightenment: Origins and meaning*. New York: Weatherhill.
- Dumoulin, H. (2005). *Zen Buddhism: A history. Volume 1: India and China* (J. Heisig, & P. Knitter, Trans.). Bloomington, IN: World Wisdom.
- Dumoulin, H. (1990). *Zen Buddhism: A history. Volume 2: Japan* (J. Heisig, & P. Knitter, Trans.). New York: Macmillan.
- Duncan, S. C., Duncan, T. E., Strycker, L. A., & Chaumeton, N. R. (2002). Relations between youth antisocial and prosocial activities. *Journal of Behavioral Medicine*, 25, 425–438.
- Dutney, A. (2005). Hoping for the best: Christian theology of hope in the meaner Australia. In J. Elliott (Ed.), *Interdisciplinary perspectives on hope* (pp. 49–60). New York: Nova Science.
- Dwairy, M. (2006). *Counseling and psychotherapy with Arabs and Muslims: A culturally sensitive approach*. New York: Teachers College Press.
- Dykstra, C. (1986). Youth and the language of faith. *Religious Education*, 81, 163–184.
- Dysinger, L. (2005). *Psalmody and prayer in the writings of Evagrius Ponticus*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Easwaran, E. (Trans.). (1996). *The Upanishads*. New Delhi: Penguin.
- Eaves, L., Martin, N., & Heath, A. (1990). Religious affiliation in twins and their parents: Testing a model of cultural inheritance. *Behavior Genetics*, 20, 1–22.
- Ebmeier, K. P., Donaghey, C., & Steele, J. D. (2006). Recent developments and current controversies in depression. *Lancet*, 367(9505), 153–167.
- Eck, D. (2000). Dialogue and method: Reconstructing the study of religion. In K. Patton, & B. Ray (Eds.), *A magic still dwells: Comparative religion in the postmodern age* (pp. 131–149). Berkeley, CA: University of California.
- Eckel, M. (2000). Contested identities: The study of Buddhism in the postmodern world. In K. Patton, & B. Ray (Eds.), *A magic still dwells: Comparative religion in the postmodern age* (pp. 55–62). Berkeley, CA: University of California.

- Eckhart, M. (1981). *Meister Eckhart: The essential sermons, commentaries, treatises, and defense* (E. Colledge, & B. McGinn, Trans.). Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press.
- Eckhart, M. (1986). *Meister Eckhart: Teacher and preacher* (B. McGinn, Ed.), Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press.
- Eckstrom, K. (2004). Fine arts majors most religious, survey finds. *Christian Century*, 121(9), 18–19.
- Edie, J. (1987). *William James and phenomenology*. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- Edinger, E. (1992). *Transformation of the God-image: An elucidation of Jung's answer to Job*. Toronto: Inner City Books.
- Edwards, D., Ashmore, M., & Potter, J. (1995). Death and furniture: The rhetoric politics and theology of bottom line arguments against relativism. *History of the Human Sciences*, 8, 25–49.
- Edwards, J. (2004). *The religious affections*. Carlisle, PA: Banner of Truth Trust.
- Edwards, T. (1980). *Spiritual friend: Reclaiming the gift of spiritual direction*. Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press.
- Edwards, T. (2001). *Spiritual director, spiritual companion: Guide to tending the soul*. New York: Paulist Press.
- Eggers, S. (2003). Older adult spirituality: What is it? A factor analysis of three related instruments. *Journal of Religious Gerontology*, 14(4), 3–33.
- Eichelman, B. (2007). Religion, spirituality and medicine. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 164, 1774–1775.
- Eigen, M. (1999). The area of faith in Winnicott, Lacan and Bion. In S. Mitchell, & L. Aron (Eds.), *Relational psychoanalysis: The emergence of a tradition* (pp. 1–37). Hillsdale, NJ: Analytic. (Original work published 1981).
- Eigen, M. (2001). Mysticism and psychoanalysis. *Psychoanalytic Review*, 88, 455–481.
- Eisenberg-Berg, N., & Neal, C. (1979). Children's moral reasoning about their own spontaneous prosocial behavior. *Developmental Psychology*, 15, 228–229.
- Eisinga, R., Billiet, J., & Felling, A. (1999). Christian religion and ethnic prejudice in cross-national perspective: A comparative analysis of the Netherlands and Flanders (Belgium). *International Journal of Comparative Sociology*, 40, 375–393.
- Ekmann, P., Davidson, R., Ricard, M., & Wallace, B. A. (2005). Buddhist and psychological perspectives on emotions and well-being. *Current Directions in Psychological Science*, 14, 59–63.
- El Azayem, G. A., & Hedayat-Diba, Z. (1994). The psychological aspects of Islam: Basic principles of Islam and their psychological corollary. *International Journal for the Psychology of Religion*, 4, 41–50.
- Elder, G., Jr. (1995). The life course paradigm: Social change and individual development. In P. Moen, G. Elder, Jr., & K. Luscher (Eds.), *Examining lives in context: Perspectives on the ecology of human development* (pp. 101–139). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Elhard, L. (1968). Living faith: Some contributions of the concept of ego-identity to the understanding of faith. In P. Homans (Ed.), *The dialogue between theology and psychology* (pp. 135–161). Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Eliade, M. (1963). *Myth and reality* (W. Trask, Trans.). New York: Harper & Row.
- Eliassen, A. H., Taylor, J., & Lloyd, D. A. (2005). Subjective religiosity and depression in the transition to adulthood. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 44, 187–199.
- Elkind, D. (1962). The child's conception of his religious denomination II: The Catholic child. *Journal of Genetic Psychology*, 101, 185–193.
- Elkind, D. (1964). Piaget's semi-clinical interview and the study of spontaneous religion. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 4, 40–47.
- Elkind, D. (1970). The origins of religion in the child. *Review of Religious Research*, 12, 35–42.
- Elkins, D. (1995). Psychotherapy and spirituality: Toward a theory of the soul. *Journal of Humanistic Psychology*, 35, 78–98.
- Elkind, D. (1996). Inhelder and Piaget on adolescence and adulthood: A postmodern appraisal. *Psychological Science*, 7, 216–220.

- Elkind, D. (1999). Religious development in adolescence. *Journal of Adolescence*, 22, 291–295.
- Elkind, D., & Elkind, S. F. (1962). Varieties of religious experiences in young adolescence. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 2, 102–112.
- Elkins, D. N. (1998). *Beyond religion: A personal program for building a spiritual life outside the walls of traditional religion*. Wheaton, IL: Theosophical.
- Elkins, D. N. (2005). A humanistic approach to spiritually oriented psychotherapy. In L. Sperry, & E. P. Shafranske (Eds.), *Spiritually oriented psychotherapy* (pp. 131–151). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Elkins, D. N., Lipari, J., & Kozora, C. J. (1999). Attitudes and values of humanistic psychologists: Division 32 survey results. *The Humanistic Psychologist*, 27, 329–342.
- Ellens, J. (2004a). Fundamentalism, orthodoxy, and violence. In J. Ellens (Ed.), *The destructive power of religion: Violence in Judaism, Christianity and Islam, Volume 4: Contemporary views on spirituality and violence* (pp. 119–142). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Ellens, J. (2004b). Introduction: The interface of religion, psychology, and violence. In J. Ellens (Ed.), *The destructive power of religion: Violence in Judaism, Christianity and Islam, Volume 2: Religion, psychology, and violence* (pp. 1–10). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Ellens, J. (2004c). Introduction: Spirals of Violence. In J. Ellens (Ed.), *The destructive power of religion: Violence in Judaism, Christianity and Islam, Volume 4: Contemporary views on spirituality and violence* (pp. 1–18). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Ellens, J. (2004d). Introduction: Toxic texts. In J. Ellens (Ed.), *The destructive power of religion: Violence in Judaism, Christianity and Islam, Volume 3: Models and cases of violence in religion* (pp. 1–14). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Ellens, J. (2004e). Religious metaphors can kill. In J. Ellens (Ed.), *The destructive power of religion: Violence in Judaism, Christianity and Islam, Volume 1: Sacred scriptures, ideology, and violence* (pp. 255–272). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Eller, C. (1991). Relativizing the patriarchy: The sacred history of the feminist spirituality movement. In M. Eliade, J. Kitagawa, & C. Long, C. (Eds.), *History of religions* (pp. 279–295). Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.
- Elliott, C. (2001). Prayer and society. In F. Watts (Ed.), *Perspectives on prayer* (pp. 15–26). London: SPCK.
- Ellis, A. (1985). *The case against religion: A psychotherapist's view and the case against religiosity*. Austin, TX: American Atheist Press.
- Ellis, B. J., & Ketelaar, T. (2000). On the natural selection of alternative models: Evolution of explanations in evolutionary psychology. *Psychological Inquiry*, 11, 56–68.
- Ellis, B. J., & Ketelaar, T. (2002). Clarifying the foundations of evolutionary psychology: A reply to Lloyd and Feldman. *Psychological Inquiry*, 13, 157–164.
- Ellis, G. (1998). The thinking underlying the new 'scientific' world-views. In R. Russell, W. Stoeger, S. J., & F. Ayala (Eds.), *Evolutionary and molecular biology scientific perspectives on divine action* (pp. 251–180). Vatican City State: Vatican Observatory.
- Ellis, G. (2002). Intimations of transcendences: Relations in the mind and God. In R. Russell, N. Murphy, T. Meyering, & M. Arbib (Eds.), *Neuroscience and the person: Scientific perspectives on divine action* (pp. 449–474). Vatican City State: Vatican Observatory.
- Ellis, G., & Stoeger, W. (1996). Introduction to general relativity and cosmology. In R. Russell, N. Murphy, & C. Isham (Eds.), *Quantum cosmology and the laws of nature* (2nd ed., pp. 35–50). Vatican City State: Vatican Observatory.
- Ellison, C. G. (1991). Religious involvement and subjective well-being. *Journal of Health and Social Behavior*, 32, 80–99.
- Ellison, C. G. (1995). Rational choice explanations of individual religious behavior: Notes on the problem of social embeddedness. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 34, 89–97.
- Ellison, C. G. (1998). Introduction to the symposium: Religion, health, and well-being. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 37, 692–694.

- Ellison, C. G., Boardman, J. D., Williams, D. R., & Jackson, J. S. (2001). Religious involvement, stress, and mental health: Findings from the 1995 Detroit area study. *Social Forces*, *80*, 215–249.
- Ellison, C. G., Gay, D. A., & Glass, T. A. (1989). Does religious commitment contribute to individual life satisfaction? *Social Forces*, *68*, 100–123.
- Ellison, C. G., & George, L. K. (1994). Religious involvement, social ties, and social support in a southeastern community. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, *33*, 46–61.
- Ellison, C. G., & Levin, J. S. (1998). The religion-health connection: Evidence, theory, and future directions. *Health Education and Behavior*, *25*, 700–720.
- Ellison, C. W. (1983). Spiritual well-being: Conceptualization and measurement. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, *11*, 330–340.
- Ellison, C. W., & Smith, J. (1991). Toward an integrative measure of health and well-being. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, *19*, 35–48.
- Elson, B. D., Hauri, P., & Cunis, D. (1977). Physiological changes in Yoga meditation. *Psychophysiology*, *14*, 52–57.
- Emavardhana, T., & Tori, C. D. (1997). Changes in self-concept, ego defense mechanisms, and religiosity following seven-day Vipassana meditation retreats. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, *36*, 194–206.
- Emde, R. N., Biringen, Z., Clyman, R. B., & Oppenheim, D. (1991). The moral self of infancy: Affective core and procedural knowledge. *Developmental Review*, *11*, 251–270.
- Emmons, R. A. (1999). *The psychology of ultimate concerns: Motivation and spirituality in personality*. New York: Guilford Press.
- Emmons, R. A. (2004). The psychology of gratitude: An introduction. In R. Emmons, & M. McCullough (Eds.), *The psychology of gratitude* (pp. 3–16). Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Emmons, R. A. (2006). Spirituality. In M. Csikszentmihalyi, & I. Csikszentmihalyi (Eds.), *A life worth living: Contributions to positive psychology* (pp. 62–81). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Emmons, R. A., & Crumpler, C. A. (1999). Religion and spirituality? The role of sanctification and the concept of God. *International Journal for the Psychology of Religion*, *9*, 17–24.
- Emmons, R. A., & Kneezel, T. T. (2005). Giving thanks: Spiritual and religious correlates of gratitude. *Journal of Psychology and Christianity*, *24*, 140–148.
- Emmons, R. A., & McCullough, M. E. (2003). Counting blessings versus burdens: An experimental investigation of gratitude and subjective well-being in daily life. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, *84*, 377–389.
- Emmons, R. A., & Shelton, C. M. (2002). Gratitude and the science of positive psychology. In C. R. Snyder, & S. J. Lopez (Eds.), *Handbook of positive psychology* (pp. 459–471). Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Engelhardt, H. T. (1986). *The foundations of bioethics*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Engler, J. (1984). Therapeutic aims in psychotherapy mediation: Developmental stages in the representation of self. *Journal of Transpersonal Psychology*, *16*, 25–61.
- Engler, J. (1986). Therapeutic aims in psychotherapy and meditation. In K. Wilber, J. Engler, & D. Brown (Eds.), *Transformations of consciousness: Conventional and contemplative perspectives on development* (pp. 17–51). Boston: New Science Library.
- Engler, J. (2003). Being somebody and being nobody: A reexamination of the understanding of self in psychoanalysis and Buddhism. In J. Safran (Ed.), *Psychoanalysis and Buddhism: An unfolding dialogue* (pp. 35–80). Boston: Wisdom.
- English, O. S. (1954). Understanding human nature. In S. Doniger (Ed.), *Religion and human behavior* (pp. 107–124). New York: Association Press.
- Enright, R. (2001). *Forgiveness is a choice: A step-by-step process for resolving anger and restoring hope*. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Enright, R., Eastin, D., Golden, S., Sarinopoulos, I., & Freedman, S. (1992). Interpersonal forgiveness within the helping professions: An attempt to resolve differences of opinion. *Counseling and Values*, *36*, 84–103.

- Enright, R., & Fitzgibbons, R. (2000). *Helping clients forgive: An empirical guide for resolving anger and restoring hope*. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Eppley, K. R., Abrams, A. I., & Shear, J. (1989). Differential effects of relaxation techniques on trait anxiety: A meta-analysis. *Journal of Clinical Psychology, 45*, 957–974.
- Epstein, M. (1995). *Thoughts without a thinker: Psychotherapy from a Buddhist perspective*. New York: Basic Books.
- Epstein, M., & Lief, J. (1986). Psychiatric complications of meditation practice. In K. Wilber, J. Engler, & D. Brown (Eds.), *Transformations of consciousness: Conventional and contemplative perspectives on development* (pp. 53–63). Boston: New Science Library.
- Epstein, R. (1999). Mindful practice. *JAMA: Journal of the American Medical Association, 282*, 833–839.
- Epstein, S. (1994). Integration of the cognitive and the psychodynamic unconscious. *American Psychologist, 49*, 709–724.
- Eriksen, K., Marston, G., & Korte, T. (2002). Working with God: Managing conservative Christian beliefs that may interfere with counseling. *Counseling and Values, 47*, 48–68.
- Erikson, E. (1950). *Childhood and society*. New York: Norton.
- Erikson, E. (1958). *Young man Luther: A study in psychoanalysis and history*. New York: W. W. Norton.
- Erikson, E. (1964). *Insight and responsibility lectures on the ethical implications of psychoanalytical insight*. New York: W.W. Norton.
- Erikson, E. (1966). Ontogeny of ritualization. In R. Loewenstein, L. Newman, M. Schur, & A. Solnit (Eds.), *Psychoanalysis—A general psychology: Essays in honor of Heinz Hartmann* (pp. 601–621). New York: International Universities Press.
- Erikson, E. (1968). *Identity: Youth and crisis*. New York: W.W. Norton.
- Erikson, E. (1969). *Gandhi's truth: On the origins of militant nonviolence*. New York: W.W. Norton.
- Erikson, E. (1977). *Toys and reasons: Stages in the ritualization of experience*. New York: W. W. Norton.
- Erikson, E. (1982). *The life cycle completed*. New York: W. W. Norton.
- Erikson, E. (1987). *A way of looking at things: Selected papers of Erik H. Erikson, 1930–1980* (S. P. Schlein, Ed.). New York: Norton.
- Erikson, E. (1996). The Galilean sayings and the sense of “I.” *Psychoanalysis and Contemporary Thought, 19*, 291–337. (Original work published 1981).
- Erikson, E., Erikson, J., & Kivnick, H. (1986). *Vital involvement in old age*. New York: W. W. Norton.
- Erndl, K. (2004). Afterward. In K. Pechilis (Ed.), *The graceful guru: Hindu female gurus in India and the United States* (pp. 245–251). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Eshleman, A. K., Dickie, J. R., Merasco, D. M., Shepard, A., & Johnson, M. (1999). Mother God, father God: Children's perceptions of God's distance. *International Journal for the Psychology of Religion, 9*, 139–146.
- Eugene, T. (1997). Late-life experiences: A cross-cultural comparison. *Journal of Aging Studies, 11*, 155–170.
- Evagrius, P. (1972). *The Praktikos: Chapters on prayer*. Spencer, MA: Cistercian Press.
- Evans, C. S. (2004). The relational self: Psychological and theological perspectives. In W. Miller, & H. Delaney (Eds.), *Judeo-Christian perspectives on psychology* (pp. 73–93). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Exline, J. J. (2002a). The picture is getting clearer, but is the scope too limited? Three overlooked questions in the psychology of religion. *Psychology Inquiry, 13*, 245–247.
- Exline, J. J. (2002b). Stumbling blocks on the religious road: Fractured relationships, nagging vices, and the inner struggle to believe. *Psychological Inquiry, 13*, 182–189.
- Exline, J. J., Baumeister, R. F., Bushman, B. J., Campbell, W. K., & Finkel, E. J. (2004). Too proud to let go: Narcissistic entitlement as a barrier to forgiveness. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 87*, 894–912.

- Exline, J. J., Worthington, E. L., Jr., Hill, P., & McCullough, M. E. (2003). Forgiveness and justice: A research agenda for social and personality psychology. *Personality and Social Psychology Review*, 7, 337–348.
- Exline, J. J., Yali, A. M., & Sanderson, W. C. (2000). Guilt, discord, and alienation: The role of religious strain in depression and suicidality. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 56, 1481–1496.
- Faber, H. (1990). The meaning of ritual in the liturgy. In H.-G. Heimbrock, & H. Boudewijnse (Eds.), *Current studies on rituals: Perspectives for the psychology of religion* (pp. 43–57). Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- Fabricatore, A. N., Handal, P. J., Rubio, D. M., & Gilner, F. H. (2004). Stress, religion, and mental health: Religious coping in mediating and moderating roles. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion*, 14, 91–108.
- Fader, L. (1986). D. T. Suzuki's contribution to the West. In M. Abe (Ed.), *A Zen life: D.T. Suzuki remembered* (pp. 95–109). New York: Weatherhill Press.
- Falkenstrom, F. (2003). A Buddhist contribution to the psychoanalytic psychology of self. *International Journal of Psychoanalysis*, 84, 1551–1568.
- Fallot, R. D. (2001). Spirituality and religion in psychiatric rehabilitation and recovery from mental illness. *International Review of Psychiatry*, 13, 110–116.
- Farah, M. (2008). Neuroethics and the problem of other minds: Implications of neuroscience for the moral status of brain-damaged patients and nonhuman animals. *Neuroethics*, 1, 9–18.
- Farb, N., Segal, Z., Mayberg, H., Bean, J., McKeon, D., & Fatima, Z., et al. (2007). Attending to the present: Mindfulness meditation reveals distinct neural modes of self-reference. *Social Cognitive and Affective Neuroscience*, 2, 313–322.
- Faucher, L. (2006). What's behind a smile? the return of mechanism: Reply to Schaffner. *Synthese*, 151, 403–409.
- Feigl, H. (1949a). Operationism and scientific method. In H. Feigl, & W. Sellars (Eds.), *Readings in philosophical analysis* (pp. 498–509). New York: Appleton-Century-Crofts.
- Feigl, H. (1949b). Some remarks on the meaning of scientific explanation. In H. Feigl, & W. Sellars (Eds.), *Readings in philosophical analysis* (pp. 510–514). New York: Appleton-Century-Crofts.
- Feigl, H. (1956). Some major issues and developments in the philosophy of science of logical empiricism. In H. Feigl (Ed.), *Minnesota studies in the philosophy of science: The foundations of science and the concepts of psychology and psychoanalysis* (pp. 3–37). Minneapolis, MN: University of Minnesota Press.
- Feigl, H. (1980). The scientific outlook: Naturalism and humanism. In E. D. Klemke, Robert Hollinger, & A. David Kline (Eds.), *Introductory readings in the philosophy of science* (pp. 427–437). Buffalo, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Feldman, D. B., & Snyder, C. R. (2005). Hope and the meaningful life: Theoretical and empirical associations between goal-directed thinking and life meaning. *Journal of Social and Clinical Psychology*, 24, 401–421.
- Ferraro, K. F., & Kelley-Moore, J. A. (2000). Religious consolation among men and women: Do health problems spur seeking? *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 39, 220–234.
- Ferraro, K. F., & Kelley-Moore, J. A. (2001). Religious seeking among affiliates and non-affiliates: Do mental and physical health problems spur religious coping? *Review of Religious Research*, 42, 229–251.
- Ferriss, A. L. (2002). Religion and the quality of life. *Journal of Happiness Studies*, 3, 199–215.
- Fetz, R. L. (1988). On the formation of ontological concepts: The theories of Whitehead and Piaget. *Process Studies*, 17, 262–272.
- Fetzer Institute/National Institute on Aging Working Group. (1999). *Multidimensional measurement of religiousness/spirituality for use in health research*. Kalamazoo, MI: John E. Fetzer Institute.
- Feuerbach, L. (1957). *The essence of Christianity* (G. Elliot, Trans.). New York: Harper, & Brothers. (Original translation published 1854; original work published 1841).
- Feuerstein, G. (1989). *The Yoga-sutra of Patanjali: A new translation and commentary*. Rochester, VT: Inner Traditions.

- Feuerstein, G. (2001). *The yoga tradition: Its history, literature, philosophy and practice*. Prescott, AZ: Hohm Press.
- Feyerabend, P. (1993). *Against method* (3rd ed.). London: Verso.
- Fiala, W. E., Bjorck, J. P., & Gorsuch, R. (2002). The religious support scale: Construction, validation, and cross-validation. *American Journal of Community Psychology, 30*, 761–786.
- Fiddes, P. (2002). The quest for a place which is ‘not-a-place’: The hiddenness of God and the presence of God. In O. Davies, & D. Turner (Eds.), *Silence and the Word: Negative theology and incarnation* (pp. 35–60). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Fiese, B. H., & Tomcho, T. J. (2001). Finding meaning in religious practices: The relation between religious holiday rituals and marital satisfaction. *Journal of Family Psychology, 15*, 597–609.
- Finke, R. (1997). Supply-side explanations for religious change. In L. A. Young (Ed.), *Rational choice theory and religion: Summary and assessment* (pp. 45–64). New York: Routledge.
- Finlan, S., & Kharlamov, V. (2006). Introduction. In S. Finlan, & V. Kharlamov (Eds.), *Theosis: Deification in Christian theology* (pp. 1–15). Eugene, OR: Pickwick.
- Finn, M. (1992). Transitional space and Tibetan Buddhism: The object relations of meditation. In M. Finn, & J. Gartner (Eds.), *Object relations theory and religion: Clinical applications* (pp. 109–118). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Finney, J., & Malony, H. N., Jr. (1985). Empirical studies of Christian prayer: A review of the literature. *Journal of Psychology and Theology, 13*, 104–115.
- Finney, J., & Malony, H. (2001). An empirical study of contemplative prayer as an adjunct to psychotherapy. In L. Francis, & J. Astley (Eds.), *Psychological perspectives on prayer* (pp. 359–367). Leominster, UK: Gracewing.
- Fiori, K., Brown, E., Cortina, K., & Antonucci, T. (2006). Locus of control as a mediator of the relationship between religiosity and life satisfaction: Age, race, and gender differences. *Mental Health, Religion, & Culture, 9*, 239–263.
- Fiori, K. L., Hays, J. C., & Meador, K. G. (2004). Spiritual turning points and perceived control over the life course. *International Journal of Aging and Human Development, 59*, 391–420.
- Firth, S. (1999). Spirituality and age in British Hindus, Sikhs, and Muslims. In A. Jewell (Ed.), *Spirituality and ageing* (pp. 158–173). London: Jessica Kingsley.
- Fisher, K. (1988). *Women at the well: Feminist perspectives on spiritual direction*. New York: Paulist Press.
- Fiske, A. P., Kitayama, S., Markus, H. R., & Nisbett, R. E. (1998). The cultural matrix of social psychology. In D. T. Gilbert, S. T. Fiske, & G. Lindzey (Eds.), *The handbook of social psychology* (4th ed., Vol. 2, pp. 915–981). Boston, MA: McGraw-Hill.
- Fiske, S. T. (1998). Stereotyping, prejudice, and discrimination. In D. T. Gilbert, S. T. Fiske, & G. Lindzey (Eds.), *The handbook of social psychology* (4th ed., Vol. 2, pp. 357–411). Boston, MA: McGraw-Hill.
- Fitchett, G. (1993). *Assessing spiritual needs: A guide for caretakers*. Minneapolis, MN: Augsburg Fortress.
- Fitchett, G., Rybarczyk, B. D., DeMarco, G. A., & Nicholas, J. (1999). The role of religion in medical rehabilitation outcomes: A longitudinal study. *Rehabilitation Psychology, 44*, 333–353.
- Flannelly, K. J., Koenig, H. G., Ellison, C. G., Galek, K., & Krause, N. (2006). Belief in life after death and mental health findings from a national survey. *The Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease, 194*, 524–529.
- Flannelly, K. J., Weaver, A. J., Smith, W. J., & Handzo, G. F. (2003). Psychologists and health care chaplains doing research together. *Journal of Psychology and Christianity, 22*, 327–332.
- Fleischman, P. R. (2000). *Karma and chaos*. Seattle, WA: Vipassana Research.
- Flood, G. (1996). *An introduction to Hinduism*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Flood, G. (2004). *The ascetic self: Subjectivity, memory and tradition*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Folkman, S., & Lazarus, R. S. (1985). If it changes it must be a process: Study of emotion and coping during three stages of a college examination. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 48*, 150–170.

- Foltz, F., & Foltz, F. (2003). Religion on the internet: Community and virtual existence. *Bulletin of Science, Technology & Society*, 23, 321–330.
- Forest, J. (1997). *Praying with icons*. Maryknoll, NY: Orbis Books.
- Forest, J. (2003). Thomas Merton and the silence of the icons. In B. Dieker, & J. Montaldo (Eds.), *Merton & Hesychasm: The prayer of the heart: The Eastern Church* (pp. 225–233). Louisville, KY: Fons Vitae.
- Forman, R. K. C. (1990a). Eckhart, Gezucken, and the ground of the soul. In R. K. C. Forman (Ed.), *The problem of pure consciousness: Mysticism and philosophy* (pp. 98–120). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Forman, R. K. C. (1990b). Introduction: Mysticism, constructivism, and forgetting. In R. K. C. Forman (Ed.), *The problem of pure consciousness: Mysticism and philosophy* (pp. 3–49). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Forman, R. K. C. (Ed.). (1998a). *The innate capacity: Mysticism, psychology, and philosophy*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Forman, R. K. C. (1998b). What does mysticism have to teach us about consciousness? *Journal of Consciousness Studies*, 5, 185–201.
- Forrester, B. (1999). Can theology be practical? In F. Schweitzer, & J. van der Ven (Eds.), *Practical theology: International perspectives* (pp. 15–28). Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang.
- Forthun, L. F., Bell, N. J., Peek, C. W., & Sun, S. (1999). Religiosity, sensation seeking, and alcohol/drug use in denominational and gender contexts. *Journal of Drug Issues*, 29, 75–90.
- Foskett, J. (2001). Soul space: The pastoral care of people with major mental health problems. *International Review of Psychiatry*, 13, 101–109.
- Foss, L., & Warnke, M. (2003). Fundamentalist protestant Christian women: Recognizing cultural and gender influences on domestic violence. *Counseling and Values*, 48, 14–23.
- Foucault, M. (1965). *Madness and civilization: A history of insanity in the Age of Reason*. (R. Howard, Trans.). New York: Vintage.
- Foucault, M. (1976). *Mental illness and psychology* (A. Sheridan, Trans.). Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Foulk, T. G. (1988). The Zen institution in modern Japan. In K. Kraft (Ed.), *Zen: Tradition and transition* (pp. 157–177). New York: Grove Press.
- Fowler, J. W. (1981). *Stages of faith: The psychology of human development and the quest for meaning*. San Francisco: Harper & Row.
- Fowler, J. W. (1987). *Faith development and pastoral care* (D. Browning, Ed.), Philadelphia: Fortress Press.
- Fowler, J. W. (1989). Strength for the journey: Early childhood development in selfhood and faith. In D. Blazer (Ed.), *Faith development in early childhood* (pp. 1–36). Kansas City, MO: Sheed & Ward.
- Fowler, J. W. (1991). Stages in faith consciousness. In F. Oser, & W. G. Scarlett (Eds.), *Religious development in childhood and adolescence* (pp. 27–45). San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.
- Fowler, J. W. (1996). *Faithful change: The personal and public challenges of postmodern life*. Nashville, TN: Abingdon Press.
- Fowler, J. W. (1999a). The emerging new shape of practical theology. In F. Schweitzer, & J. van der Ven (Eds.), *Practical theology: International perspectives* (pp. 75–92). Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang.
- Fowler, J. W. (1999b). Perspectives on adolescents: Personhood and faith. *Family Ministry*, 13, 22–32.
- Fowler, J. W. (1999c). Practical theology and the social sciences. In F. Schweitzer, & J. van der Ven (Eds.), *Practical theology: International perspectives* (pp. 259–265). Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang.
- Fowler, J. W. (2001). Faith development theory and the postmodern challenges. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion*, 11, 159–172.
- Fowler, J. W., & Dell, M. L. (2004). Stages of faith and identity: Birth to teens. *Child and Adolescent Psychiatric Clinics of North America*, 13(1), 17–33.

- Fowler, J., & Dell, M. (2006). Stages of faith from infancy through adolescence: Reflections on three decades of faith development theory. In E. Roehlkepartain, P. King, L. Wagener, & P. Benson (Eds.), *The handbook of spiritual development in childhood and adolescence* (pp. 34–45). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Fox, J. W. (1992). The structure, stability, and social antecedents of reported paranormal experiences. *Sociological Analysis*, 53, 417–431.
- Frager, R. (1989). Transpersonal psychology: Promise and prospects. In R. S. Valle, & S. Halling (Eds.), *Existential-phenomenological perspectives in psychology: Exploring the breadth of human experience* (pp. 289–309). New York: Plenum Press.
- Frame, M. W. (2003). *Integrating religion and spirituality into counseling: A comprehensive approach*. Pacific Grove, CA: Brooks/Cole.
- Francis, L., & Evans, T. (2001a). The psychology of Christian prayer: A review of empirical research. In L. Francis, & J. Astley (Eds.), *Psychological perspectives on prayer* (pp. 2–22). Leominster, UK: Gracewing.
- Francis, L., & Evans, T. (2001b). The relationship between personal prayer and purpose in life among churchgoing and non-churchgoing twelve-to-fifteen-year-olds in the UK. In L. Francis, & J. Astley (Eds.), *Psychological perspectives on prayer* (pp. 271–282). Leominster, UK: Gracewing.
- Francis, L., Fearn, M., & Lewis, C. A. (2005). The impact of personality and religion on attitudes toward alcohol among 16–18 year olds in northern Ireland. *Journal of Religion and Health*, 44, 267–289.
- Francis, L., Lewis, J., Brown, L., Philipchalk, R., Lester, D. (1995). Personality and religion among undergraduate students in the United Kingdom, United States, Australia and Canada. *Journal of Psychology and Christianity*, 14, 250–262.
- Francis, L., & Robbins, M. (2008). Psychological type and prayer preferences: A study among Anglican clergy in the United Kingdom. *Mental Health, Religion & Culture*, 11, 67–84.
- Francis, L., Robbins, M., Lewis, C., & Barnes, L. P. (2008). Prayer and psychological health: A study among sixth-form pupils attending Catholic and Protestant schools in Northern Ireland. *Mental Health, Religion & Culture*, 11, 85–92.
- Francis, L., & Wilcox, C. (1998). Religiosity and femininity: Do women really hold a more positive attitude toward Christianity? *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 37, 462–469.
- Frank, A. W. (2004). Narratives of spirituality and religion in end-of-life care. In B. Hurwitz, T. Greenhalgh, & V. Skultans (Eds.), *Narrative research in health and illness* (pp. 132–145). Malden, MA: Blackwell.
- Frank, P. (1977). Psychoanalysis and logical positivism. In M. Mujeeb-ur-Rahman (Ed.), *The Freudian paradigm: Psychoanalysis and scientific thought* (pp. 101–106). Chicago, IL: Nelson-Hall.
- Franklin, R. L. (1990). Experience and interpretation in mysticism. In R. K. C. Forman (Ed.), *The problem of pure consciousness: Mysticism and philosophy* (pp. 288–301). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Frantz, T. T., Trolley, B. C., & Johil, M. P. (1996). Religious aspects of bereavement. *Pastoral Psychology*, 44, 151–163.
- Frawley, D. (1999). *Yoga and Ayurveda: Self-healing and self-realization*. Twin Lakes, WI: Lotus Press.
- Frederick, S., & Loewenstein, G. (1999). Hedonic adaptation. In D. Kahneman, E. Diener, & N. Schwarz (Eds.), *Well-being: The foundations of hedonic psychology* (pp. 302–329). New York: Russell Sage.
- Fredrickson, B. (2001). The role of positive emotions in positive psychology: The broaden-and-build theory of positive emotions. *American Psychologist*, 56, 218–226.
- Fredrickson, B. (2005). The broaden-and-build theory of positive emotions. In F. Huppert, N. Baylis, & B. Keverne (Eds.), *The science of well-being* (pp. 217–238). Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Fredrickson, B. (2006). The broaden-and-build theory of positive emotions. In M. Czikszentmihalyi, & I. Czikszentmihalyi (Eds.), *A life worth living: Contributions to positive psychology* (pp. 85–103). Oxford: Oxford University Press.

- Fredrickson, B., & Losada, M. (2005). Positive affect and the complex dynamics of human flourishing. *American Psychologist*, *60*, 678–686.
- Freedman, S., & Enright, R. (1996). Forgiveness as an intervention goal with incest survivors. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, *64*, 983–992.
- Freeman, D., Garety, P. A. A., Bebbington, P. E., Smith, B., Rollinson, R., Fowler, D., et al. (2005). Psychological investigation of the structure of paranoia in a non-clinical population. *British Journal of Psychiatry*, *186*, 427–435.
- Freeman, M. (1993). *Rewriting the self: History, memory, narrative*. London: Routledge.
- Freeman, M. (2003). The priority of the other: Mysticism's challenge to the legacy of the self. In J. Belzen, & A. Geels (Eds.), *Mysticism: A variety of psychological perspectives* (pp. 213–224). Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- French, S., & Joseph, S. (1999). Religiosity and its association with happiness, purpose in life, and self-actualisation. *Mental Health, Religion & Culture*, *2*, 117–120.
- Frenken, R. (2000). Childhood and fantasies of medieval mystics. *The Journal of Psychohistory*, *28*, 150–172.
- Freud, S. (1950). *Totem and taboo*. New York: W.W. Norton. (Original work published 1913).
- Freud, S. (1953). Project for a scientific psychology. In J. Strachey (Ed. & Trans.), *The standard edition of the complete works of Sigmund Freud: Volume I (1886–1896)* (pp. 295–397). London: Hogarth. (Original work published 1895).
- Freud, S. (1961a). *Civilization and its discontent*. New York: W. W. Norton.
- Freud, S. (1961b). *The future of an Illusion*. New York: W.W. Norton. (Original work published 1927).
- Freyd, J., & Johnson, J. (1992). The evolutionary psychology of priesthood celibacy. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, *15*, 385.
- Friedland, R., & Hecht, R. (2006). The powers of place. In O. Stier, & J. Landres (Eds.), *Religion, violence, memory, and place* (pp. 17–36). Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- Frijda, N. H. (1999). Emotions and hedonic experience. In D. Kahneman, E. Diener, & N. Schwarz (Eds.), *Well-being: The foundations of hedonic psychology* (pp. 190–210). New York: Russell Sage.
- Frohlich, M. (1993). *The intersubjectivity of the mystic: A study of Teresa of Avila's Interior Castle*. Atlanta, GA: Scholars Press.
- Fromm, E. (1950). *Psychoanalysis and religion*. New Haven: Yale University Press.
- Fromm, E. (1963). *The dogma of Christ and other essays on religion, psychology and culture*. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston.
- Fromm, E. (1986). Memories of D. T. Suzuki. In M. Abe (Eds.), *A Zen life: D.T. Suzuki remembered* (pp. 127–131). New York: Weatherhill Press.
- Fromm, G. H. (1992). Neurophysiological speculations on Zen enlightenment. *The Journal of Mind and Behavior*, *13*, 163–170.
- Fry, P. S. (2000). Religious involvement, spirituality, and personal meaning for life: Existential predictors of psychological wellbeing in community-residing and institutional care elders. *Aging & Mental Health*, *4*, 375–387.
- Fuchs, A. H. (2002). Contributions of American mental philosophers to psychology in the United States. In W. E. Pickren, & D. A. Dewsbury (Eds.), *Evolving perspectives on the history of psychology* (pp. 79–99). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Fulkerson, M. M. (1997). Contesting the gendered subject: A feminist account of the Imago Dei. In R. S. Chopp, & S. G. Davaney (Eds.), *Horizons in feminist theology: Identity, tradition, and norms* (pp. 99–115). Minneapolis, MN: Fortress Press.
- Fuller, R. C. (1996). Erikson, psychology, and religion. *Pastoral Psychology*, *44*, 371–383.
- Fuller, R. C. (1988). *Religion and the life cycle*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press.
- Fulton, A. S. (1997). Identity status, religious orientation, and prejudice. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, *26*, 1–11.
- Funk, J. (1994). Unanimity and disagreement among transpersonal psychologists. In M. Miller, & S. Cook-Greuter (Eds.), *Transcendence and mature thought in adulthood: The further reaches of adult development* (pp. 3–36). Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield.

- Funk, R. (2003). *Erich Fromm: His life and ideas* (I. Portman, & M. Kunkel, Trans.). New York: Continuum.
- Furrow, J., King, P. E., & White, K. (2004). Religion and positive youth development: Identity, meaning and prosocial concerns. *Applied Developmental Science, 8*, 17–26.
- Futterman, A., Dillon, J., Garand, F., & Haugh, J. (1999). Religion as a quest and the search for meaning in later life. In L. E. Thomas, & S. Eisenhandler (Eds.), *Religion, belief, and spirituality in late life* (pp. 153–177). New York: Springer.
- Gabriel, Y. (2004). The voice of experience and the voice of the expert—can they speak to each other? In B. Hurwitz, T. Greenhalgh, & V. Skultans (Eds.), *Narrative research in health and illness* (pp. 168–185). Malden, MA: Blackwell.
- Gadamer, H. G. (1981). *Reason in the age of science* (F. G. Lawrence, Trans.). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Gadamer, H. G. (1989). *Truth and method* (2nd rev. ed.) (J. Weinsheimer, & D. Marshall, Trans.). New York: Continuum.
- Gaines, A. (1998). Religion and culture in psychiatry: Christian and secular psychiatric theory and practice in the United States. In H. Koenig (Ed.), *Handbook of religion and mental health* (pp. 292–320). San Diego, CA: Academic.
- Gale, R. (1999). *The divided self of William James*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Gall, T., Basque, V., Damasceno-Scott, M., & Vardy, G. (2007). Spirituality and the current adjustment of adult survivors of childhood sexual abuse. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 46*, 101–117.
- Gallup International Association. (1999). *Gallup international millennium survey*. Retrieved May 24, 2005 from www.gallup-international.com.
- Galton, F. (2001). Statistical inquiries into the efficacy of prayer. In L. Francis, & J. Astley (Eds.), *Psychological perspectives on prayer* (pp. 139–141). Leominster, UK: Gracewing.
- Ganje-Fling, M., & McCarthy, P. (1991). A comparative analysis of spiritual direction and psychotherapy. *Journal of Psychology and Theology, 19*, 103–117.
- Ganzevoort, R. R. (1994). Crisis experiences and the development of belief and unbelief. In J. Corveleyn, & D. Hutsebaut (Eds.), *Belief and unbelief: Psychological perspectives* (pp. 21–36). Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- Gar, N., Hudson, J., & Rapee, R. (2005). Family factors and the development of anxiety disorders. In J. Hudson, & R. Rapee (Eds.), *Psychopathology and the family* (pp. 125–145). Amsterdam: Elsevier.
- Gartner, J. (1992). The capacity to forgive: An object relations perspective. In M. Finn, & J. Gartner (Eds.), *Object relations theory and religion* (pp. 21–33). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Gartner, R. B. (2004). Predatory priests: Sexually abusing Fathers. *Studies in Gender and Sexuality, 5*, 31–56.
- Garzon, F. L. (2005). Inner healing prayer in “spirit-filled” Christianity. In R. Moodley, & W. West (Eds.), *Integrating traditional healing practices into counseling and psychotherapy* (pp. 148–158). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Gay, P. (1998). *Freud: A life for our time*. New York: W. W. Norton.
- Geary, D. C., & Bjorklund, D. F. (2000). Evolutionary developmental psychology. *Child Development, 71*, 57–65.
- Geels, A. (1996). Religious visions in contemporary Sweden. In J. A. van Belzen, & J. M. van der Lans (Series Eds.) & H. Grzymala-Moszczyńska, & B. Beit-Hallahmi (Vol. Eds.), *International series in the psychology of religion, Vol. 4: Religion, psychopathology, and coping* (pp. 193–206). Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- Geels, A., & Belzen, J. (2003). A vast domain and numerous perspectives: Introduction to the volume. In J. Belzen, & A. Geels (Eds.), *Mysticism: A variety of psychological perspectives* (pp. 7–15). Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- Geerts, H. (1990). An inquiry into the meanings of ritual symbolism: turner and Peirce. In H.-G. Heimbrock, & H. Boudewijnse (Eds.), *Current studies on rituals: Perspectives for the psychology of religion* (pp. 19–32). Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- Geertz, C. (1973). *The interpretation of cultures*. New York: Basic Books.

- Gelderloos, P., & Beto, Z. H. A. D. (1989). The transcendental meditation and TM-Sidhi program and reported experiences of transcendental consciousness. *Psychologia*, 32, 91–103.
- Gelderloos, P., Hermans, H., Ahlscruom, H., & Jacoby, R. (2001). Transcendence and psychological health: Studies with long-term participants of the transcendental meditation and TM-Sidhi program. *The Journal of Psychology*, 124, 177–197.
- Gellhorn, E., & Kiely, W. F. (1972). Mystical states of consciousness: Neuropsychological and clinical aspects. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 154, 399–405.
- George, L. K., Ellison, C. G., & Larson, D. B. (2002). Explaining the relationships between religious involvement and health. *Psychological Inquiry*, 13, 190–200.
- Gergen, K. (1991). *The saturated self: Dilemmas of identity in contemporary life*. New York: Basic Books.
- Gergen, K. (1994). *Realities and relationships: Soundings in social construction*. Cambridge MA: Harvard University Press.
- Gergen, K. (1999). *An invitation to social construction*. London: Sage.
- Germer, C. K. (2005a). Mindfulness: What is it? What does it matter? In C. K. Germer, R. D. Siegel, & P. R. Fulton (Eds.), *Mindfulness and psychotherapy* (pp. 3–27). New York: Guilford Press.
- Germer, C. K. (2005b). Teaching mindfulness in therapy. In C. K. Germer, R. D. Siegel, & P. R. Fulton (Eds.), *Mindfulness and psychotherapy* (pp. 113–129). New York: Guilford Press.
- al-Ghazali. (1980). *Deliverance from error: An annotated translation of al-Munqidh min al Dalal and other relevant works of al-Ghazali* (R. McCarthy, Trans.). Louisville, KY: Fons Vitae. (Original work published 1116).
- Ghoncheh, S., & Smith, J. (2004). Progressive muscle relaxation, yoga stretching, and ABC relaxation theory. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 60, 131–136.
- Gibson, T. S. (2004). Proposed levels of Christian spiritual maturity. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, 32, 295–304.
- Gilkey, L. (1994). The Christian congregation as a religious community. In J. Wind, & J. Lewis (Eds.), *American congregations, Volume 2: New perspectives in the study of congregations* (pp. 100–132). Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Gill, R. (2001). The future of religious participation and belief in Britain and beyond. In R. K. Fenn (Ed.), *The Blackwell companion to sociology of religion* (pp. 279–291). Oxford: Blackwell.
- Gillath, O., Shaver, P. R., & Mikulincer, M. (2005). An attachment–theoretical approach to compassion and altruism. In P. Gilbert (Ed.), *Compassion: Conceptualisations, research and use in psychotherapy* (pp. 121–147). London: Routledge.
- Gillespie, C. (2001). *Psychology and American Catholicism*. New York: Crossroad.
- Gilligan, C. (1982). *In a different voice: Psychological theory and women's development*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Gilligan, C., Murphy, J. M., & Tappan, M. (1990). Moral development beyond adolescence. In C. Alexander, & E. Langer (Eds.), *Higher stages of human development* (pp. 208–225). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Gilman, R., Dooley, J., & Florell, D. (2006). Relative levels of hope and their relationship with academic and psychological indicators among adolescents. *Journal of Social and Clinical Psychology*, 25, 166–178.
- Gimello, R. M. (1978). Mysticism and meditation. In S. T. Katz (Ed.), *Mysticism and philosophical analysis* (pp. 170–199). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Girard, R. (1977). *Violence and the sacred* (P. Gregory, Trans.). Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Girard, R. (1986). *The scapegoat* (Y. Freccero, Trans.). Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Girard, R. (1987). *Things hidden since the foundation of the world* (S. Bann. & M. Metteer, Trans.). Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.
- Glaser, J. L. (1994). Clinical applications of Maharishi Ayur-Veda in chemical dependency disorders. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 11(3–4), 367–394.
- Glock, C. Y., & Stark, R. (1965). *Religion and society in tension*. Chicago, IL: Rand McNally.
- Godby, K. E. (2002). Mystical experience: Unveiling the veiled. *Pastoral Psychology*, 50, 231–242.

- Godfrey, K. F. (2006). Postfoundationalist rationality and progress in the theology of religious conversion. *Asia Journal of Theology*, 20, 142–154.
- Goehring, J. E. (1999). Withdrawing from the desert: Pachomius and the development of village monasticism in upper Egypt. In E. Ferguson (Ed.), *Forms of devotion: Conversion, worship, spirituality, and asceticism* (pp. 233–252). New York: Garland.
- Gold, L., & Mansager, E. (2000). Spirituality: Life task or life process? *The Journal of Individual Psychology*, 56, 266–276.
- Goldie, P. (2004). Narrative, emotion, and understanding. In B. Hurwitz, T. Greenhalgh, & V. Skultans (Eds.), *Narrative research in health and illness* (pp. 156–167). Malden, MA: Blackwell.
- Goldman, R. (1968). *Readiness for religion: A basis for developmental religious education*. New York: Seabury.
- Goldsmith, T. H. (1994). *The biological roots of human nature: Forging links between evolution and behavior*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Goldstein, J., & Kornfield, J. (2001). *Seeking the heart of wisdom: The path of insight meditation*. Boston, MA: Shambhala.
- Gollnick, J. (2001). Development of the God-image in Carl Jung's psychology and spirituality. *Studies in Religion*, 30, 179–192.
- Golsworthy, R., & Coyle, A. (1999). Spiritual beliefs and the search for meaning among older adults following partner loss. *Mortality*, 4, 21–40.
- Gomez, L. (1987). Purifying gold: The metaphor of effort and intuition in Buddhist thought and practice. In P. Gregory (Ed.), *Sudden and gradual: Approaches to enlightenment in Chinese thought* (pp. 67–165). Honolulu, HI: University of Hawaii Press.
- Gomez, L. (1995). Oriental wisdom and the cure of souls: Jung and the Indian East. In D. Lopez, Jr. (Ed.), *Curators of the Buddha: The study of Buddhism under colonialism* (pp. 197–250). Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Gonsiorek, J. (2004). Barriers to responding to the clergy sexual abuse crisis within the Roman Catholic Church. In T. Plante (Ed.), *Sin against the innocents: Sexual abuse by priests and the role of the Catholic church* (pp. 139–153). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Goodich, M. E. (1989). *From birth to old age: The human life cycle in medieval thought, 1250–1350*. Lanham: University Press of America.
- Goodman, R. S., Walton, K. G., Orme-Johnson, D. W., & Boyer R. (2003). The transcendental meditation program: A consciousness-based developmental technology for rehabilitation and crime prevention. *Journal of Offender Rehabilitation*, 36, 1–33.
- Goodwin, A. (1998). Freud and Erikson: Their contributions to the psychology of God-image formation. *Pastoral Psychology*, 47, 97–117.
- Gooren, H. (2007). Reassessing conventional approaches to conversion: Toward a new synthesis. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 46, 337–353.
- Goosen, G., & Dunner, K. (2001). Secondary students and changing attitudes to prayer. In L. Francis, & J. Astley (Eds.), *Psychological perspectives on prayer* (pp. 92–97). Leominster, UK: Gracewing.
- Gorski, P. S. (2003). Historicizing the secularization debate: An agenda for research. In M. Dillon (Ed.), *Handbook of the sociology of religion* (pp. 110–122). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Gorsuch, R. L. (1968). The conceptualization of God as seen in adjective ratings. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 7, 56–64.
- Gorsuch, R. L. (1984). Measurement: The boon and bane of investigating religion. *American Psychologist*, 39, 228–236.
- Gorsuch, R. L. (1988). Psychology of religion. *Annual Review of Psychology*, 39, 201–221.
- Gorsuch, R. L. (1993). Religion and prejudice: Lessons not learned from the past. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion*, 3, 29–31.
- Gorsuch, R. L. (1995). Religious aspects of substance abuse and recovery. *Journal of Social Issues*, 51(2), 65–83.

- Gorsuch, R. L. (1997). Toward motivational theories of intrinsic religious commitment. In B. Spilka, & D. N. McIntosh (Eds.), *The psychology of religion: Theoretical approaches* (pp. 11–22). Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Gorsuch, R. L. (2002a). *Integrating psychology and spirituality?* Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Gorsuch, R. L. (2002b). The pyramid of sciences and of humanities. *American Behavioral Scientist*, *45*, 1822–1838.
- Gorsuch, R. L. (2003). James on the similarities and differences between religious and psychic phenomena. *Streams of William James*, *5*, 26–29.
- Gorsuch, R. L., & Barnes, M. L. (1973). Stages of ethical reasoning and moral norms of Carib youths. *Journal of Cross-Cultural Psychology*, *4*, 283–301.
- Gorsuch, R. L., & McPherson, S. E. (1989). Intrinsic/extrinsic measurement: I/E-revised and single-item scales. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, *28*, 348–354.
- Gorsuch, R. L. & Spilka, B. (1987). Retrospective review: The Varieties in historical and contemporary contexts. *Contemporary Psychology*, *32*, 773–778.
- Gorsuch, R. L., & Venable, G. D. (1983). Development of an “age universal” I-E scale. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, *22*, 181–187.
- Gould, G. (1993). *The desert fathers on monastic community*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Gould, S. J. (1988). Trends as changes in variance. *Journal of Paleontology*, *62*, 319–329.
- Gould, S. J. (1997). Darwinian fundamentalism. *New York Review of Books*, *44*(10), 34–37. Retrieved August 10, 2006 from <http://www.nybooks.com/articles/1151>.
- Gould, S. J. (1999). *Rocks of ages: Science and religion in the fullness of life*. New York: Ballantine.
- Gould, S. J., & Lewontin, R. C. (1979). The spandrels of San Marco and the Panglossian paradigm: A critique of the adaptationist programme. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B*, *205*, 581–598.
- Gould, S. J., & Vrba, E. S. (1982). Exaptation: A missing term in the science of form. *Paleobiology*, *8*, 4–15.
- Grams, A. (2001). Learning, aging, and other predicaments. In S. McFadden, & R. Atchley (Eds.), *Aging and the meaning of time: A multidisciplinary exploration* (pp. 99–111). New York: Springer.
- Goyeche, J. R. M., Chihara, T., & Shimizu, H. (1972). Two concentration methods: A preliminary comparison. *Psychologia*, *15*, 110–111.
- Granqvist, P. (2003). Attachment theory and religious conversions: A review and a resolution of the classic and contemporary paradigm chasm. *Review of Religious Research*, *45*, 172–187.
- Granqvist, P., & Dickie, J. (2006). Attachment and spiritual development in childhood and adolescence. In E. Roehlkepartain, P. King, L. Wagener, & P. Benson (Eds.), *The handbook of spiritual development in childhood and adolescence* (pp. 197–210). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Granqvist, P., & Hagekull, B. (2000). Religiosity, adult attachment, and why “singles” are more religious. *International Journal for the Psychology of Religion*, *10*, 111–123.
- Granqvist, P., & Kirkpatrick, L. A. (2004). Religious conversion and perceived childhood attachment: A meta-analysis. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion*, *14*, 223–250.
- Grant, E. (1986). Science and theology in the Middle Ages. In D. C. Lindberg, & R. L. Numbers (Eds.), *God and nature: Historical essays on the encounter between Christianity and science* (pp.49–71). Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Grantham, T., & Nichols, S. (1999). Evolutionary psychology: Ultimate explanations and Panglossian predictions. In V. G. Hardcastle (Ed.), *Where biology meets psychology: Philosophical essays* (pp. 47–66). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Green, E., & Green, A. (1977). *Beyond biofeedback*. New York: Delta.
- Greenway, A., Milne, L., & Clarke, V. (2003). Personality variables, self-esteem and depression and an individual’s perception of God. *Mental Health, Religion & Culture*, *6*, 45–58.
- Gregory the Great, St. (1978). *Pastoral care* (H. Davis, Trans.). New York: Newman.
- Gregory, of Nazianzen, St. (1994). Select orations. In P. Schaff (Ed.), *The Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers, Second Series, Volume 7: Cyril of Jerusalem, Gregory Nazianzen* (pp. 299–604). New York: Peabody, MA: Hendrickson. Original work written c. 380 A.D.

- Greinacher, N. (1999). The importance of religion: The place of the organized churches in today's secular society. In F. Schweitzer, & J. van der Ven (Eds.), *Practical theology: International perspectives* (pp. 245–258). Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang.
- Grenz, S. J. (2001). *The social God and the relational self: A Trinitarian theology of the Imago Dei*. Louisville, Kentucky: Westminster John Knox Press.
- Grib, A. A. (1996). Quantum cosmology, the role of the observer, quantum logic. In R. Russell, N. Murphy, & C. J. Isham (Eds.), *Quantum cosmology and the laws of nature: Scientific perspectives on divine action* (2nd ed., pp.165–184). Vatican City State: Vatican Observatory.
- Griffin, D. R. (1997). *Parapsychology, philosophy, and spirituality: A postmodern exploration*. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- Griffin, D. R. (2000). *Religion and scientific naturalism: Overcoming the conflicts*. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- Griffin, G. A., Gorsuch, R. L., & Davis, A. (1987). A cross-cultural investigation of religious orientation, social norms, and prejudice. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 26, 358–365.
- Griffith, B. A., & Griggs, J. C. (2001). Religious identity status as a model to understand, assess, and interact with client spirituality. *Counseling and Values*, 46, 14–25.
- Griffiths, P. (1990). Pure consciousness and Indian Buddhism. In R. K. C. Forman (Ed.), *The problem of pure consciousness: Mysticism and philosophy* (pp. 71–97). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Groeschel, B. (1995). *Spiritual passages: The psychology of spiritual development*. New York: Crossroad.
- Grof, S. (1985). *Beyond the brain: Birth, death, and transcendence in psychotherapy*. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- Grof, S. (2003). Implications of modern consciousness research for psychology: Holotropic Experiences and their healing and heuristic potential. *The Humanistic Psychologist*, 31(2/3), 50–83.
- Grogan, B. (1991a). The one who gives the exercises. In P. Sheldrake (Ed.), *The way of Ignatius Loyola: Contemporary approaches to the spiritual exercises* (pp. 179–190). St. Louis, MO: The Institute of Jesuit Sources.
- Grogan, B. (1991b). 'To make the exercises better': The additions. In P. Sheldrake (Ed.), *The way of Ignatius Loyola: Contemporary approaches to the spiritual exercises* (pp. 41–52). St. Louis, MO: The Institute of Jesuit Sources.
- Grogan, B. (1991c). The two standards. In P. Sheldrake (Ed.), *The way of Ignatius Loyola: Contemporary approaches to the spiritual exercises* (pp. 96–102). St. Louis, MO: The Institute of Jesuit Sources.
- Grossman, P., Niemann, L., Schmidt, S., & Walach, H. (2004). Mindfulness-based stress reduction and health benefits: A meta-analysis. *Journal of Psychosomatic Research*, 57, 35–43.
- Grotstein, J. (1992). Reflections on a century of Freud: Some paths not chosen. *British Journal of Psychotherapy*, 9, 181–187.
- Grover, S. (1980). An examination of Kohlberg's cognitive-developmental model of morality. *The Journal of Genetic Psychology*, 136, 137–143.
- Grzymala-Moszczyńska, H. (1996). Religion as transgression: Psychological mechanisms involved in religion and mental health. In H. Grzymala-Moszczyńska, & B. Beit-Hallahmi (Eds.), *International series in the psychology of religion: Vol. 4. Religion, psychopathology, and coping* (pp. 87–93). Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- Gschwandtner, C. (2005). Praise-pure and personal? Jean-Luc Marion's phenomenologies of prayer. In B. Benson, & N. Wirzba (Eds.), *The phenomenology of prayer* (pp. 168–184). Bronx, NY: Fordham University Press.
- Gubi, P. M. (2001). An exploration of the use of Christian prayer in mainstream counselling. *British Journal of Guidance & Counselling*, 29, 425–434.
- Guenther, M. (1992). *Holy listening: The art of spiritual direction*. Cambridge, MA: Cowley.
- Guenther, M. (2000). Companions at the threshold: Spiritual direction with the dying. In N. Vest (Ed.), *Still listening: New horizons in spiritual direction* (pp. 105–118). Harrisburg, PA: Morehouse.

- Gulliford, L. (2004a). The healing of relationships. In F. Watts, & L. Gulliford (Eds.), *Forgiveness in context: Theology and psychology in creative dialogue* (pp. 106–122). London: T & T Clark International.
- Gulliford, L. (2004b). Intrapersonal forgiveness. In F. Watts, & L. Gulliford (Eds.), *Forgiveness in context: Theology and psychology in creative dialogue* (pp. 83–105). London: T & T Clark International.
- Gunn, R. J. (2000). *Journeys into emptiness*. Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press.
- Gunnoe, M. L., Hetherington, E. M., & Reiss, D. (1999). Parental religiosity, parenting style, and adolescent social responsibility. *Journal of Early Adolescence, 19*, 199–225.
- Gunnoe, M. L., & Moore, K. A. (2002). Predictors of religiosity among youth aged 17–22: A longitudinal study of the national survey of children. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 41*, 613–622.
- Gunton, C. (1991). *The promise of Trinitarian theology*. Edinburgh: T & T Clark.
- Gunton, C. (1993). *The one, the three and the many: God, creation and the culture of modernity*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Guntrip, H. (1949). *Psychology for ministers and social workers*. London: Independent.
- Guntrip, H. (1957). *Psychotherapy and religion*. New York: Harper and Brothers.
- Guntrip, H. (1969). Religion in relation to personal integration. *British Journal of Medical Psychology, 42*, 323–333.
- Guntrip, H. (1973). *Psychoanalytic theory, therapy and the self*. New York: Basic.
- Guntrip, H. (1996). My experience of analysis with Fairbairn and Winnicott: How complete a result does psychoanalytic therapy achieve? *International Journal of Psycho-Analysis, 77*, 739–754.
- Gupta, B., & Lucas, C. (1995). Hindu mysticism. In D. Bishop (Ed.), *Mysticism and the mystical experience: East and West* (pp. 273–298). Cranbury, NJ: Associated University Press.
- Gur, M., Miller, M., Warner, W., Wickramaratne, P., & Weissman, M. (2005). Maternal depression and the intergenerational transmission of religion. *The Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease, 193*, 338–345.
- Gurdjieff, G. (1999). *Life is real only then, when 'I am'* (All and Everything, Third Series). London: Arkana.
- Guthrie, S. (1993). *Faces in the clouds: A new theory of religion*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Guthrie, S. (2001). Why gods? A cognitive theory. In J. Andresen (Ed.), *Religion in mind: Cognitive perspectives on religious belief, ritual, and experience* (pp. 94–112). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Habets, M. (2006). Reforming theosis. In S. Finlan, & V. Kharlamov (Eds.), *Theosis Deification in Christian theology* (pp. 146–167). Eugene, OR: Pickwick.
- Hacker, F. (1974). Freud, Marx, and Kierkegaard. In B. Nelson (Ed.), *Freud and the 20th century* (pp. 125–142). Gloucester, MA: Peter Smith.
- Hackney, C. H. (2007). Possibilities for a Christian positive psychology. *Journal of Psychology and Theology, 35*, 211–221.
- Hackney, C. H., & Sanders, G. S. (2003). Religiosity and mental health: A meta-analysis of recent studies. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 42*, 43–55.
- Haddad, S. (2003). Islam and attitudes toward U.S. policy in the Middle East: Evidence from survey research in Lebanon. *Studies in Conflict & Terrorism, 26*, 135–154.
- Hadot, P. (1986a). Neoplatonist spirituality: I. Plotinus and Porphyry. In A. Armstrong (Ed.), *Classical Mediterranean spirituality: Egyptian, Greek, Roman* (pp. 230–249). New York: Crossroad.
- Hadot, P. (1986b). The spiritual guide. In A. Armstrong (Ed.), *Classical Mediterranean spirituality: Egyptian, Greek, Roman* (pp. 436–459). New York: Crossroad.
- Hadot, P. (1993). *Plotinus or the simplicity of vision* (M Chase, Trans.). Chicago, IL: The University of Chicago Press.
- Hadot, P. (1995). *Philosophy as a way of life: Spiritual exercises from Socrates to Foucault* (A. Davidson, Ed., M. Chase, Tr.). Malden, MA: Blackwell.

- Hadot, P., Davidson, A., & Wissing, P. (1990). Forms of life and forms of discourse in ancient philosophy. *Critical Inquiry*, 16, 483–505.
- Hage, S. M. (2006). A closer look at the role of spirituality in psychology training programs. *Professional Psychology: Research and Practice*, 37, 303–310.
- Hagedorn, W. B. (2005). Counselor self-awareness and self-exploration of religious and spiritual beliefs: Know thyself. In C. Cashwell, & J. S. Young (Eds.), *Integrating spirituality and religion into counseling: A guide to competent practice* (pp. 63–84). Alexandria, VA: American Counseling Association.
- Hagen, E. (2005). Controversial issues in evolutionary psychology. In D. Buss (Ed.), *The handbook of evolutionary psychology* (pp. 145–176). New York: John Wiley & Sons.
- Hagglund, T. (2001). Timelessness as a positive and negative experience. *The Scandinavian Psychoanalytic Review*, 24, 83–92.
- Haig, B. D. (2002). Truth, method, and postmodern psychology. *American Psychologist*, 57(6–7), 457–458.
- Halama, P. (2003). Meaning and hope: Two factors of positive psychological functioning in late adulthood. *Studia Psychologica*, 45, 103–110.
- Hall, G. S. (1905). *Adolescence: Its psychology and its relations to physiology, anthropology, sociology, sex, crime, religion and education. Volume I*. New York: D. Appleton.
- Hall, G. S. (1916). *Adolescence: Its psychology and its relations to physiology, anthropology, sociology, sex, crime, religion and education. Volume II*. New York: D. Appleton.
- Hall, G. S. (1923). *Jesus the Christ in the light of psychology*. New York: D. Appleton. (Original work published 1917).
- Hall, G. S. (1924). *Life and confessions of a psychologist*. New York: D. Appleton.
- Hall, T. A. (1988). *Too deep for words: Rediscovering Lectio Divina*. New York: Paulist Press.
- Hall, T. A. (1995). Spiritual effects of childhood sexual abuse in adult Christian women. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, 23, 129–134.
- Hall, T. W., & Brokaw, B. F. (1995). The relationship of spiritual maturity to level of object relations development and God image. *Pastoral Psychology*, 43, 373–391.
- Hall, T. W., Brokaw, B. F., Edwards, K. J., & Pike, P. L. (1998). An empirical exploration of psychoanalysis and religion: Spiritual maturity and object relations development. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 37, 303–313.
- Hall, T. W., & Edwards, K. J. (1996). The initial development and factor analysis of the spiritual assessment inventory. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, 24, 233–246.
- Hall, T. W., & Edwards, K. J. (2002). The spiritual assessment inventory: A theistic model and measure for assessing spiritual development. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 41, 341–357.
- Halman, L., & Pettersson, T. (2003a). Differential patterns of secularization in Europe: Exploring the impact of religion on social values. In L. Halman, & O. Riis (Eds.), *Religion in secularizing society: The Europeans' religion at the end of the 20th century* (pp. 48–75). Leiden: Brill.
- Halman, L., & Pettersson, T. (2003b). Religion and social capital revisited. In L. Halman, & O. Riis (Eds.), *Religion in secularizing society: The Europeans' religion at the end of the 20th century* (pp. 162–184). Leiden: Brill.
- Halman, L., & Pettersson, T. (2003c). Globalization and patterns of religious belief systems. In L. Halman, & O. Riis (Eds.), *Religion in secularizing society: The Europeans' religion at the end of the 20th century* (pp. 185–204). Leiden: Brill.
- Halman, L., & Riis, O. (2003). Contemporary European discourses on religion and morality. In L. Halman, & O. Riis (Eds.), *Religion in secularizing society: The Europeans' religion at the end of the 20th century* (pp. 1–21). Leiden: Brill.
- Hamer, D. H. (1996). The heritability of happiness. *Nature Genetics*, 14, 125–126.
- Hamilton, D. M., & Jackson, M. H. (1998). Spiritual development: Paths and processes. *Journal of Instructional Psychology*, 25, 262–270.
- Hamilton, W. D. (1964). The genetical evolution of social behaviour: I. *Journal of Theoretical Biology*, 7, 1–16.

- Hanh, T. (2002). *Friends on the path: Living spiritual communities* (J. Lawlor, Ed.), Berkeley, CA: Parallax Press.
- Happel, S. (1995). Divine providence and instrumentality: Metaphors for time in self-organizing systems and divine action. In R. Russell, N. Murphy, & A. Peacocke (Eds.), *Chaos and complexity: Scientific perspectives on divine action* (pp. 177–203). Vatican City State: Vatican Observatory.
- Happel, S. (1996). Metaphors and time asymmetry: Cosmologies in physics and Christian meanings. In R. Russell, N. Murphy, & C. J. Isham (Eds.), *Quantum cosmology and the laws of nature: Scientific perspectives on divine action* (2nd ed., pp. 105–138). Vatican City State: Vatican Observatory.
- Happel, S. (2002). The soul and neuroscience: Possibilities for divine action. In R. Russell, N. Murphy, T. Meyering, & M. Arbib (Eds.), *Neuroscience and the person: Scientific perspectives on divine action* (pp. 281–304). Vatican City State: Vatican Observatory.
- Haque, A., & Masuan, K. A. (2002). Religious psychology in Malaysia. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion*, 12, 277–289.
- Hardy, A., Sir. (1983). *The spiritual nature of man: A study of contemporary religious experience*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Hardy, D. S. (2000). A Winnicottian redescription of Christian spiritual direction relationships: Illustrating the potential contribution of psychology of religion to Christian spiritual practice. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, 28, 263–275.
- Harker, K. (2001). Immigrant generation, assimilation, and adolescent psychological well-being. *Social Forces*, 79, 969–1004.
- Harmless, W. (2004). *Desert Christians: An introduction to the literature of early monasticism*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Harms, E. (1944). The development of religious experience in children. *The American Journal of Sociology*, 50, 112–122.
- Harper, M., & Gill, C. (2005). Assessing the client's spiritual domain. In C. Cashwell, & J. S. Young (Eds.), *Integrating spirituality and religion into counseling: A guide to competent practice* (pp. 31–62). Alexandria, VA: American Counseling Association.
- Harris, J. I., Erbes, C. R., Engdahl, B. E., Olson, R. H. A., Winkowski, A., M., & McMahon, J. (2008). Christian religious functioning and trauma outcomes. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 64, 17–29.
- Harris, S., Sheth, S., & Cohen, M. (2007). Functional neuroimaging of belief, disbelief, and uncertainty. *Annals of Neurology*. Retrieved from www3.interscience.wiley.com on February 12, 2008.
- Harris, W., Gowda, M., Kolb, J., Strychacz, C., Vacek, J., et al. (2001). A randomized, controlled trial of the effects of remote, intercessory prayer on outcomes in patients admitted to the coronary care unit. In L. Francis, & J. Astley (Eds.), *Psychological perspectives on prayer* (pp. 164–176). Leominster, UK: Gracewing.
- Harrison, L. J., Manocha, R., & Rubia, K. (2004). Sahaja yoga meditation as a family treatment programme for children with attention deficit-hyperactivity disorder. *Clinical Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 9, 479–497.
- Harrison, M. O., Koenig, H. G., Hays, J. C., Eme-Akwari, A. G., & Pargament, K. I. (2001). The epidemiology of religious coping: A review of recent literature. *International Review of Psychiatry*, 13, 86–93.
- Hart, T. (2006). Spiritual experiences and capacities of children and youth. In E. Roehlkepartain, P. King, L. Wagener, & P. Benson (Eds.), *The handbook of spiritual development in childhood and adolescence* (pp. 163–177). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Harter, S. (2002). Authenticity. In C. R. Snyder, & S. J. Lopez (Eds.), *Handbook of positive psychology* (pp. 382–394). Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Hartford Institute for Religion Research (2003). *Meet your neighbors: Interfaith FACTs*, Hartford Seminary. Retrieved from <http://fact.hartsem.edu/MeetNgbors1.pdf> on March 8, 2005.
- Hartsman, E. (2002). Jewish anthropology: The stuff between. In R. Olson (Ed.), *Religious theories of personality and psychotherapy: East meets West* (pp. 211–246). New York: Haworth Press.
- Hartung, J. (1992). Getting real about rape. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 15, 390–392.
- Harvey, P. (1990). *An introduction to Buddhism*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

- Hatchett, B. F. (1999). Alcohol problems among older African American women. *Journal of Religion and Health, 38*, 149–154.
- Hateley, B. (1984). Spiritual well-being through life histories. *Journal of Religion and Aging, 1*, 63–71.
- Hathaway, W. L., & Pargament, K. I. (1990). Intrinsic religiousness, religious coping, and psychosocial competence: A covariance structure analysis. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 29*, 423–441.
- Hauerwas, S., & Yordy, L. (2003). Captured in time: Friendship and aging. In S. Hauerwas, C. Stoneking, K. Meador, & D. Cloutier (Eds.), *Growing old in Christ* (pp. 169–184). Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans.
- Haugt, J. (1998). Darwin's gift to theology. In R. Russell, W. Stoeger S. J., & F. Ayala (Eds.), *Evolutionary and molecular biology: Scientific perspectives on divine action* (pp. 393–418). Vatican City State: Vatican Observatory.
- Hauke, C. (2000). *Jung and the postmodern: The interpretation of realities*. London: Routledge.
- Haule, J. R. (2000). Jung's practice of analysis: A Euro-American parallel to Ch'an Buddhism. *The Journal of Individual Psychology, 56*, 353–365.
- Hausherr, I. (1990). *Spiritual direction in the early Christian east* (A. P. Gythiel, Trans.). Kalamazoo, MI: Cistercian Press.
- Hawkins, M. A. (2003). Effectiveness of the Transcendental Meditation program in criminal rehabilitation and substance abuse recovery: A review of the research. *Journal of Offender Rehabilitation, 36*, 47–65.
- Hawley, K. (2006). Science as a guide to metaphysics? *Synthese, 149*, 451–470.
- Hay, D. (1979). Religious experience amongst a group of post-graduate students: A qualitative study. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 18*, 164–182.
- Hay, D. (1999). Psychologists interpreting conversion: Two American forerunners of the hermeneutics of suspicion. *History of the Human Sciences, 12*, 55–72.
- Hay, D. (2001). The cultural context of stage models of religious experience. *International Journal for the Psychology of Religion, 11*, 241–246.
- Hay, D., & Morisy, A. (1978). Reports of ecstatic, paranormal, or religious experience in Great Britain and the United States: A comparison of trends. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 17*, 255–268.
- Hay, D., & Nye, R. (2006). *The spirit of the child* (rev. ed.). Philadelphia: Jessica Kingsley.
- Hay, D., Reich, K. H., & Utsch, M. (2006). Spiritual development: Intersections and divergence with religious development. In E. Roehlkepartain, P. King, L. Wagener, & P. Benson (Eds.), *The handbook of spiritual development in childhood and adolescence* (pp. 46–59). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Hayes, L. J. (1997). Understanding mysticism. *Psychological Record, 47*, 573–597.
- Hayes, R. (2003). Classical Buddhist model of a healthy mind. In K. Dockett, G. Dudley-Grant, & C. Bankart (Eds.), *Psychology and Buddhism: From individual to global community* (pp. 161–170). New York: Kluwer Academic/Plenum.
- Hayes, S., Strosahl, K., & Wilson, K. (2003). *Acceptance and commitment therapy: An experiential approach to behavior change*. New York: Guilford.
- Haynes, L. (1998). Responses to "restoring the substance to the soul of psychology": Clinical and spiritual development applications. *Journal of Psychology and Theology, 26*, 44–54.
- Hays, J. C., Meador, K. G., Branch, P. S., & George, L. K. (2001). The spiritual history scale in four dimensions (SHS-4): Validity and reliability. *The Gerontologist: Special Issue, 41*, 239–249.
- Hays, R., & Hays, J. (2003). The Christian practice of growing old: The witness of Scripture. In S. Hauerwas, C. Stoneking, K. Meador, & D. Cloutier (Eds.), *Growing old in Christ* (pp. 3–18). Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans.
- Hazra, K. L. (1988). *Constitution of the Buddhist Sangha*. Delhi: B.R. Publishing.
- Heath, A. C., Madden, P. A. F., Grant, J. D., McLaughlin, T. L., Todorov, A. A., & Bucholz, K. K. (1999). Resiliency factors protecting against teenage alcohol use and smoking: Influences of religion, religious involvement and values, and ethnicity in the Missouri adolescent female twin study. *Twin Research, 2*, 145–155.

- Hebert, R., & Tan, G. (2004). Quantitative EEG phase evaluation of transcendental meditation. *Journal of Neurotherapy*, 8, 120–121.
- Hebl, J., & Enright, R. (1993). Forgiveness as a psychotherapeutic goal with elderly females. *Psychotherapy*, 30, 658–667.
- Hechter, M. (1997). Religion and rational choice theory. In L. A. Young (Ed.), *Rational choice theory and religion: Summary and assessment* (pp. 147–159). New York: Routledge.
- Heckhausen, J., Dixon, R. A., & Baltes, P. B. (1989). Gains and losses in development throughout adulthood as perceived by different adult age groups. *Developmental Psychology*, 25, 109–121.
- Heelas, P. (1996). *The new age movement: The celebration of the self and the sacralization of modernity*. Oxford: Blackwell.
- Hefner, P. (1998). Biocultural evolution: A clue to the meaning of nature. In R. Russell, W. Stoeger S. J., & F. Ayala (Eds.), *Evolutionary and molecular biology scientific perspectives on divine action* (pp. 329–356). Vatican City State: Vatican Observatory.
- Heidegger, M. (1962). *Being and time* (J. Macquarrie, & E. Robinson, Trans.). San Francisco: HarperSanFrancisco.
- Heiler, F. (1932). *Prayer: A study in the history and psychology of religion*. New York: Oneworld.
- Heilman, S. C., & Witztum, E. (2000). All in faith: Religion as the idiom and means of coping with distress. *Mental Health, Religion & Culture*, 3, 115–124.
- Heimbrock, H. (1990). Ritual and transformation: A psychoanalytic perspective. In H. Heimbrock, & H. B. Boudewijnse (Eds.), *Current studies on rituals: Perspectives for the psychology of religion* (pp. 33–42). Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- Heisig, J. W. (1999). Jung, Christianity, and Buddhism. *Nazan Bulletin*, 23, 74–104.
- Helal, G. (1999). The methodological and epistemological foundation of C.G. Jung's theory of religion and its relationship to ultimate reality and meaning. *Ultimate Reality and Meaning*, 22, 294–306.
- Helland, C. (2004). Popular religion and the World Wide Web: A match made in (cyber) heaven. In L. Dawson, & D. Cowan (Eds.), *Religion online: Finding faith on the Internet* (pp. 23–35). New York: Routledge.
- Heller, M. (1988). Adventures of the concept of mass and matter. *Philosophy in Science*, 3, 15–35.
- Heller, M. (1995). Chaos, probability and the comprehensibility of the world. In R. Russell, N. Murphy, & A. Peacocke (Eds.), *Chaos and complexity: Scientific perspectives on divine action* (pp. 107–121). Vatican City State: Vatican Observatory.
- Hellwig, M. (1991). 'The call of the king' and justice. In P. Sheldrake (Ed.), *The way of Ignatius Loyola: Contemporary approaches to the spiritual exercises* (pp. 77–85). St. Louis, MO: The Institute of Jesuit Sources.
- Helminiak, D. A. (1981). Meditation-psychologically and theologically. *Pastoral Psychology*, 30(10), 6–20.
- Helminiak, D. A. (1987). *Spiritual development: An interdisciplinary study*. Chicago: Loyola University Press.
- Helminiak, D. A. (1996). A scientific spirituality: The interface of psychology and theology. *International Journal for the Psychology of Religion*, 6, 1–19.
- Helminiak, D. A. (2001). Treating spiritual issues in secular psychotherapy. *Counseling and Values*, 45, 163–189.
- Helve, H. (1994). The development of religious belief systems from childhood to adulthood: A longitudinal study of young Finns in the context of the Lutheran church. In J. Corveleyn, & D. Hutsebaut (Eds.), *Belief and unbelief: Psychological perspectives* (pp. 63–85). Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- Hempel, C. (1949). The logical analysis of psychology. In H. Feigl, & W. Sellars (Eds.), *Readings in philosophical analysis* (pp. 373–384). New York: Appleton-Century-Crofts. (Original work published 1935).

- Hempel, C. (2001a). Explanation and prediction by covering laws. In J. Fetzer (ed.), *The philosophy of Carl G. Hempel* (pp. 69–86). New York; Oxford University Press. Original work published 1963).
- Hempel, C. (2001b). On the structure of scientific theories. In J. Fetzer (ed.), *The philosophy of Carl G. Hempel* (pp. 49–66). New York; Oxford University Press. (Original work published 1969).
- Hendricks, W. L. (1986). *A theology for aging*. Nashville, TN: Broadman Press.
- Hendrix, S. (1995). Beyond Erikson: The relational Luther. *Lutheran Theological Seminary Bulletin*, 75, 3–12.
- Henking, S. (2000). Does (the history of) religion and psychological studies have a subject? In D. Jonte-Pace, & W. Parsons (Eds.), *Religion and psychology: Mapping the terrain* (pp. 59–74). London: Routledge.
- Herbert, R., & Tan, G. (2004). Quantitative EEG Phase Evaluation of Transcendental Meditation. *Journal of Neurotherapy*, 8, 120–121.
- Herman, J. (2000). The contextual illusion: Comparative mysticism and postmodernism. In K. Patton, & B. Ray (Eds.), *A magic still dwells: Comparative religion in the postmodern age* (pp. 92–100). Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Hermans, H. (1998). Meaning as an organized process of valuation: A self-confrontational approach. In P. Wong, & P. Fry (Eds.), *The human quest for meaning: A handbook of psychological research and clinical applications* (pp. 317–334). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum.
- Hermans, H. (2001). The dialogical self: Toward a theory of personal and cultural positioning. *Culture & Psychology*, 7, 243–281.
- Hermans, H., & Josephs, I. (2003). The dialogical self: Between mechanism and innovation. In I. Josephs (Ed.), *Dialogicality in development* (pp. 111–126). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Hermans, H., Kempen, H., & van Loon, R. (1992). The dialogical self: Beyond individualism and rationalism. *American Psychologist*, 47, 23–33.
- Herrera, L. P. (2000). The tradition of Ignatius of Loyola: A holistic spirituality. *Journal of Individual Psychology*, 56, 305–315.
- Herrick, J. A. (2003). *The making of the new spirituality: The eclipse of the Western religious tradition*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press.
- Hertel, B. (1995). Work, family, and faith: Recent trends. In N. Ammerman, & W. Roof (Eds.), *Work, family, and religion in contemporary society* (pp. 81–121). New York: Routledge.
- Herth, K. (1990). Relationship of hope, coping styles, concurrent losses, and setting to grief resolution in the elderly widow(er). *Research in Nursing & Health*, 13, 109–117.
- Hervieu-Leger, D. (2000). *Religion as a chain of memory* (S. Lee, Trans.). New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers University Press.
- Hervieu-Leger, D. (2001). Individualism, the validation of faith, and the social nature of religion in modernity (M. Davis, Trans.). In R. K. Fenn (Ed.), *The Blackwell companion to sociology of religion* (pp. 161–175). Oxford: Blackwell.
- Herzog, H., Lele, V. R., Kuwert, T., Langen, K., Kops, E. R., & Feinendegen, L. E. (1990). Changed pattern of regional glucose metabolism during yoga meditative relaxation. *Neuropsychobiology*, 23, 182–187.
- Heynekamp, E. E. (2002). Coming home: The difference it makes. In P. Young-Eisendrath, & S. Muramoto (Eds.), *Awakening and insight: Zen Buddhism and psychotherapy* (pp. 252–262). New York: Taylor & Francis.
- Higgins, E. T., Grant, H., & Shah, J. (1999). Self-regulation and quality of life: Emotional and non-emotional life experiences. In D. Kahneman, E. Diener, & N. Schwarz (Eds.), *Well-being: The foundations of hedonic psychology* (pp. 244–266). New York: Russell Sage Foundation.
- Higgins-D'Alessandro, A., & Cecero, J. J. (2003). The social nature of saintliness and moral action: A view of William James's *Varieties* in relation to St Ignatius and Lawrence Kohlberg. *Journal of Moral Education*, 32, 357–371.
- Hill, C. I. (1986). A developmental perspective on adolescent “rebellion” in the church. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, 14, 306–318.
- Hill, D. R., & Persinger, M. A. (2003). Application of transcerebral, weak (1 microT) complex magnetic fields and mystical experiences: Are they generated by field-induced dimethyltryptamine release from the pineal organ? *Perceptual and Motor Skills*, 97, 1049–1050.

- Hill, P. C. (1997). Toward an attitude process model of religious experience. In B. Spilka, & D. N. McIntosh (Eds.), *The psychology of religion: Theoretical approaches* (pp. 184–193). Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Hill, P. C., & Hall, T. W. (2002). Relational schemas in processing one's image of God and self. *Journal of Psychology and Christianity, 21*, 365–373.
- Hill, P. C., & Hood, R. W., Jr. (1999). Affect, religion, and unconscious processes. *Journal of Personality, 67*, 1015–1046.
- Hill, P. C., & Pargament, K. I. (2003). Advances in the conceptualization and measurement of religion and spirituality: Implications for physical and mental health research. *American Psychologist, 58*, 64–74.
- Hill, P. C., Pargament, K. I., Hood, R. W., McCullough, M. E., Swyers, J. P., Larson, D. B., et al. (2000). Conceptualizing religion and spirituality: Points of commonality, points of departure. *Journal for the Theory of Social Behavior, 30*, 51–77.
- Hill, T. D., Burdette, A. M., Angel, J. L., & Angel, R. J. (2006). Religious attendance and cognitive functioning among older Mexican Americans. *Journal of Gerontology: Psychological Sciences, 61B*(1), P3–P9.
- Hillman, J. (1967). *Insearch: Psychology and religion*. New York: Charles Scriber's Sons.
- Hills, P., Francis, L. J., Argyle, M., & Jackson, C. J. (2004). Primary personality trait correlates of religious practice and orientation. *Personality and Individual Differences, 36*, 61–73.
- Hiltner, S. (1954a). Pastoral psychology and pastoral counseling. In S. Doniger (Eds.), *Religion and human behavior* (pp. 179–195). New York: Association Press.
- Hiltner, S. (1954b). Pastoral psychology and constructive theology. In S. Doniger (Eds.), *Religion and human behavior* (pp. 196–216). New York: Association Press.
- Hinde, R. A. (1991). When is an evolutionary approach useful? *Child Development, 62*, 671–675.
- Hinde, R. A. (2002). The adaptionist approach has limits. *Psychological Inquiry, 6*, 50–53.
- Hinde, R. A. (2005). Modes theory: Some theoretical considerations. In H. Whitehouse, & R. McCauley (Eds.), *Mind and religion: Psychological and cognitive foundations of religiosity* (pp. 31–55). Walnut Creek, CA: AltaMira.
- Hinterkopf, E. (2005). The experiential focusing approach. In L. Sperry, & E. P. Shafranske (Eds.), *Spiritually oriented psychotherapy* (pp. 207–233). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Hirai, T., Izawa, S., & Koga, E. (1959). EEG and Zen Buddhism. *Electroencephalography and Clinical Neurophysiology, 18*, 52.
- Hoare, C. (2000). Morality, ethics, spirituality, and prejudice in the writings of Erik H. Erikson. In M. Miller, & A. West (Eds.), *Spirituality, ethics, and relationship in adulthood: Clinical and theoretical explorations* (pp. 31–56). Madison, CT: Psychosocial.
- Hoare, C. H. (2002). *Erikson on development in adulthood: New insights from the unpublished papers*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Hobbes, T. (1962). *Leviathan* (J. Plamenatz, Ed.). Glasgow, UK: William Collins. (Original work published 1651).
- Hodge, D. R. (2003). *Spiritual assessment: Handbook for helping professionals*. Botsford, CT: NACSW Press.
- Hodges, S. (2002). Mental health, depression, and dimensions of spirituality and religion. *Journal of Adult Development, 9*, 109–115.
- Hodgkinson, V., Weitzman, M., & Kirsch, A. (1990). From commitment to action: How religious involvement affects giving and volunteering. In R. Wuthnow, & V. Hodgkinson (Eds.), *Faith and philanthropy in America: Exploring the role of religion in America's voluntary sector* (pp. 93–114). San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.
- Hoffman, M. (2004). From enemy combatant to strange bedfellow: The role of religious narratives in the work of W.R.D. Fairbairn and D.W. Winnicott. *Psychoanalytic Dialogues, 14*, 769–804.
- Hofstede, G. (1980). *Culture's consequences: International differences in work-related values*. Beverly Hills, CA: Sage.
- Hogan, P. (2004). Literature, God, & the unbearable solitude of consciousness. *Journal of Consciousness Studies, 11*(5/6), 116–142.

- Hoge, D. R., & Petrillo, G. H. (1978). Development of religious thinking in adolescence: A test of Goldman's theories. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 17, 139–154.
- Holdrege, B. (2000). What's beyond the post? Comparative analysis as critical method. In K. Patton, & B. Ray (Eds.), *A magic still dwells: Comparative religion in the postmodern age* (pp. 77–91). Berkeley, CA: University of California.
- Holifield, E. B. (1983). *A history of pastoral care in America: From salvation to self-realization*. Nashville, TX: Abingdon Press.
- Hollenback, J. (1996). *Mysticism: Experience, response, and empowerment*. University Park, PA: Pennsylvania State University Press.
- Hollinger, D. (1997). James, Clifford, and the scientific conscience. In R. Putnam (Ed.), *The Cambridge companion to William James* (pp. 69–83). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Hollon, S. D., Thase, M. E., & Markowitz, J. C. (2002). Treatment and prevention of depression. *Psychological Science in the Public Interest*, 3, 39–77.
- Holm, N. (1995). Role theory and religious experience. In R. Hood (Ed.), *Handbook of religious experience* (pp. 397–420). Birmingham, AL: Religious Education.
- Holm, N. (1997). An integrated role theory for the psychology of religion: Concepts and perspectives. In B. Spilka, & D. N. McIntosh (Eds.), *The psychology of religion: Theoretical approaches* (pp. 73–85). Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Holmes, A. (2000). *A life pleasing to God: The spirituality of the rules of St. Basil*. Kalamazoo, MI: Cistercian Press.
- Homans, P. (1968a). Introduction. In P. Homans (Ed.), *The dialogue between theology and psychology* (pp. 1–10). Chicago: The University of Chicago Press.
- Homans, P. (1968b). Toward a psychology of religion: By way of Freud and Tillich. In P. Homans (Ed.), *The dialogue between theology and psychology* (pp. 53–81). Chicago: The University of Chicago Press.
- Homans, P. (1970). *Theology after Freud: An interpretive inquiry*. Indianapolis, IN: Bobbs-Merrill.
- Homans, P. (1978a). Introduction. In P. Homans (Ed.), *Childhood and selfhood: Essays on tradition, religion, and modernity in the psychology of Erik H. Erikson* (pp. 13–56). Lewisburg, PA: Bucknell University Press.
- Homans, P. (1978b). The significance of Erikson's psychology for modern understandings of religion. In P. Homans (Ed.), *Childhood and selfhood: Essays on tradition, religion, and modernity in the psychology of Erik H. Erikson* (pp. 231–263). Lewisburg, PA: Bucknell University Press.
- Homans, P. (1995). *Jung in context: Modernity and the making of a psychology* (2nd ed.). Chicago: University of Chicago.
- Honen. (1998). *Honen's Senchakushu: Passages on the selection of the Nembutsu in the original vow*. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press.
- Hood, R. W., Jr. (1973). Religious orientation and the experience of transcendence. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 12, 441–448.
- Hood, R. W., Jr. (1975). The construction and preliminary validation of a measure of reported mystical experience. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 14, 29–41.
- Hood, R. W., Jr. (1978). Anticipatory set and setting: Stress incongruities as elicitors of mystical experience in solitary nature situations. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 17, 279–287.
- Hood, R. W., Jr. (1994). Self and self-loss in mystical experience. In T. M. Brinthaup, & R. P. Lipka (Eds.), *Changing the self: Philosophies, techniques, and experiences* (pp. 279–305). Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- Hood, R. W., Jr. (1997). The empirical study of mysticism. In B. Spilka, & D. N. McIntosh (Eds.), *The psychology of religion: Theoretical approaches* (pp. 222–232). Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Hood, R. W., Jr. (2001). *Dimensions of mystical experiences: Empirical studies and psychological links*. Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- Hood, R. W., Jr. (2002). The mystical self: Lost and found. *International Journal for the Psychology of Religion*, 12, 1–14.

- Hood, R. W., Jr. (2003). Conceptual and empirical consequences of the unity thesis. In J. Belzen, & A. Geels (Eds.), *Mysticism: A variety of psychological perspectives* (pp. 17–54). Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- Hood, R. W., Jr., Ghorbani, N., Waston, P. J., Ghramaleki, A. F., Bing, M. N., Davison, H. K., et al. (2001). Dimensions of the mysticism scale: Confirming the three-factor structure in the United States and Iran. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, *40*, 691–705.
- Hood, R. W., Jr., Hill, P. C., & Williamson, W. P. (2005). *The psychology of religious fundamentalism*. New York: Guilford.
- Hood, R. W., Jr., Morris, R. J., & Watson, P. J. (1989). Prayer experience and religious orientation. *Review of Religious Research*, *31*, 39–45.
- Hood, R. W., Jr., Spilka, B., Hunsberger, B., & Gorsuch, R. (1996). *The psychology of religion: An empirical approach* (2nd ed.). New York: Guilford.
- Hood, R., Jr., & Williamson, W. P. (2000). An empirical test of the unity thesis: The structure of mystical descriptors in various faith samples. *Journal of Psychology and Christianity*, *19*, 232–244.
- Hoover, S. M., Clark, L. S., & Rainie, L. (2004). *Faith online: 64% of wired Americans have used the Internet for spiritual or religious purposes*. Retrieved online on August 22, 2007 at http://www.pewinternet.org/pdfs/PIP_Faith_Online_2004.pdf.
- Hopewell, J. (1987). *Congregation: Stories and structures*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press.
- Hortacsu, N., & Cem-ersoy, N. (2005). Values, identities and social constructions of the European Union among Turkish university youth. *European Journal of Social Psychology*, *35*, 107–121.
- Horwitz, A. (2002). *Creating mental illness*. Chicago: University of Chicago.
- Horwitz, A., & Wakefield, J. (2007). *The loss of sadness: How psychiatry transformed normal sorrow into depressive disorder*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Houdek, F. (1996). *Guided by the Spirit: A Jesuit perspective on spiritual direction*. Chicago: Jesuit Way.
- House, R. (2001). Psychopathology, psychosis and the kundalini: Postmodern perspectives on unusual subjective experience. In I. Clarke (Ed.), *Psychosis and spirituality: Exploring the new frontier* (pp. 107–127). London: Whurr.
- Houtman, D., & Aupers, S. (2007). The spiritual turn and the decline of tradition: The spread of post-Christian spirituality in 14 Western countries, 1981–2000. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, *46*, 305–320.
- Howard, G. S., Youngs, W. H., & Siatczynski, A. M. (1989). A research strategy for studying telic human behavior. *The Journal of Mind and Behavior*, *10*, 393–411.
- Howard, N. C., McMinn, M. R., Bissell, L. D., Faries, S. R., & VanMeter, J. B. (2000). Spiritual directors and clinical psychologists: A comparison of mental health and spiritual values. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, *28*, 308–320.
- Hudson, W. (1996). Jung on myth and the mythic. In R. Segal (Ed.), *Psychology and myth* (pp. 197–213). New York: Garland.
- Hughes, C., & Plomin, R. (2000). Individual differences in early understanding of mind: Genes, non-shared environment and modularity. In P. Carruthers, & A. Chamberlain (Eds.), *Evolution and the human mind: Modularity, language and meta-cognition* (pp. 47–61). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Hughes, G. W. (1991). Forgotten truths. In P. Sheldrake (Ed.), *The way of Ignatius Loyola: Contemporary approaches to the spiritual exercises* (pp. 28–37). St. Louis, MO: The Institute of Jesuit Sources.
- Hughes, G. W. (1999). Is there a spirituality for the elderly? An Ingatian approach. In A. Jewell (Ed.), *Spirituality and ageing* (pp. 14–20). London: Jessica Kingsley.
- Hume, D. (2001). *A treatise of human nature*. New York: Oxford University Press (Original work published 1739–1740).
- Hummel, C., Rey, J.-C., & d'Épinay, C. (1995). Children's drawing of grandparents: A quantitative analysis of images. In M. Featherstone, & A. Wernick (Eds.), *Images of aging: Cultural representations of later life* (pp. 149–170). London: Routledge.

- Hummer, R. A., Rogers, R. G., Nam, C. B., & Ellison, C. G. (1999). Religious involvement and U.S. adult mortality. *Demography*, *36*, 273–285.
- Hunsberger, B. (1996). Religious fundamentalism, right-wing authoritarianism, and hostility toward homosexuals in non-Christian religious groups. *International Journal for the Psychology of Religion*, *6*, 39–49.
- Hunsberger, B., & Altemeyer, B. (2006). *Atheists: A groundbreaking study of America's nonbelievers*. Amherst, NY: Prometheus.
- Hunsberger, B., Pratt, M., & Pancer, S. M. (2001). Religious versus nonreligious socialization: Does religious background have implications for adjustment? *International Journal for the Psychology of Religion*, *11*, 105–128.
- Hunt, H. T. (1989). The relevance of ordinary and non-ordinary states of consciousness for the cognitive psychology of meaning. *The Journal of Mind and Behavior*, *10*, 347–359.
- Hunt, H. T. (2003). *Lives in spirit: Precursors and dilemmas of a secular Western mysticism*. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- Hunter, H. (1998). Adolescent attraction to cults. *Adolescence*, *33*(131), 709–714.
- Hurlbut, W. B. (2002). Empathy, evolution, and altruism. In S. G. Post, L. G. Underwood, J. P. Schloss, & W. B. Hurlbut (Eds.), *Altruism & altruistic love: Science, philosophy, & religion in dialogue* (pp. 309–327). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Hurlbut, W. B., & Kalanithi, P. (2001). Evolutionary theory and the emergence of moral nature. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, *29*, 330–339.
- Hurwitz, B. (2004). The temporal construction of medical narratives. In B. Hurwitz, T. Greenhalgh, & V. Skultans (Eds.), *Narrative research in health and illness* (pp. 414–427). Malden, MA: Blackwell.
- Hussain, F. A., & Cochrane, R. (2003). Living with depression: Coping strategies used by South Asian women, living in the UK, suffering from depression. *Mental Health, Religion & Culture*, *6*, 21–45.
- Husserl, E. (1970). *The crisis of European sciences and transcendental phenomenology* (D. Carr, Trans.). Evanston, IL: Northwestern University Press. (Original work published 1954).
- Hustwit, J. R. (2007). Can models of God compete? *Philosophia*, *35*, 433–439.
- Huxley, A. (2004). *The perennial philosophy: An interpretation of the great mystics, East and West*. New York: Perennial Classics. (Original work published 1945).
- Hyde, K. (1990). *Religion in childhood and adolescence: A comprehensive review of the research*. Birmingham, AL: Religious Education.
- Iannaccone, L. R. (1990). Religious practice: A human capital approach. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, *29*, 297–314.
- Iannaccone, L. R. (1994). Why strict churches are strong. *American Journal of Sociology*, *99*, 1180–1211.
- Iannaccone, L. R. (1995a). Second thoughts: A response to Chaves, Demerath, and Ellison. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, *34*, 113–120.
- Iannaccone, L. R. (1995b). Voodoo economics? Reviewing the rational choice approach to religion. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, *34*, 76–89.
- Iannaccone, L. R. (1996). Strictness and strength revisited: Reply to Marwell. *American Journal of Sociology*, *101*, 1103–1108.
- Iannaccone, L. R. (1997a). Framework for the scientific study of religion. In L. A. Young (Ed.), *Rational choice theory and religion: Summary and assessment* (pp. 25–44). New York: Routledge.
- Iannaccone, L. R. (1997b). Skewness explained: A rational choice model of religious giving. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, *36*, 141–157.
- Iannaccone, L. R., & Everton, S. F. (2004). Never on sunny days: Lessons from weekly attendance counts. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, *43*, 191–207.
- Idler, E. L. (1995). Religion, health, and nonphysical senses of self. *Social Forces*, *74*, 683–704.
- Idler, E. L., & Kasl, S. V. (1997a). Religion among disabled and nondisabled persons I: Cross-sectional patterns in health practices, social activities, and well-being. *Journal of Gerontology: Social Sciences*, *52B*(6), S294–S305.

- Idler, E. L., & Kasl, S. V. (1997b). Religion among disabled and nondisabled persons II: Attendance at religious services as a predictor of the course of disability. *Journal of Gerontology: Social Sciences*, 52B(6), S306–S316.
- Idler, E., Kasl, S., & Hays, J. (2001). Patterns of religious practice and belief in the last year of life. *Journal of Gerontology: Social Sciences*, 56B(6), S326–S334.
- Idler, E. L., Musick, M. A., Ellison, C. G., George, L. K., Krause, N., Ory, M. G., et al. (2003). Measuring multiple dimensions of religion and spirituality for health research: Conceptual background and findings from the 1998 general social survey. *Research on Aging*, 25, 327–365.
- Ignatius, of Loyola Saint. (1978). *The Spiritual Exercises of Saint Ignatius Loyola* (L. Delmage, Trans.). Boston: Daughters of St. Paul.
- Inagaki, H. (1995). *The three pure land sutras: A study and translation from Chinese*. Kyoto: Nagata Bunshodo.
- Inayat, Q. (2001). The relationship between integrative and Islamic counseling. *Counseling Psychology Quarterly*, 14, 381–386.
- Inge, W. R. (1910). *Faith and its psychology*. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons.
- Ingersoll, R. E. (1994). Spirituality, religion, and counseling: Dimensions and relationships. *Counseling & Values*, 38, 98–111.
- Ingersoll-Dayton, B., Krause, N., & Morgan, D. (2002). Religious trajectories and transitions over the life course. *International Journal of Aging and Human Development*, 55, 51–70.
- Inglehart, R., & Klingemann, H.-D. (2000). Genes, culture, democracy, and happiness. In E. Diener, & E. M. Suh (Eds.), *Culture and subjective well-being* (pp. 165–183). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Inglehart, R., & Welzel, C. (2005). *Modernization, cultural change, and democracy: The human development sequence*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Inhelder, B., & Piaget, J. (1958). *The growth of logical thinking from childhood to adolescence: An essay on the construction of formal operational structures* (A. Parsons, & S. Milgram, Trans.). New York: Basic Books.
- Institute of Medicine. (2001). *Crossing the quality chasm: A new health system for the 21st century*. Washington, DC: National Academy Press.
- Irenaeus. (2001). Against heresies. In P. Schaff (Ed.), *The Ante-Nicene Fathers, Volume 1: The apostolic fathers with Justin Martyr and Irenaeus* (pp. 513–954). Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans. (Original work written c. 185).
- Irving, L. M., Snyder, C. R., Chevavens, J., Gravel, L., Hanke, J., Hilberg, P., et al. (2004). The relationships between hope and outcomes at the pretreatment, beginning, and later phases of psychotherapy. *Journal of Psychotherapy Integration*, 14, 419–443.
- Irwin, R. (2002). *Human development and the spiritual life: How consciousness grows towards transformation*. New York: Kluwer/Academic Plenum.
- Israel, E., & Beiman, I. (1977). Live versus recorded relaxation training: A controlled investigation. *Behavior Therapy*, 8, 251–254.
- Ivens, M. (1991). The eighteenth annotation and the early directories. In P. Sheldrake (Ed.), *The way of Ignatius Loyola: Contemporary approaches to the spiritual exercises* (pp. 238–247). St. Louis, MO: The Institute of Jesuit Sources.
- Ivens, M. (1998). *Understanding the spiritual exercises*. Leominster, UK: Gracewing.
- Jackson, D., Mueller, C., Dolski, I., Dalton, K., Nitschke, J., & Urry, H., et al. (2003). Now you feel it, now you don't: Frontal brain electrical asymmetry and individual differences in emotion regulation. *Psychological Science*, 14, 612–617.
- Jackson, M. (2001). Psychotic and spiritual experience: A case study comparison. In I. Clarke (Ed.), *Psychosis and spirituality: Exploring the new frontier* (pp. 165–191). London: Whurr.
- Jackson, M., & Fulford, K. W. M. (1997). Spiritual experience and psychopathology. *Philosophy, psychiatry & psychology: PPP*, 4, 41–65.
- Jacobs, A. (2003). Afterward. In K. R. Chase, & A. Jacobs (Eds.), *Must Christianity be violent? Reflections on history, practice and theology* (pp. 224–235). Grand Rapids, MI: Brazos Press.

- James, B., & Samuels, C. (1999). High stress life events and spiritual development. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, 27, 250–260.
- James, W. (1890). *The principles of psychology, Volume 1*. New York: Dover.
- James, W. (1897). *The will to believe and other essays in popular philosophy*. New York: Longmans Green.
- James, W. (1961). *The varieties of religious experience*. New York: Collier. (Original work published 1902).
- James, W. (1996a). *Essays in radical empiricism*. Lincoln, NE: University of Nebraska Press. (Original work published 1912).
- James, W. (1996b). *A pluralistic universe*. Lincoln, NE: University of Nebraska Press. (Original work published 1909).
- James, W. (2003). *Pragmatism*. New York: Barnes & Noble. (Original work published 1907).
- Janssen, J., de Hart, J., & den Draak, C. (1990). Praying as an individualized ritual. In H.-G. Heimbrock, & H. Boudewijnse (Eds.), *Current studies on rituals: Perspectives for the psychology of religion* (pp. 71–85). Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- Jaspers, K. (1963). *General psychopathology, Volume 1* (J. Hoenig, & M. Hamilton, Trans.). Baltimore: Johns Hopkins.
- Jaspers, K. (1969). *Philosophy, Volume 1* (E. Ashton, Trans.). Chicago, IL: The University of Chicago Press. (Original work published 1932).
- Jeeves, M. (1997). *Human nature at the millennium: Reflections on the integration of psychology and Christianity*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books.
- Jeeves, M. (1998). Brain, mind, and behavior. In W. S. Brown, N. Murphy, & H. N. Malony (Eds.), *Whatever happened to the soul? Scientific and theological portraits of human nature* (pp. 73–98). Minneapolis, MN: Fortress Press.
- Jenkins, P. (1996). *Pedophiles and priests: Anatomy of a contemporary crisis*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Jensen, J. (2002). The complex worlds of religion: Connecting cultural and cognitive analysis. In I. Pyysiainen, & V. Anttonen (Eds.), *Current approaches in the cognitive science of religion* (pp. 203–228). London: Continuum.
- Jensen, L. A. (2003). Coming of age in a multicultural world: Globalization and adolescent cultural identity formation. *Applied Developmental Science*, 7, 189–196.
- Jenson, R. W. (1995). God, space, and architecture. In R. W. Jenson (Ed.), *Essays in theology of culture* (pp. 9–15). Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans.
- Jenson, R. W. (1997). *Systematic theology, Volume 1*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Jernigan, H. L. (2001). Spirituality in older adults: A cross-cultural and interfaith perspective. *Pastoral Psychology*, 49, 413–437.
- Jessor, R., Turbin, M., & Costa, F. (1998). Protective factors in adolescent health behavior. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 75, 788–800.
- Jevning, R., Anand, R., Biedebach, M., & Fernando, G. (1996). Effects on regional cerebral blood flow of transcendental meditation. *Physiology & Behavior*, 59, 399–402.
- Jevning, R., Wallace, R. K., & Biedeback, M. (1992). The physiology of meditation: A review. A wakeful hypometabolic integrated response. *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, 16, 415–424.
- Johansen, T. M. (2005). Applying individual psychology to work with clients of the Islamic faith. *The Journal of Individual Psychology*, 61, 174–184.
- John, Climacus St. (1979). *The ladder of divine ascent* (Rev. ed.). Boston, MA: Holy Transfiguration Monastery.
- John of the Cross, St. (1973). *The collected works of St. John of the Cross* (K. Kavanaugh, & O. Rodriguez, Trans.). Washington, DC: Institute of Carmelite Studies.
- Johnson, B., Jang, S., Larson, D., & Li, S. (2001). Does adolescent religious commitment matter? A reexamination of the effects of religiosity on delinquency. *Journal of Research in Crime and Delinquency*, 38, 22–44.

- Johnson, C., & Boyatzis, C. (2006). Cognitive-cultural foundations of spiritual development. In E. Roehlkepartain, P. King, L. Wagener, & P. Benson (Eds.), *The handbook of spiritual development in childhood and adolescence* (pp. 211–223). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Johnson, E. L. (1996a). The call of wisdom: adult development within Christian community, part I: The crisis of modern theories of post formal development. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, 24, 84–102.
- Johnson, E. L. (1996b). The call of wisdom: Adult development within Christian community, Part II: Towards a covenantal constructivist model of post-formal development. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, 24, 93–103.
- Johnson, E. L. (1997). Christ, the Lord of psychology. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, 25, 11–27.
- Johnson, R. (2004). Psychoreligious roots of violence: The search for the concrete in a world of abstractions. In J. Ellens (Ed.), *The destructive power of religion: Violence in Judaism, Christianity and Islam, Volume 4: Contemporary views on spirituality and violence* (pp. 195–210). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Johnston, W. (1995). *Mystical theology: The science of love*. New York: HarperCollins.
- Johnston, W. (1997). *Christian Zen* (3rd ed.). New York: Fordham University Press.
- Jones, J. (1997). Playing and believing: The use of D.W. Winnicott in the psychology of religion. In J. Jacobs, & D. Capps (Eds.), *Religion, society, and psychoanalysis: Readings in contemporary theory* (pp. 106–126). Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Jones, L. G. (1995a). *Embodying forgiveness: A theological analysis*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans.
- Jones, L. G. (1995b). The psychological captivity of the church in the United States. In C. Braaten, & R. Jenson (Eds.), *Either/or: The Gospel or Neopaganism* (pp. 97–113). Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans.
- Jones, R. (1993). *Mysticism examined: Philosophical inquiries into mysticism*. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- Jones, S. (1994). A constructive relationship for religion with the science and profession of psychology: Perhaps the boldest model yet. *American Psychologist*, 49, 184–199.
- Jones, S. (1996). A constructive relationship for religion with the science and profession of psychology: Perhaps the boldest model yet. In E. Shafranske (Ed.), *Religion and the clinical practice of psychology* (pp. 113–147). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Jones, S. (1997). Women's experience between a rock and a hard place: Feminist, womanist and mujerista theologies in North America. In R. S. Chopp, & S. G. Davaney (Eds.), *Horizons in feminist theology: Identity, tradition, and norms* (pp. 33–53). Minneapolis, MN: Fortress Press.
- Jones, S. (2006). Integration: Defending it, describing it, doing it. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, 34, 252–259.
- Jones, S., & Butman, R. (1991). *Modern psychotherapies: A comprehensive Christian appraisal*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press.
- Jones, S., & Jones, L. G. (2003). Worship, the Eucharist, baptism, and aging. In S. Hauerwas, C. Stoneking, K. Meador, & D. Cloutier (Eds.), *Growing old in Christ* (pp. 185–201). Grand Rapids: Eerdmans.
- Jonte-Pace, D. (1997). Julia Kristeva and the psychoanalytic study of religion: Rethinking Freud's cultural texts. In J. Jacobs, & D. Capps (Eds.), *Religion, society, and psychoanalysis: Readings in contemporary theory* (pp. 240–267). Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Jonte-Pace, D. (1999). In defense of an unfriendly Freud: Psychoanalysis, feminism, and theology. *Pastoral Psychology*, 47, 175–181.
- Jonte-Pace, D. (2006). New directions in the feminist psychology of religion. *Journal of Feminist Studies in Religion*, 13, 63–74.
- Joseph, S., & Diduca, D. (2001). Schizotypy and religiosity in 13–18 year old school pupils. *Mental Health, Religion & Culture*, 4, 63–69.

- Joseph, S., Smith, D., & Diduca, D. (2002). Religious orientation and its association with personality, schizotypal traits and manic-depressive experiences. *Mental Health, Religion & Culture*, 5, 73–81.
- Jourdan, J. (1994). Near-death and transcendental experiences: Neurophysiological correlates of mystical traditions. *Journal of Near-Death Studies*, 12, 177–200.
- Judy, D. H. (1996). Transpersonal psychology: Roots in Christian mysticism. In B. W. Scotton, A. B. Chinen, & J. R. Battista (Eds.), *Textbook of transpersonal psychiatry and psychology* (pp. 134–144). New York: BasicBooks.
- Juergensmeyer, M. (2003). *Terror in the mind of God: The global rise of religious violence* (3rd ed.). Berkeley, CA: University of California Press. (Original work published 2000).
- Jung, C. G. (1953). *The symbolic life: Miscellaneous writings* (R. Hull, Trans.). (Collected works, Volume 18). Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Jung, C. G. (1963). *Mysterium coniunctionis: An inquiry into the separation and synthesis of psychic opposites in alchemy* (R. F. C. Hull, Trans.). (Collected works, Volume 14). New York: Pantheon Books. (Original work published 1955–1956).
- Jung, C. G. (1964). The spiritual problem of modern man. In R. F. C. Hull (Trans.), *Civilization in transition* (2nd ed., pp. 74–94). Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press. (Original work published 1928).
- Jung, C. G. (1966). *The spirit in man, art, and literature* (R. Hull, Trans.). (Collected works, Volume 15). Princeton NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Jung, C. G. (1967a). *Symbols of transformation* (2nd ed., R. Hull, Trans.). (Collected works, Volume 5). Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Jung, C. G. (1967b). *Alchemical studies* (R. Hull, Trans.). (Collected works, Volume 13). Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Jung, C. G. (1967c). *Two essays on analytical psychology* (G. Adler, & R. F. C. Hull, Ed. & Trans.). (Collected works, Volume 7). Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Jung, C. G. (1968). *Psychology and alchemy* (R. Hull, Trans.). (Collected works, Volume 12). Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Jung, C. G. (1969a). *Aion: Researches into the phenomenology of the self* (2nd ed., R. Hull, Trans.). (Collected works, Volume 9b). Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Jung, C. G. (1969b). *The archetypes and the collective unconscious* (2nd ed., R. Hull, Trans.). (Collected works, Volume 9a). Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Jung, C. G. (1969c). *Psychology and religion: West and east* (2nd ed., R. Hull, Trans.) (Collected works, Volume 11). Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Jung, C. G. (1969d). The stages of life. In R. F. C. Hull (Trans.), *The structure and dynamics of the psyche* (2nd ed., pp. 387–403) (Collected works, Volume 8). Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press. (Original work published 1930).
- Jung, C. G. (1970). *Civilization in transition*. R. Hull, Trans. (Collected works, Volume 10). Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Jung, C. G. (1973). *Synchronicity: An acausal connecting principle* (2nd ed.). Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press. (Original work published 1952).
- Jung, C. G. (1975). Psychological commentary on Kundalini yoga: Lectures one and two. In *Spring: An annual of Jungian psychology and archetypal thought* (pp. 1–32). New York: Spring.
- Jung, C. G. (1976). Psychological commentary on Kundalini yoga: Lectures three and four. In *Spring: An annual of Jungian psychology and archetypal thought* (pp. 1–31). New York: Spring.
- Jung, C. G. (1977). Exercitia spiritualia of St. Ignatius of Loyola: Notes on Lectures. *Spring, 1977*, 183–200. (Original work published 1939).
- Jung, C. G. (1978). Exercitia spiritualia of St. Ignatius of Loyola: Notes on lectures. *Spring, 1978*, 28–36. (Original work published 1939).
- Jung, C. G. (1989). *Memories, dreams, reflections* (A. Jaffe, Ed., C. Winston, & R. Winston, Trans.). New York: Vintage. (Original work published 1963).
- Jung, C. (2001). *Modern man in search of a soul* (2nd ed.). W. Dell, & C. Baynes, Trans. London: Routledge. (Original work published 1933).

- Juthani, N. V. (1998). Understanding and treating Hindu patients. In H. Koenig (Ed.), *Handbook of religion and mental health* (pp. 271–278). San Diego, CA: Academic.
- Juthani, N. V. (2001). Psychiatric treatment of Hindus. *International Review of Psychiatry*, *13*, 125–130.
- Kabat-Zinn, J. (2003a). Mindfulness-based interventions in context: Past, present, and future. *Clinical Psychology: Science and Practice*, *10*, 144–156.
- Kabat-Zinn, J. (2003b). Mindfulness-based stress reduction (MBSR). *Constructivism in the Human Sciences*, *8*, 73–107.
- Kabat-Zinn, J. (2005a). *Coming to our senses: Healing ourselves and the world through mindfulness*. New York: Hyperion.
- Kabat-Zinn, J. (2005b). *Wherever you go, there you are: Mindfulness meditation in everyday life*. New York: Hyperion. (Original work published 1994).
- Kabat-Zinn, J., Lipworth, L., & Burney, R. (1985). The clinical use of mindfulness meditation for the self-regulation of chronic pain. *Journal of Behavioral Medicine*, *8*, 163–190.
- Kabat-Zinn, J., Massion, A., Kristeller, J., Peterson, L., Fletcher, K., & Pbert, L., et al. (1992). Effectiveness of a meditation-based stress reduction program in the treatment of anxiety disorders. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, *149*, 936–943.
- Kabbani, M. (2004). *The Naqshbandi Sufi tradition guidebook of daily practices and devotions*. Washington, DC: Islamic Supreme Council of America.
- Kadloubovsky, E., & Palmer, G. E. H. (Trans.). (1992). *Writings from the 'Philokalia' on prayer of the heart*. London: Faber and Faber. (Original work published 1951).
- Kadri, N., Manoudi, F., Berrada, S., & Moussaoui, D. (2004). Stigma impact on Moroccan families of patients with schizophrenia. *The Canadian Journal of Psychiatry*, *49*, 625–629.
- Kaelber, W. (1995). Understanding asceticism--Testing a typology: Response to the three preceding papers. In V. Wimbush, & R. Valantasis (Eds.), *Asceticism* (pp. 320–328). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Kahn, P. J., & Greene, A. L. (2004). "Seeing conversion whole": Testing a model of religious conversion. *Pastoral Psychology*, *52*, 233–258.
- Kakigi, R., Nakata, H., Inui, K., Hiroe, N., Nagata, O., Honda, M., et al. (2005). Intracerebral pain processing in a yoga master who claims not to feel pain during meditation. *European Journal of Pain*, *9*, 581–589.
- Kalam, T. (1980). The role of spiritual guides from a psychologist's point of view. *Journal of Dharma*, *5*, 262–269.
- Kalam, T. (1990). Popular devotions: A psychological approach. *Journal of Dharma*, *15*, 204–211.
- Kaldestad, E. (1996). Religious orientation, religious activity and mental health. In J. A. van Belzen, & J. M. van der Lans (Series Eds.) & H. Grzymala-Moszczyńska, & B. Beit-Hallahmi (Vol. Eds.), *International series in the psychology of religion: Vol. 4. Religion, psychopathology, and coping* (pp. 209–224). Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- Kaldor, P., Francis, L. J., & Fisher, J. W. (2002). Personality and spirituality: Christian prayer and eastern meditation are not the same. *Pastoral Psychology*, *50*, 165–172.
- Kallstad, T. (1987). The application of the religio-psychological role theory. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, *26*, 367–374.
- Kamilar, S. (2002). A Buddhist psychology. In R. Olson (Ed.), *Religious theories of personality and psychotherapy: East meets west* (pp. 85–140). New York: Haworth Press.
- Kane, D., Cheston, S. E., & Greer, J. (1993). Perceptions of God by survivors of childhood sexual abuse: An exploratory study in an underresearched area. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, *21*, 228–237.
- Kanin, E. J. (1985). Date rapists: Differential sexual socialization and relative deprivation. *Archives of Sexual Behavior*, *14*, 291–231.
- Kant, I. (1960). *Religion within the limits of reason alone*. New York: Harper and Row. (Original work published 1794).
- Kant, I. (1965). *Critique of pure reason* (N. Smith, Trans.). New York: St. Martin's. (Original work published 1787).

- Kant, I. (1987). *Critique of judgment*. Indianapolis, IN: Hackett. (Original work published 1790).
- Kant, I. (2002). *Critique of practical reason*. Indianapolis, IN: Hackett. (Original work published 1788).
- Kapleau, P. (1988). The private encounter with the master. In K. Kraft (Ed.), *Zen: Tradition and transition* (pp. 44–69). New York: Grove Press.
- Karcher, S. (1999). Jung, the Tao, and the classic of change. *Journal of Religion and Health*, 38, 287–304.
- Kärkkäinen, V.-M. (2002). *An introduction to ecclesiology: Ecumenical, historical & global perspectives*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press.
- Kärkkäinen, V.-M. (2004). *One with God: Salvation as deification and justification*. Collegeville, MN: Liturgical Press.
- Kasamatsu, A., & Hirai, T. (1969). An electroencephalographic study on the Zen meditation (Zazen). *Psychologia: An International Journal of Psychology in the Orient*, 12, 205–225.
- Kaskutas, L. E., Turk, N., Bond, J., & Weisner, C. (2003). The role of religion, spirituality and Alcoholics Anonymous in sustained sobriety. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 21, 1–16.
- Kass, J., & Lennox, S. (2004). Emerging models of spiritual development: A foundation for mature, moral, and health-promoting behavior. In W. Miller, & H. Delaney (Eds.), *Judeo-Christian perspectives on psychology: Human nature, motivation, and change* (pp. 185–204). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Kasser, T. (2002). *The high price of materialism*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Kasser, T. (2006). Materialism and its alternatives. In M. Czikszentmihalyi, & I. Czikszentmihalyi (Eds.), *A life worth living: Contributions to positive psychology* (pp. 200–214). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Kasulis, T. (1992). Zen Buddhism, Freud, and Jung. In D. Meckel, & R. Moore (Eds.), *Self and liberation: The Jung-Buddhism dialogue* (pp. 143–165). New York: Paulist Press.
- Katz, S. T. (1978). Language, epistemology, and mysticism. In S. T. Katz (Ed.), *Mysticism and philosophical analysis* (pp. 22–74). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Katz, S. T. (1995). Imagining the life-span: From premodern miracles to postmodern fantasies. In M. Featherstone, & A. Wernick (Eds.), *Images of aging: Cultural representations of later life* (pp. 61–78). London: Routledge.
- Kaviratna, H. (Trans.). (1980). *Dhammapada: wisdom of the Buddha*. Pasadena, CA: Theosophical University Press.
- Kawai, H. (2002). What is I?: Reflections from Buddhism and psychotherapy. In P. Young-Eisendrath, & S. Muramoto (Eds.), *Awakening and insight: Zen Buddhism and psychotherapy* (pp. 135–148). New York: Taylor & Francis.
- Kawai, N., Honda, M., Nakamura, S., Samatra, P., Sukardika, K., Nakatani, Y., et al. (2001). Catecholamines and opioid peptides increase in plasma in humans during possession trances. *Neuroreport*, 12, 3419–3423.
- Kawamura, L. (1995). Mysticism in a Buddhist context. In D. Bishop (Ed.), *Mysticism and the mystical experience: East and West* (pp. 260–272). Selinsgrove, PA: Susquehanna University Press.
- Kay, W., & Francis, L. (1996). *Drift from the churches: Attitude toward Christianity during childhood and adolescence*. Cardiff, Wales: University of Wales Press.
- Kazdin, A. (2008). Evidence-based treatment and practice: New opportunities to bridge clinical research and practice, enhance the knowledge base, and improve patient care. *American Psychologist*, 63, 146–159.
- Kazemipur, A., & Rezaei, A. (2003). Religious life under theocracy: The case of Iran. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 42, 347–361.
- Kearney, M. (1984). *World view*. Novato, CA: Chandler & Sharp.
- Kearns, C. (2005). Irigaray's between east and west: Breath, pranayama, and the phenomenology of prayer. In B. Benson, & N. Wirzba (Eds.), *The phenomenology of prayer* (pp. 103–118). Bronx, NY: Fordham University Press.
- Keating, T. (1992). *Open mind, open heart: The contemplative dimension of the gospel*. New York: Continuum. Original work published 1986).

- Keating, T. (1995). *Invitation to love: The way of Christian contemplation*. New York: Continuum. (Original work published 1992).
- Keenan, J. (2007). The limits of Thomas Merton's understanding of Buddhism. In B. Thurston (Ed.), *Merton & Buddhism: Wisdom, emptiness, and everyday mind* (pp. 118–133). Louisville, KY: Fons Vitae.
- Keizan. (2002). *Transmission of light: Denkoroku* (T. Cleary, Trans.). Boston: Shambhala.
- Keks, N., & D'Souza, R. (2003). Spirituality and psychosis. *Australasian Psychiatry, 11*, 170–171.
- Kelcourse, F. B. (Ed.). (2004). *Human development and faith: Life-cycle stages of body, mind and soul*. St. Louis, MO: Chalice Press.
- Keller, C. A. (1978). Mystical literature. In S. T. Katz (Ed.), *Mysticism and philosophical analysis* (pp. 75–100). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Keller, C. (1997). Seeking and sucking: On relation and essence in feminist theology. In R. S. Chopp, & S. G. Davaney (Eds.), *Horizons in feminist theology: Identity, tradition, and norms* (pp. 54–78). Minneapolis, MN: Fortress Press.
- Kelly, J. (1978). *Early Christian doctrines*. Rev. Ed. New York: Harper & Row.
- Keltner, D., Gruenfeld, D., & Anderson, C. (2003). Power, approach, and inhibition. *Psychological Review, 110*, 265–284.
- Keltner, D., & Haidt, J. (2003). Approaching awe, a moral, spiritual, and aesthetic emotion. *Cognition and Emotion, 17*, 297–314.
- Kemp, C. (1947). *Physicians of the soul: A history of pastoral counseling*. New York: Macmillan.
- Kendler, K. S., Gardner, C. O., & Prescott, C. A. (1997). Religion, psychopathology, and substance use and abuse: A multimeasure, genetic-epidemiological study. *The American Journal of Psychiatry, 154*, 322–329.
- Kendler, K. S., Liu, X., Gardner, C. O., McCullough, M. E., Larson, D., & Prescott, C. A. (2003). Dimensions of religiosity and their relationship to lifetime psychiatric and substance use disorder. *The American Journal of Psychiatry, 160*, 496–503.
- Kennedy, G. (1998). Religion and depression. In H. Koenig (Ed.), *Handbook of religion and mental health* (pp. 129–145). San Diego, CA: Academic Press.
- Kennedy, G. J., Kelman, H. R., Thomas, C., & Chen, J. (1996). The relation of religious preference and practice to depressive symptoms among 1,855 older adults. *Journal of Gerontology: Psychological Sciences, 51B*(6), P301–P308.
- Kennedy, P., & Drebing, C. E. (2002). Abuse and religious experience: A study of religiously committed evangelical adults. *Mental Health, Religion & Culture, 5*, 225–237.
- Kenney, D. (2000). Psychological foundations of stress and coping: A developmental perspective. In D. Kenney, J. Carlson, F. J. McGuigan, & J. Sheppard (Eds.), *Stress and health: Research and clinical applications* (pp. 73–104). Amsterdam: Harwood Academic.
- Kerestes, M., Youniss, J., & Metz, E. (2004). Longitudinal patterns of religious perspective and civic integration. *Applied Developmental Science, 8*, 39–46.
- Ketelaar, T., & Ellis, B. J. (2000). Are evolutionary explanations unfalsifiable? Evolutionary psychology and the Lakatosian philosophy of science. *Psychological Inquiry, 11*, 1–21.
- Keyes, C. L. M. (2002). The mental health continuum: From languishing to flourishing in life. *Journal of Health and Social Behavior, 43*, 207–222.
- Keyes, C. L. M., & Lopez, S. J. (2002). Toward a science of mental health: Positive directions in diagnosis and interventions. In C. R. Snyder, & S. J. Lopez (Eds.), *Handbook of positive psychology* (pp. 45–59). Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Keyes, C. L. M., Shmotkin, D., & Ryff, C. (2002). Optimizing well-being: The empirical encounter of two traditions. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 82*, 1007–1022.
- Khalili, S., Murken, S., Reich, K. H., Shah, A. A., & Vahabzadeh, A. (2002). Religion and mental health in cultural perspective: Observations and reflections after the first international congress on religion and mental health, Tehran, 16–19 April 2001. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion, 12*, 217–237.

- Khong, B. (2003). The Buddha teaches an attitude, not an affiliation. In S. Segall (Ed.), *Encountering Buddhism: Western psychology and Buddhist teachings* (pp. 61–74). Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- Khouzam, H. R. (1996). Prayer and the treatment of depression in a case of prostate cancer. *Clinical Gerontologist, 17*, 69–73.
- Kiecolt-Glaser, J. K., & Glaser, R. (1995). Psychoneuroimmunology and health consequences: Data and shared mechanisms. *Psychosomatic Medicine, 57*, 269–274.
- Kier, F., & Davenport, D. (2004). Unaddressed problems in the study of spirituality and health. *American Psychologist, 59*, 53–54.
- Kilcourse, G. (2004). Thomas Merton's inclusive and engaged spirituality. *Perspectives in Religious Studies, 31*, 21–35.
- Kim, D., Moon, Y., Kim, H., Jung, J., Park, H., Suh, H., et al. (2005). Effect of Zen meditation on serum nitric oxide activity and lipid peroxidation. *Progress in Neuro-Psychopharmacology and Biological Psychiatry, 29*, 327–331.
- Kim, J. (2006). Emergence: Core ideas and issues. *Synthese, 151*, 547–559.
- Kim, J., Stewart, R., Glozier, N., Prince, M., Kim, S., Yang, S., et al. (2005). Physical health, depression and cognitive function as correlates of disability in an older Korean population. *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry, 20*, 160–167.
- Kimball, C. (2002). *When religion becomes evil*. New York: Harper Collins.
- King, C. (2002). Embracing diversity in the mindfulness, diversity, and social change Sangha. In T. Hanh, & J. Lawlor (Eds.), *Friends on the path: Living spiritual communities* (pp. 215–223). Berkeley, CA: Parallax Press.
- King, D. E., & Bushwick, B. (1994). Beliefs and attitudes of hospital inpatients about faith healing and prayer. *Journal of Family Practice, 39*, 349–352.
- King, D. E., Cummings, D., & Whetstone, L. (2005). Attendance at religious services and subsequent mental health in midlife women. *International Journal of Psychiatry in Medicine, 35*, 287–297.
- King, P., & Boyatzis, C. (2004). Exploring adolescent spiritual and religious development: Current and future theoretical and empirical perspectives. *Applied Developmental Science, 8*, 2–6.
- King, P., & Furrow, J. L. (2004). Religion as a resource for positive youth development: Religion, social capital, and moral outcomes. *Developmental Psychology, 40*, 703–713.
- King, V., Elder, G. H., Jr., & Whitbeck, L. B. (1997). Religious involvement among rural youth: An ecological and life-course perspective. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 7*, 431–456.
- King, W. (1980). *Theravada meditation: The Buddhist transformation of yoga*. University Park: PA: Pennsylvania State University Press.
- Kings, S. (1997). Jung's hermeneutics of scripture. *The Journal of Religion, 77*, 233–251.
- Kinney, J. M., Ishler, K. J., Pargament, K. I., & Cavanaugh, J. C. (2003). Coping with the uncontrollable: The use of general and religious coping by caregivers to spouses with dementia. *Journal of Religious Gerontology, 14*(2/3), 171–188.
- Kinsley, D. (1995). *Health, healing, and religion: A cross-cultural perspective*. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Kirby, S. E., Coleman, P. G., & Daley, D. (2004). Spirituality and well-being in frail and nonfrail older adults. *Journal of Gerontology: Psychological Sciences, 59B*(3), P123–P129.
- Kirkpatrick, L. A. (1989). A psychometric analysis of the Allport-Ross and Feagin measures of intrinsic-extrinsic religious orientation. In M. Lynn, & D. Moberg (Eds.), *Research in the social scientific study of religion* (Vol. 1, pp. 1–30). Greenwich, CT: JAI Press.
- Kirkpatrick, L. A. (1992). An attachment-theory approach to the psychology of religion. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion, 2*, 3–28.
- Kirkpatrick, L. A. (1997). A longitudinal study of changes in religious belief and behavior as a function of individual differences in adult attachment style. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 36*, 207–217.
- Kirkpatrick, L. A. (1998). God as a substitute attachment figure: A longitudinal study of adult attachment style and religious change in college students. *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin, 24*, 961–973.

- Kirkpatrick, L. A. (1999). Toward an evolutionary psychology of religion and personality. *Journal of Personality*, 67, 921–952.
- Kirkpatrick, L. A. (2005). *Attachment, evolution, and the psychology of religion*. New York: Guilford.
- Kirkpatrick, L. A., & Hood, R. W., Jr. (1990). Intrinsic-extrinsic religious orientation: The “boon” or “bane” of contemporary psychology of religion? *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 29, 442–462.
- Kirkpatrick, L. A., & Shaver, P. R. (1990). Attachment theory and religion: Childhood attachments, religious beliefs, and conversions. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 29, 315–334.
- Kirkpatrick, L. A., & Shaver, P. R. (1992). An attachment-theoretical approach to romantic love and religious belief. *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin*, 18, 266–275.
- Kirov, G., Kemp, R., Kirov, K., & David, A. S. (1998). Religious faith after psychotic illness. *Psychopathology*, 31, 234–245.
- Kirsh, G. A., & Kuiper, N. A. (2002). Individualism and relatedness themes in the context of depression, gender, and a self-schema model of emotion. *Canadian Psychology*, 43, 76–90.
- Kisala, R. (2003). Japanese religiosity and morals. In L. Halman, & O. Riis (Eds.), *Religion in secularizing society: The Europeans' religion at the end of the 20th century* (pp. 205–222). Leiden: Brill.
- Kistler, M. (2006). New perspectives on reduction and emergence in physics, biology and psychology. *Synthese*, 151, 311–312.
- Kjaer, T. W., Bertelsen, C., Piccini, P., Brooks, D., Alving, J., & Lou, H. C. (2002). Increased dopamine tone during meditation-induced change of consciousness. *Cognitive Brain Research*, 13, 255–259.
- Klaassen, D. W., & McDonald, M. J. (2002). Quest and identity development: Re-examining pathways for existential search. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion*, 12, 189–200.
- Kliger, R. (1994). Somatization: Social control and illness production in a religious cult. *Culture, Medicine and Psychiatry*, 18, 215–245.
- Klinger, E. (1998). The search for meaning in evolutionary perspective and its clinical implications. In P. Wong, & P. Fry (Eds.), *The human quest for meaning: A handbook of psychological research and clinical applications* (pp. 27–50). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum.
- Kloos, B., Horneffer, K., & Moore, T. (1995). Before the beginning: Religious leaders' perceptions of the possibility for mutually beneficial collaboration with psychologists. *Journal of Community Psychology*, 23, 275–291.
- Klostermaier, K. (2000a). *Hinduism: A short history*. Oxford: Oneworld.
- Klostermaier, K. (2000b). *Hindu writings: A short introduction to the major sources*. Oxford: Oneworld.
- Knezel, T., & Emmons, R. (2006). The relation between spiritual development and identity processes. In E. Roehlkepartain, P. King, L. Wagener, & P. Benson (Eds.), *The handbook of spiritual development in childhood and adolescence* (pp. 266–278). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Knight, J., Sherritt, L., Harris, S. K., Holder, D., Kulig, J., & Shrier, L., et al. (2007). Alcohol use and religiousness/spirituality among adolescents. *Southern Medical Journal*, 100, 349–355.
- Knox, S., Virginia, S. G., & Lombardo, J. P. (2002). Depression and anxiety in Roman Catholic secular clergy. *Pastoral Psychology*, 50, 345–359.
- Koch, S. (1992). Foreword: Wundt's creature at age zero-and as centenarian: Some aspects of the institutionalization of the “new psychology.” In S. Koch & D. E. Leary (Eds.), *A century of psychology as science* (pp. 7–35). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association. (Original work published 1985).
- Kocher, P. H. (1953). *Science and religion in Elizabethan England*. San Marino, CA: The Huntington Library.
- Koenig, H. G. (1994). *Aging and God: Spiritual pathways to mental health in midlife and later years*. New York: Hayworth.

- Koenig, H. G. (1995). Religion as cognitive schema. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion*, 5, 31–37.
- Koenig, H. G. (2000). Religion and medicine I: Historical background and reasons for separation. *International Journal of Psychiatry in Medicine*, 30, 385–398.
- Koenig, H. G. (2001a). Religion and medicine II: Religion, mental health, and related behaviors. *International Journal of Psychiatry in Medicine*, 31, 97–109.
- Koenig, H. G. (2001b). Religion and medicine IV: Religion, physical health, and clinical implications. *International Journal of Psychiatry in Medicine*, 31, 321–336.
- Koenig, H. G. (2002). *Spirituality in patient care: Why, how, when, and what*. Philadelphia: Templeton Foundation.
- Koenig, H. G. (2003). Health care and faith communities: How are they related? *Journal of General Internal Medicine*, 18, 962–963.
- Koenig, H. G. (2006). Religion, spirituality and aging. *Aging & Mental Health*, 10, 1–3.
- Koenig, H. G., Cohen, H. J., Blazer, D. G., Kudler, H. S., Krishnan, K. R., & Sibert, T. E. (1995). Religious coping and cognitive symptoms of depression in elderly medical patients. *Psychosomatics*, 36, 369–375.
- Koenig, H. G., Cohen, H. J., Blazer, D. G., Pieper, C., Meador, K. G., Shelp, F., et al. (1992). Religious coping and depression among elderly, hospitalized medically ill men. *The American Journal of Psychiatry*, 149, 1693–1700.
- Koenig, H. G., George, L. K., & Peterson, B. L. (1998). Religiosity and remission of depression in medically ill older patients. *The American Journal of Psychiatry*, 155, 536–542.
- Koenig, H. G., George, L. K., & Titus, P. (2004). Religion, spirituality, and health in medically ill hospitalized older patients. *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 52, 554–562.
- Koenig, H. G., Hays, J. C., Larson, D. B., George, L. K., Cohen, H. J., McCullough, M. E., et al. (1999). Does religious attendance prolong survival? A six-year follow-up study of 3,968 older adults. *Journal of Gerontology: Medical Sciences*, 54A(7), M370–M376.
- Koenig, H. G., Idler, E., Kasl, S., Hays, J. C., George, L. K., Musick, M., et al. (1999). Religion, spirituality and medicine: A rebuttal to skeptics. *International Journal of Psychiatry in Medicine*, 29, 123–131.
- Koenig, H. G., & Larson, D. B. (2001). Religion and mental health: Evidence for an association. *International Review of Psychiatry*, 13, 67–78.
- Koenig, H., Lawson, D., & McConnell, M. (2004). *Faith in the future: Healthcare, aging, and the role of religion*. Philadelphia: Templeton Foundation.
- Koenig, H. G., McCullough, M. E., & Larson, D. B. (2001). *Handbook of religion and health*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Koerner, K., & Linehan, M. (2000). Research on dialectical behavior therapy for patients with borderline personality disorder. *Psychiatric Clinics of North America*, 23, 151–167.
- Kohlberg, L. (1981). *The philosophy of moral development: Moral stages and the idea of justice. Essays on moral development, Volume I*. San Francisco: Harper & Row.
- Kohlberg, L. (1982). Moral development. In J. Broughton, & D. Freeman-Moir (Eds.), *The cognitive-developmental theory of James Mark Baldwin: Current theory and research in genetic epistemology* (pp. 277–325). Norwood, NJ: Ablex.
- Kohlberg, L. (1984). *The psychology of moral development: The nature and validity of moral stages. Essays on moral development, Volume II*. San Francisco: Harper & Row.
- Kohlberg, L., & Ryncarz, R. (1990). Beyond justice reasoning: Moral development and consideration of a seventh stage. In C. Alexander, & E. Langer (Eds.), *Higher stages of human development: Perspectives on adult growth* (pp. 191–225). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Kojetin, B. A., McIntosh, D. N., Bridges, R. A., & Spilka B. (1987). Quest: Constructive search or religious conflict? *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 26, 111–115.
- Konstam, V., Holmes, W., & Levine, B. (2003). Empathy, selfism, and coping as elements of the psychology of forgiveness: A preliminary study. *Counseling and Values*, 47, 172–183.
- Kopp, S. (1971). *Guru metaphors from a psychotherapist*. Palo Alto, CA: Science and Behavior Books.

- Kornfield, J. (1979). Intensive insight meditation: A phenomenological study. *The Journal of Transpersonal Psychology, 11*, 41–58.
- Korotkov, D. (1998). The sense of coherence: Making sense out of chaos. In P. Wong, & P. Fry (Eds.), *The human quest for meaning: A handbook of psychological research and clinical applications* (pp. 51–70). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum.
- Kose, A., & Loewenthal, K. M. (2000). Conversion motifs among British converts to Islam. *International Journal for the Psychology of Religion, 10*, 101–110.
- Kosek, R. B. (1996). The contribution of object relations theory in pastoral counseling. *The Journal of Pastoral Care, 50*, 371–381.
- Koss-Chioino, J. D. (2003). Jung, spirits and madness: Lessons for cultural psychiatry. *Transcultural Psychiatry, 40*, 164–180.
- Koteskey, R. L., Little, M., & Matthews, M. (1991). Adolescent identity and depression. *Journal of Psychology and Christianity, 10*, 48–53.
- Koteskey, R. L., Walker, J. S., & Johnson, A. W. (1990). Measurement of identity from adolescence to adulthood: Cultural, community, religious, and family factors. *Journal of Psychology and Theology, 18*, 54–64.
- Kotre, J., & Kotre, K. (1998). Intergenerational buffers: “The damage stops here.” In D. McAdams, & E. de St. Aubin (Eds.), *Generativity and adult development: How and why we care for the next generation* (pp. 367–390). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Kotsch, W. E. (2000). Jung’s mediatory science as a psychology beyond objectivism. *Journal of Analytical Psychology, 45*, 217–244.
- Koyre, A. (1965). *Newtonian studies*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Kraft, K. (1988). Recent developments in North American Zen. In K. Kraft (Ed.), *Zen: Tradition and transition* (pp. 178–198). New York: Grove Press.
- Kraus, D. (1999). Psychological studies of new religious movements: Findings from German-speaking countries. *International Journal for the Psychology of Religion, 9*, 263–281.
- Krause, M., Chatters, L., Meltzer, T., & Morgan, D. (2000). Using focus groups to explore the nature of prayer in late life. *Journal of Aging Studies, 14*, 191–212.
- Krause, N. (2002). Church-based social support and health in old age: Exploring variations by race. *Journal of Gerontology: Social Sciences, 57B*(6), S332–S347.
- Krause, N. (2003). Religious meaning and subjective well-being in late life. *Journal of Gerontology: Social Sciences, 58B*(3), S160–S170.
- Krause, N. (2006). Church-based social support and mortality. *Journal of Gerontology: Social Sciences, 61B*(3), S140–S146.
- Krause, N. (2007). Social involvement in religious institutions and God-mediated control beliefs: A longitudinal investigation. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 46*, 519–537.
- Krause, N., Ellison, C. G., & Wulff, K. M. (1998). Church-based emotional support, negative interaction, and psychological well-being: Findings from a national sample of Presbyterians. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 37*, 725–741.
- Krause, N., Liang, J., Shaw, B. A., Sugisawa, H., Kim, H., & Sugihara, Y. (2002). Religion, death of a loved one, and hypertension among older adults in Japan. *Journal of Gerontology: Social Sciences, 57B*(2), S96–S107.
- Krause, N., & Tran, T. V. (1989). Stress and religious involvement among older Blacks. *Journal of Gerontology: Social Sciences, 44*(1), S4–S13.
- Krauss, S. W., & Flaherty, R. W. (2001). The effects of tragedies and contradictions on religion as a quest. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 40*, 113–122.
- Krebs, D. (2005). The evolution of morality. In D. Buss (Ed.), *The handbook of evolutionary psychology* (pp. 747–775). Hoboken, NJ: John Wiley & Sons.
- Kreidie, H. (2004). Religion and identity: Deciphering and construals of Islamic fundamentalism. In K. Hoover (Ed.), *The future of identity: Centennial reflections on the legacy of Erik Erikson* (pp. 137–165). Lanham, MD: Lexington Books.
- Kreitler, S., & Kreitler, H. (1991). Cognitive orientation and physical disease or health. *European Journal of Personality, 5*, 109–129.

- Kristensen, K. B., Pedersen, D. M., & Williams, R. N. (2001). Profiling religious maturity: The relationship of religious attitude components to religious orientations. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 40*, 75–86.
- Kristeva, J. (1987). *In the beginning was love: Psychoanalysis and faith* (A. Goldhammer, Trans.). New York: Columbia University Press.
- Kruger, D. J. (2002). The deconstruction of constructivism. *American Psychologist, 57*(6–7), 456–457.
- Kuhn, T. (1996). *The structure of scientific revolutions* (3rd ed.). Chicago: University of Chicago Press. (Original work published 1962).
- Kulik, A., & Szewczyk, L. (2002). Sense of meaning of life and the emotional reaction among young people pursuing different types of meditation. *Studia Psychologica, 44*, 155–166.
- Kumar, K. G., & Ali, M. H. (2002). Mediation: A harbinger of subjective well-being. *Journal of Personality and Personal Studies, 19*, 93–102.
- Kunkel, M. A., Cook, S., Meshel, D., Daughtry, D., & Hauenstein, A. (1999). God images: A concept map. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 38*, 193–202.
- Kunnen, E. S., & Wassinck, M. E. K. (2003). An analysis of identity change in adulthood. *Identity: An International Journal of Theory and Research, 3*, 347–366.
- Kurtz, E., & Ketcham, K. (1992). *The spirituality of imperfection: Storytelling and the search for meaning*. New York: Bantam Books.
- Kurup, R. K., & Kurup, P. A. (2003). Hypothalamic digoxin, hemispheric chemical dominance, and spirituality. *International Journal of Neuroscience, 113*, 383–393.
- Kutz, I., Borysenko, J. Z., & Benson, H. (1985). Meditation and psychotherapy: A rationale for the integration of dynamic psychotherapy, the relaxation response, and mindfulness meditation. *American Journal of Psychiatry, 142*, 1–8.
- Labouvie-Vief, G. (1996). Emotion, thought, and gender. In C. Magai, & S. H. McFadden (Eds.), *Handbook of emotion, adult development, and aging* (pp. 101–117). San Diego, CA: Academic Press.
- Lad, V. M. A. Sc. (2002). *Textbook of Ayurveda: fundamental principles*. Albuquerque, New Mexico: Ayurvedic Press.
- Ladd, K. L., McIntosh, D., & Spilka, B. (1998). Children's God concepts: Influences of denomination, age, and gender. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion, 8*, 49–56.
- Ladd, K. L., & Spilka, B. (2002). Inward, outward and upwards: Cognitive aspects of prayer. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 41*, 475–484.
- Ladd, K. L., & McIntosh, D. (2008). Meaning, god, and prayer: Physical and metaphysical aspects of social support. *Mental Health, Religion & Culture, 11*, 23–38.
- Laidlaw, J. (2004a). Introduction. In H. Whitehouse, & J. Laidlaw (Eds.), *Ritual and memory: Toward a comparative anthropology of religion* (p. 19). Walnut Creek, CA: AltaMira.
- Laidlaw, J. (2004b). Embedded modes of religiosity in Indic renouncer religions. In H. Whitehouse, & J. Laidlaw (Eds.), *Ritual and memory: Toward a comparative anthropology of religion* (pp. 89–109). Walnut Creek, CA: AltaMira.
- Laird, S. P., Snyder, C. R., Rapoff, M. A., & Green, S. (2004). Measuring private prayer: Development, validation, and clinical application of the multidimensional prayer inventory. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion, 14*, 251–272.
- Lakatos, I. (1978). *The methodology of scientific research programmes: Philosophical papers, Volume 1* (J. Worrall, & G. Currie, Eds.). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Lam, P.-Y. (2002). As the flocks gather: How religion affects voluntary association participation. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 41*, 405–422.
- Lamb, S. (2005). Forgiveness therapy: The context and conflict. *Journal of Theoretical and Philosophical Psychology, 25*, 61–80.
- Lambert, C., & Kurpius, S. (2004). Relationship of gender role identity and attitudes with images of God. In R. Dayringer, & D. Oler (Eds.), *The image of God and the psychology of religion* (pp. 55–75). New York: Haworth Pastoral.
- LaMothe, R. (1999). Faith as a vital concern in human development: Structuring subjectivity and intersubjectivity. *Journal of Psychology and Theology, 27*, 230–240.

- Lampton, C., Oliver, G. J., Worthington, E. L., Jr., & Berry, J. W. (2005). Helping Christian college students become more forgiving: An intervention study to promote forgiveness as part of a program to shape Christian character. *Journal of Psychology and Theology, 33*, 278–290.
- Lane, R. (2001). *The loss of happiness in market democracies*. New Haven: Yale University Press.
- Lange, R., & Thalbourne, M. (2007). The Rasch scaling of mystical experiences: Construct validity and correlates of the Mystical Experience Scale (MES). *International Journal for the Psychology of Religion, 17*, 121–140.
- Langer, E., Chanowitz, B., Palmerino, M., Jacobs, S., Rhodes, M., & Thayer, P. (1990). Non-sequential development and aging. In C. Alexander, & E. Langer (Eds.), *Higher stages of human development* (pp. 3–32). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Langer, E., & Moldoveanu, M. (2000a). The construct of mindfulness. *Journal of Social Issues, 56*(1), 1–9.
- Langer, E., & Moldoveanu, M. (2000b). Mindfulness research and the future. *Journal of Social Issues, 56*(1), 129–139.
- Langer, N. (2004). Resiliency and spirituality: Foundations of strengths perspective counseling with the elderly. *Educational Gerontology, 30*, 611–617.
- Langer, R. (2005). Seeing with clarity: Defining the supervision task. In M. R. Bumpus, & R. B. Langer (Eds.), *Supervision of spiritual directors: Engaging in holy mystery* (pp. 33–46). Harrisburg, PA: Morehouse.
- Larchet, J.-C. (2005). *Mental disorders and spiritual healing: Teachings from the early Christian East* (R. P. Coomaraswamy, & G. J. Champoux, Trans.). Hillsdale, NY: Sophia Perennis.
- Larsen, E. (2000). *Wired churches, wired temples: Taking congregations and missions into cyberspace*. Washington, DC: Pew Internet & American Life Project. Retrieved August 22, 2006 from http://www.pewinternet.org/PPF/r/28/report_display.asp.
- Larsen, E. (2004). Cyberfaith: How Americans pursue religion online. In L. Dawson, & D. Cowan (Eds.), *Religion online: Finding faith on the Internet* (pp. 17–20). New York: Routledge.
- Larsen, E., & Rainie, L. (2001). *CyberFaith: How Americans pursue religion online*. Washington, DC: Pew Internet & American Life Project. Retrieved August 22, 2006 from www.pewinternet.org/pdfs/PIP_CyberFaith_Report.pdf.
- Larson, C., Nitschke, J., & Davidson, R. (2007). Common and distinct patterns of affective response in dimensions of anxiety and depression. *Emotion, 7*, 182–191.
- Larson, D. B., Hohmann, A. A., Kessler, L. G., Meador, K. G., Boyd, J. H., & McSherry, E. (1988). The couch and the cloth: The need for linkage. *Hospital and Community Psychiatry, 39*, 1064–1069.
- Larson, D. B., & Larson, S. S. (2003). Spirituality's potential relevance to physical and emotional health: A brief review of quantitative research. *Journal of Psychology and Theology, 31*, 37–51.
- Larson, D. B., Sherrill, K., Lyons, J., Craigie, F., Thielman, S., Greenwold, M., et al. (1992). Associations between dimensions of religious commitment and mental health reported in the *American Journal of Psychiatry* and *Archives of General Psychiatry: 1978–1989*. *American Journal of Psychiatry, 149*, 557–559.
- Larson, E., & Witham, L. (1998). Leading scientists still reject God. *Nature, 394*, 313.
- Larson, R. W., & Verma, S. (1999). How children and adolescents spend time across the world: Lash, N. (1996). *The beginning and the end of 'religion'*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Laski, M. (1962). *Ecstasy: A study of some secular and religious experiences*. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- Latourette, K. (1975a). *A history of Christianity: Volume I: Beginnings to 1500* (Rev. ed.). New York: Harper & Row.
- Latourette, K. (1975b). *A history of Christianity: Volume II: Reformation to the present* (Rev. ed.). New York: Harper & Row.
- Lau, M. Y. (2002). Postmodernism and the values of science. *American Psychologist, 57*, 1126.
- Laughlin, C. D., Jr., McManus, J., & d'Aquili, E. G. (1993). Mature contemplation. *Zygon, 28*, 133–176.

- Laungani, P. (2005). Hindu spirituality and healing practices. In R. Moodley, & W. West (Eds.), *Integrating traditional healing practices into counseling and psychotherapy* (pp. 138–147). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Laurencelle, R. M., Abell, S. C., & Schwartz, D. J. (2002). The relation between intrinsic religious faith and psychological well-being. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion, 12*, 109–123.
- Lawlor, J. (2002a). Introduction. In T. Hanh, & J. Lawlor (Ed.), *Friends on the path: Living spiritual communities* (pp. 1–6). Berkeley, CA: Parallax.
- Lawlor, J. (2002b). Sharing the path: An overview of lay Sangha practice. In T. Hanh, & J. Lawlor (Ed.), *Friends on the path: Living spiritual communities* (pp. 51–86). Berkeley, CA: Parallax.
- Lawlor, J. (2002c). Walking on ice. In T. Hanh, & J. Lawlor (Ed.), *Friends on the path: Living spiritual communities* (pp. 159–164). Berkeley, CA: Parallax.
- Lawrence, P. (1965). Children's thinking about religion: A study of concrete operational thinking. *Religious Education, 60*, 111–116.
- Lawson, R., Drebing, C., Berg, G., Vincelle, A., & Penk, W. (1998). The long term impact of child abuse on religious behavior and spirituality in men. *Child Abuse and Neglect, 22*, 369–380.
- Lawton, M. P. (1996). Quality of life and affect in later life. In C. Magai, & S. H. McFadden (Eds.), *Handbook of emotion, adult development, and aging* (pp. 327–348). San Diego, CA: Academic Press.
- Lax, W. (1996). Narrative, social constructionism, and Buddhism. In H. Rosen, & K. Kuehlwein (Eds.), *Constructing realities: Meaning-making perspectives for psychotherapists* (pp. 195–220). San Francisco, CA: Jossey-Bass.
- Lazar, A. (2004). Cultural influences on religious experience and motivation. *Review of Religious Research, 46*, 64–71.
- Lazar, A., & Kravetz, S. (2005a). A motivational systems theory approach to the relation between religious experiences and religious motives. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion, 15*, 63–72.
- Lazar, A., & Kravetz, S. (2005b). Responses to the mystical scale by religious Jewish persons: A comparison of structural models of mystical experience. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion, 15*, 51–61.
- Lazar, A., Kravetz, S., & Frederick-Kedem, P. (2002). The multidimensionality of motivation for Jewish religious behavior: Content, structure, and relationship to religious identity. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 41*, 500–519.
- Lazar, S. W. (2005). Mindfulness research. In C. K. Germer, R. D. Siegel, & P. R. Fulton (Eds.), *Mindfulness and psychotherapy* (pp. 220–238). New York: Guilford Press.
- Lazarus, R. S. (1993). Coping theory and research: Past, present, and future. *Psychosomatic Medicine, 55*, 234–247.
- Leahey, T. (1987). *A history of psychology: Main currents in psychological thought*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall. (Original work published 1980).
- Leahey, T. (2002). History without the past. In W. E. Pickren, & D. A. Dewsbury (Eds.), *Evolving perspectives on the history of psychology* (pp. 15–20). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association. (Original work published 1986).
- Leak, G. K., Gardner, L. E., & Parsons, C. J. (1998). Jealousy and romantic attachment: A replication and extension. *Representative Research in Social Psychology, 22*, 21–27.
- Leary, D. (2003). A profound and radical change: How William James inspired the reshaping of American psychology. In R. J. Sternberg (Ed.), *The anatomy of impact: What makes the great works of psychology great* (pp. 19–42). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Leas, R., & Thomas, J. (2005). *A brief history of the Association for Clinical Pastoral Education*. Retrieved May 30, 2006 from <http://www.acpe.edu/cpehistory.htm#acpe>.
- Leavy, S. A. (1995). Roots of unitive experience. *The Psychoanalytical Review, 82*, 349–370.
- Leder, D. (1996). Spiritual community in later life: A modest proposal. *Journal of Aging Studies, 10*, 103–116.
- LeDoux, J. (2002). *Synaptic self: How our brains become who we are*. New York: Viking.

- Lee, C. (2004). Agency and purpose in narrative therapy: Questioning the postmodern rejection of metanarrative. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, *32*, 221–231.
- Lee, S. (2002). In a secular spirit: Strategies of clinical pastoral education. *Health Care Analysis*, *10*, 339–356.
- Leech, K. (2001). *Soul friend: Spiritual direction in the modern world*. Harrisburg, PA: Morehouse.
- LeFevre, P. (1968). The snare of truth. In P. Homans (Ed.), *The dialogue between theology and psychology* (pp. 33–52). Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Leffert, N., Benson, P. L., Scales, P. C., Sharma, A. R., Drake, D. R., & Blyth, D. A. (1998). Developmental assets: Measurement and prediction of risk behaviors among adolescents. *Applied Development Science*, *2*, 209–230.
- Leggett, T. (1981). *Sankara on the Yoga-sutra-a (Vol. I: Samadhi)*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul.
- Lerner, R., & von Eye, A. (1992). Sociobiology and human development: Arguments and evidence. *Human Development*, *35*, 12–33.
- Leserman, J., Stuart, E. M., Mamish, M. E., & Benson, H. (1989). The efficacy of the relaxation response in preparing for cardiac surgery. *Behavioral Medicine*, *15*, 111–117.
- Leuba, J. H. (1912). *A psychological study of religion: Its origin, function and future*. New York: Macmillan.
- Leuba, J. H. (1925). *The psychology of religious mysticism*. New York: Harcourt, Brace.
- Levenson, M. R., & Crumpler, C. A. (1996). Three models of adult development. *Human Development*, *39*, 135–149.
- Levin, J. S. (1994). Religion and health: Is there an association, is it valid, and is it causal? *Social Science & Medicine*, *38*, 1475–1482.
- Levin, J. S. (1996). How religion influences morbidity and health: Reflections on natural history, salutogenesis, and host resistance. *Social Science & Medicine*, *43*, 849–864.
- Levin, J. S. (2001). *God, faith, and health: Exploring the spirituality-healing connection*. New York: John Wiley & Sons.
- Levin, J. S. (2002). Is depressed affect a function of one's relationship with God? Findings from a study of primary care patients. *International Journal of Psychiatry in Medicine*, *32*, 379–393.
- Levin, J. S. (2003). Spiritual determinants of health and healing: An epidemiological perspective on salutogenic mechanisms. *Alternative Therapies*, *9*, 48–57.
- Levin, J. S., & Chatters, L. M. (1998). Religion, health, and psychological well-being in older adults: Findings from three national surveys. *Journal of Aging and Health*, *10*, 504–531.
- Levin, J. S., Chatters, L., & Taylor, R. (2005). Religion, health and medicine in African Americans: Implications for physicians. *Journal of the National Medical Association*, *97*, 237–249.
- Levin, J. S., & Markides, K. S. (1985). Religion and health in Mexican Americans. *Journal of Religion and Health*, *24*, 60–69.
- Levin, J. S., Markides, K. S., & Ray, L. A. (1996). Religious attendance and psychological well-being in Mexican Americans: A panel analysis of three-generations data. *The Gerontologist*, *36*, 454–463.
- Levin, J. S., & Taylor, R. J. (1998). Panel analyses of religious involvement and well-being in African Americans: Contemporaneous vs. longitudinal effects. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, *37*, 695–709.
- Levin, J. S., & Vanderpool, H. (1989). Is religion therapeutically significant for hypertension? *Social Science & Medicine*, *29*, 69–78.
- Levinas, E. (1969). *Totality and infinity: An essay on exteriority* (New ed., A. Lingis, Trans.). Pittsburgh, PA: Duquesne University Press.
- Levinas, E. (1998). *Otherwise than being: Or beyond essence* (R. A. Cohen, Trans.). Pittsburgh, PA: Duquesne University Press.
- Levinson, D. (1978). *The seasons of a man's life*. New York: Ballantine.
- Levinson, D. (1996). *The seasons of a woman's life*. New York: Knopf.
- Levi-Strauss, C. (1963). *Structural anthropology* (C. Jacobson, & B. Schoepf, Trans.). New York: Basic.

- Levitt, P. (2007). Redefining the boundaries of belonging: The transnationalization of religious life. In N. T. Ammerman (Ed.), *Everyday religion: Observing modern religious lives* (pp. 103–120). Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Levy, L. H. (2000). Self-help groups. In J. Rappaport, & E. Seidman (Eds.), *Handbook of community psychology* (pp. 591–613). New York: Kluwer Academic/Plenum.
- Levy, K. M., & Blatt, S. J. (1999). Attachment theory and psychoanalysis: Further differentiation within insecure attachment pattern. *Psychoanalytic Inquiry, 19*, 541–575.
- Lewis, C. A. (2002). Church attendance and happiness among northern Irish undergraduate students: No association. *Pastoral Psychology, 50*, 191–195.
- Lewis, C. A., & Cruise, S. M. (2006). Religion and happiness: Consensus, contradictions, comments and concerns. *Mental Health, Religion & Culture, 9*, 213–225.
- Lewis, C. S. (1955). *Surprised by joy: The shape of my early life*. New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich.
- Lewis, E. (2004). Posture as a metaphor for biblical spirituality. In J. Ellens (Ed.), *The destructive power of religion: Violence in Judaism, Christianity and Islam, Volume 4: Contemporary views on spirituality and violence* (pp. 143–174). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Lewis, M. M. (2001). Spirituality, counseling, and elderly: An introduction to the spiritual life review. *Journal of Adult Development, 8*, 231–240.
- Lewis-Hall, M. E., Duvall, N. S., Edwards, K. J., & Pike, P. L. (1999). The relationship of object relations development to cultural adjustment in a missionary sample. *Journal of Psychology and Theology, 27*, 139–153.
- Liebert, E. (2000). *Changing life patterns: Adult development in spiritual direction*. St. Louis, MO: Chalice.
- Liebert, E. (2005). Supervision as widening the horizons. In M. R. Bumpus, & R. B. Langer (Eds.), *Supervision of spiritual directors: Engaging in holy mystery* (pp. 125–145). Harrisburg, PA: Morehouse.
- Lietaer, H., & Corveleyn, J. (1995). Psychoanalytical interpretation of the demoniacal possession and the mystical development of Sister Jeanne des Anges from Loudun (1605–1665). *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion, 5*, 259–276.
- Lifton, R. (1999). *The Protean self: Human resilience in an age of fragmentation*. New York: BasicBooks. (Original work published 1993).
- Lin, W.-F., Mack, D., Enright, R. D., Krahn, D., & Baskin, T. W. (2004). Effects of forgiveness therapy on anger, mood, and vulnerability to substance use among inpatient substance-dependent clients. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 72*, 1114–1121.
- Lindbeck, G. A. (1984). *The nature of doctrine: Religion and theology in a postliberal age*. Louisville, KY: Westminster John Knox Press.
- Lindberg, D. (1992). *The beginnings of Western science: The European scientific tradition in philosophical, religious, and institutional context, 600 B.C. to A.D. 1450*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Linehan, M. M. (1993a). *Cognitive-behavioral treatment of borderline personality disorder*. New York: Guilford.
- Linehan, M. M. (1993b). *Skills training manual for treating borderline personality disorder*. New York: Guilford Press.
- Linehan, M. M., Armstrong, H. E., Suarez, A., Allmon, D., & Heard, H. L. (1991). Cognitive-behavioral treatment of chronically parasuicidal borderline patients. *Archives of General Psychiatry, 48*, 1060–1064.
- Linehan, M. M., Comtois, K. A., Murray, A. M., Brown, M. Z., Gallop, R. J., Heard, H. L., et al. (2006). Two-year randomized controlled trial and follow-up of dialectical behavior therapy vs. therapy by experts for suicidal behaviors and borderline personality disorder. *Archives of General Psychiatry, 63*, 757–766.
- Linehan, M. M., Tutek, D. A., Heard, H. L., & Armstrong, H. E. (1994). Interpersonal outcome of cognitive behavioral treatment for chronically suicidal borderline patients. *American Journal of Psychiatry, 151*, 1771–1776.

- Linley, P. A., & Joseph, S. (2004). Positive change following trauma and adversity: A review. *Journal of Traumatic Stress, 17*, 11–21.
- Lippman, L., & Keith, J. (2006). The demographics of spirituality among youth: International perspectives. In E. Roehlkepartain, P. King, L. Wagener, & P. Benson (Eds.), *The handbook of spiritual development in childhood and adolescence* (pp. 109–123). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Lisak, D., & Ivan, C. (1995). Deficits in intimacy and empathy in sexually aggressive men. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence, 10*, 296–308.
- Litchfield, A. W., Thomas, D. L., & Dao Li, B. (1997). Dimensions of religiosity as mediators of the relations between parenting and adolescence deviant behavior. *Journal of Adolescent Research, 12*, 199–226.
- Lloyd, E., & Feldman, M. (2002). Evolutionary psychology: A view from evolutionary biology. *Psychological Inquiry, 13*, 150–156.
- Locke, E. A. (2002). The dead end of postmodernism. *American Psychologist, 57*(6–7), 458.
- Loder, J. (1999). Normativity and context in practical theology. In F. Schweitzer, & J. Van Der Ven (Eds.), *Practical theology: International perspectives* (pp. 359–382). New York: Peter Lang.
- Loder, J. (1998). *The logic of the spirit: Human development in theological perspective*. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.
- Loewenstein, E. (1991). Psychoanalytic life history: Is coherence, continuity, and aesthetic appeal necessary? *Psychoanalysis and Contemporary Thought, 14*, 3–28.
- Loewenthal, K. M., Cinnirella, M., Evdoka, G., & Murphy, P. (2001). Faith conquers all? Beliefs about the role of religious factors in coping with depression among different cultural-religious groups in the UK. *British Journal of Medical Psychology, 74*, 293–303.
- Lofland, J., & Skonovd, N. (1981). Conversion motifs. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 20*, 373–385.
- Lohse, B. (1999). *Martin Luther's theology: Its historical and systematic development* (R. Harrisville, Trans. & Ed.), Minneapolis: Fortress Press.
- Long, A. (1986). Epicureans and stoics. In A. H. Armstrong (Ed.), *Classical Mediterranean spirituality* (pp. 135–153). New York: Crossroad.
- Long, D., Elkind, D., & Spilka, B. (1967). Child's conception of prayer. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 6*, 101–109.
- Lonsdale, D. (1991). 'The Serpent's Tail': Rules for Discernment. In P. Sheldrake (Ed.), *The way of Ignatius Loyola: Contemporary approaches to the spiritual exercises* (pp. 165–175). St. Louis, MO: The Institute of Jesuit Sources.
- Lonsdale, D. (2000). *Eyes to see, ears to hear: An introduction to Ignatian spirituality*. Maryknoll, NY: Orbis.
- Loomba, R. M. (1942). The religious development of the child. *Indian Journal of Psychology, 17*, 161–172.
- Loori, J. D. (1999). *Riding the ox home: Stages on the path of enlightenment*. Boston: Shambhala.
- Lopez, S., Edwards, L., Teramoto-Pedrotti, J., Prosser, E., LaRue, S., Vehige-Spalitto, S., et al. (2006). Beyond the DSM-IV: Assumptions, alternatives, and alterations. *Journal of Counseling and Development, 84*, 259–267.
- Loseries-Leick, A. (1998). On the sacredness of Mount Kailasa in the Indian and Tibetan sources. In A. McKay (Ed.), *Pilgrimage in Tibet* (pp. 143–164). Richmond, Surrey: Curzon.
- Lossky, V. (1974). *In the image and likeness of God* (J. Erickson, & T. Bird, Eds.), Crestwood, NY: St. Vladimir's Seminary Press.
- Lossky, V. (1998). *The mystical theology of the Eastern church*. Crestwood, NY: St. Vladimir's Seminary Press. (Original work published 1957).
- Lotufo, Z., Jr., & Martins, J. C. (2004). Revenge and religion. In J. Ellens (Ed.), *The destructive power of religion: Violence in Judaism, Christianity and Islam, Volume 2: Religion, psychology, and violence* (pp. 131–153). Westport, CT: Praeger.

- Lou, H. C., Kjaer, T. W., Friberg, L., Wildschiodtz, G., Holm, S., & Nowak, M. (1999). A $^{15}\text{O}\text{-H}_2\text{O}$ PET study of meditation and the resting state of normal consciousness. *Human Brain Mapping*, 7, 98–105.
- Louchakova, O. (2007). Spiritual heart and direct knowing in the prayer of the heart. *Existential Analysis*, 18, 81–102.
- Louchakova, O., & Warner, A. (2003). Via Kundalini: Psychosomatic excursions in transpersonal psychology. *The Humanistic Psychologist*, 31(2/3), 115–158.
- Lourenco, O. (2003). Making sense of Turiel's dispute with Kohlberg: The case of the child's moral competence. *New Ideas in Psychology*, 21, 43–68.
- Louth, A. (1996). *Maximus the Confessor*. London: Routledge.
- Love, P. G. (2002). Comparing spiritual development and cognitive development. *Journal of College Student Development*, 43, 357–373.
- Loveland, M. T. (2003). Religious switching: Preference development, maintenance, and change. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 42, 147–157.
- Lovheim, M. (2004). Young people, religious identity, and the internet. In L. Dawson, & D. Cowan (Eds.), *Religion online: Finding faith on the Internet* (pp. 59–73). New York: Routledge.
- Lövheim, M. (2007). Virtually boundless? Youth negotiating tradition in cyberspace. In N. T. Ammerman (Ed.), *Everyday religion: Observing modern religious lives* (pp. 83–100). Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Lowndsale, S. (1997). Faith development across the life span: Fowler's integrative work. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, 25, 49–63.
- Luckmann, T. (1967). *The invisible religion: The problem of religion in modern society*. New York: Macmillan.
- Ludwig, A. (1990). Altered states of consciousness. In C. Tart (Ed.), *Altered states of consciousness* (3rd ed., pp. 18–33). San Francisco: HarperSanFrancisco.
- Ludwig, T. (2000). *The sacred paths: Understanding the religions of the world* (3rd ed.). New York: Prentice Hall.
- Luibheid, C. (1982). *John Climacus: The ladder of divine ascent*. New York: Paulist Press.
- Lukoff, D., & Lu, F. (1999). Cultural competence includes religious and spiritual issues in clinical practice. *Transpersonal Psychiatry*, 29, 469–472.
- Lukoff, D., & Lu, F. (2005). A transpersonal-integrative approach to spiritually oriented psychotherapy. In L. Sperry, & E. P. Shafranske (Eds.), *Spiritually oriented psychotherapy* (pp. 177–205). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Lukoff, D., Lu, F., & Turner, R. (1992). Toward a more culturally sensitive DSM-IV: Psychoreligious and psychospiritual problems. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 180, 673–682.
- Lukoff, D., Lu, F., & Turner, R. (1996). Diagnosis: A transpersonal clinical approach to religious and spiritual problems. In B. Scotton, A. Chinen, & J. Battista (Eds.), *Textbook of transpersonal psychiatry and psychology* (pp. 231–249). New York: Basic Books.
- Lukoff, D., Lu, F., & Turner R. (1998). From spiritual emergency to spiritual problem: The transpersonal roots of the new DSM-IV category. *The Journal of Humanistic Psychology*, 38(2), 21–50.
- Lumumba, H. (2003). The impact of Al-Islam on the African American population. *Counseling and Values*, 47, 210–219.
- Luria, A. (1973). *The working brain: An introduction to neuropsychology* (B. Haigh, Trans.). New York: Basic.
- Luther, M. (1968a). Personal prayer book, 1522. In G. K. Wiencke (Ed.), *Luther's works, Vol. 43: Devotional writings II* (M. Bertram, Trans.) (pp. 3–45). Philadelphia: Fortress Press.
- Luther, M. (1968b). A simple way to pray, 1535. In G. K. Wiencke (Ed.), *Luther's works, Vol. 43: Devotional writings II* (M. Bertram, Trans.) (pp. 187–211). Philadelphia: Fortress Press.
- Luther, M. (1969a). An exposition of the Lord's prayer for simple laymen, 1519. In M. O. Dietrich (Ed.), *Luther's works, Vol. 42: Devotional writings I* (M. Bertram, Trans.) (pp. 15–81). Philadelphia: Fortress Press.
- Luther, M. (1969b). A meditation on Christ's passion, 1519. In M. O. Dietrich (Ed.), *Luther's works, Vol. 42: Devotional writings I* (M. Bertram, Trans.) (pp. 3–14). Philadelphia: Fortress Press.

- Luther, M. (2002). *Luther's works on CD-ROM* (J. Pelikan, & H. Lehmann, Eds.), Philadelphia and St. Louis: Fortress and Concordia Press.
- Lutz, A., & Borgman, D. (2002). Teenage spirituality and the internet. *Cultic Studies Review*, 1, 137–151.
- Lutz, A., Brefczynski-Lewis, J., Johnstone, T., & Davidson, R. J. (2008). Regulation of the neural circuitry of emotion by compassion meditation: Effects of meditative expertise. *PLoS ONE*, 3(3), 1–10.
- Lutz, A., Greischar, L. L., Rawlings, N. B., Ricard, M., & Davidson, R. J. (2004). Long-term meditators self-induce high-amplitude gamma synchrony during mental practice. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 101, 16369–16373.
- Luyten, P., & Corveleyn, J. (2007). Attachment and religion: The need to leave our secure base: A comment on the discussion between Granqvist, Rizzuto, and Wulff. *International Journal for the Psychology of Religion*, 17, 81–97.
- Lykken, D., & Tellegen, A. (1996). Happiness is a stochastic phenomenon. *Psychological Science*, 7, 186–189.
- Lyon, K. B. (2004). Faith and development in late adulthood. In F. Kelcourse (Ed.), *Human Development and Faith, life-cycle stages of body, mind and soul* (pp. 269–284). St. Louis, MO: Chalice Press.
- Lyotard, J.-F. (1984). *The postmodern condition: A report on knowledge* (G. Bennington, & B. Massumi, Trans.). Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press.
- Lysaught, M. T. (2003). The pressures to die: Reconciling the shape of Christian life in the face of physician-assisted suicide. In S. Hauerwas, C. Stoneking, K. Meador, & D. Cloutier (Eds.), *Growing old in Christ* (pp. 267–301). Grand Rapids: Eerdmans.
- Ma, S. H., & Teasdale, J. (2004). Mindfulness-based cognitive therapy for depression: Replication and exploration of differential relapse prevention effects. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 72, 31–40.
- Mabee, C. (2004). Reflections on monotheism and violence. In J. Ellens (Ed.), *The destructive power of religion: Violence in Judaism, Christianity and Islam, Volume 4: Contemporary views on spirituality and violence* (pp. 111–118). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- MacDonald, D. A. (2000). Spirituality: Description, measurement, and relation to the five factor model of personality. *Journal of Personality*, 68, 153–197.
- MacDonald, D. A., & Holland, D. (2002). Spirituality and complex partial epileptic-like signs. *Psychological Reports*, 91, 785–792.
- MacInnes, E. (2003). *Zen contemplation for Christians*. Lanham, MD: Sheed & Ward.
- MacIntyre, A. (1984). *After virtue: A study in moral theory* (2nd ed.). Notre Dame, IN: University of Notre Dame Press.
- MacIntyre, A. (1988). *Whose justice? Which rationality?* Notre Dame, IN: University of Notre Dame Press.
- MacIntyre, A. (1990). *Three rival versions of moral inquiry: Encyclopaedia, genealogy, and tradition*. Notre Dame, IN: University of Notre Dame Press.
- MacIntyre, A. (1992). How psychology makes itself true- or false. In S. Koch, & D. E. Leary (Eds.), *A century of psychology as science* (pp. 897–920). Washington DC: American Psychological Association.
- MacIntyre, A., & Ricoeur, P. (1969). *The religious significance of atheism*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Mackay, N. (1989). *Motivation and explanation: An essay on Freud's philosophy of science*. Madison, CT: International Universities.
- Mackenzie, E. R., Rajagopal, D. E., Meilbohm, M., & Lavizzo-Mourey, R. (2000). Spiritual support and psychological well-being: Older adults' perceptions of the religion and health connection. *Alternative Therapies in Health and Medicine*, 6(6), 37–45.
- MacKinlay, E. (2001). The spiritual dimension of caring: Applying a model for spiritual tasks of ageing. *Journal of Religious Gerontology*, 12(3/4), 151–166.
- MacKinlay, E. (2002). Mental health and spirituality in later life: Pastoral approaches. *Journal of Religious Gerontology*, 13(3/4), 129–147.

- Macmurray, J. (1957). *The self as agent*. Amherst, NY: Humanity Books.
- MacNutt, F. (1999). *Healing* (Rev. ed.). Notre Dame, IN: Ave Maria.
- Macquarrie, J. (1982). *In search of humanity: A theological and philosophical approach*. New York: Crossroad.
- Maddi, S. (1998). Creating meaning through making decisions. In P. Wong, & P. Fry (Eds.), *The human quest for meaning: A handbook of psychological research and clinical applications* (pp. 3–26). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Maddux, J. E. (2002). Stopping the “madness”: Positive psychology and the deconstruction of the illness ideology and the *DSM*. In C. R. Snyder, & S. J. Lopez (Eds.), *Handbook of positive psychology* (pp. 13–25). Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Madell, G. (2003). Materialism and the first person. In M. O’Hear (Ed.), *Minds and persons* (pp. 123–140). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Magaletta, P. (1996). An object relations paradigm for spiritual development with highlights from Merton’s spiritual journey. *Pastoral Psychology*, *45*, 21–28.
- Magee, J. (2001). Mysticism and reframing memories in life review groups. *Journal of Religious Gerontology*, *13*(1), 65–73.
- Magid, B. (2003). Your ordinary mind. In J. Safran (Ed.), *Psychoanalysis and Buddhism: An unfolding dialogue* (pp. 251–286). Boston: Wisdom.
- Mahalik, J. R., & Lagan, H. D. (2001). Examining masculine gender role conflict and stress in relation to religious orientation and spiritual well-being. *Psychology of Men and Masculinity*, *2*, 24–33.
- Mahoney, A., Pargament, K. I., Murray-Swank, A., & Murray-Swank, N. (2003). Religion and the sanctification of family relationships. *Review of Religious Research*, *44*, 220–236.
- Mahoney, A., & Tarakeshwar, N. (2005). Religion’s role in marriage and parenting in daily life and during family crises. In R. F. Paloutzian, & C. L. Park (Eds.), *Handbook of the psychology of religion and spirituality* (pp. 177–192). New York: Guilford Press.
- Mailey, B. (2004). The doctrinal mode and evangelical Christianity in the United States. In H. Whitehouse, & J. Laidlaw (Eds.), *Ritual and memory: Toward a comparative anthropology of religion* (pp. 79–87). Walnut Creek, CA: AltaMira.
- Majercik, R. (1995). Plotinus and Greek mysticism. In D. Bishop (Ed.), *Mysticism and the mystical experience: East and West* (pp. 38–61). Selinsgrove, PA: Susquehanna University Press.
- Makrakis, A. (1977). *The Logos and the Holy Spirit in the unity of Christian thought: According to the teachings of the Orthodox Church: Volume II Psychology: An Orthodox Christian perspective* (D. Cummings, Trans.). Chicago, IL: Orthodox Christian Educational Society.
- Malamuth, N. M., & Brown, L. M. (1994). Sexually aggressive men’s perceptions of women’s communications: Testing three explanations. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, *67*, 699–712.
- Maldonado, D. (1994). Religiosity and religious participation among Hispanic elderly. *Journal of Religious Gerontology*, *9*(1), 41–61.
- Malina, B. (1995). Pain, power, and personhood: Ascetic behavior in the ancient Mediterranean. In V. Wimbush, & R. Valantasis (Eds.), *Asceticism* (pp. 162–177). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Mallery, P., Mallery, S., & Gorsuch, R. (2000). A preliminary taxonomy of attributions to God. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion*, *10*, 135–156.
- Malley, B. (2004). The doctrinal mode and evangelical Christianity in the United States. In H. Whitehouse, & J. Laidlaw (Eds.), *Ritual and memory: Toward a comparative anthropology of religion* (pp. 79–87). Walnut Creek, CA: AltaMira.
- Maloney, G. (1992). *Pseudo-Macarius: The fifty spiritual homilies and the great letter*. New York: Paulist Press.
- Malony, H. N. (2000). The psychological evaluation of religious professionals. *Professional Psychology: Research and Practice*, *31*, 521–525.
- Maltby, J. (1999). Personality dimensions of religious orientation. *The Journal of Psychology*, *133*, 631–640.

- Maltby, J. (2005). Protecting the sacred and expressions of rituality: Examining the relationship between extrinsic dimensions of religiosity and unhealthy guilt. *Psychology and Psychotherapy: Theory, Research and Practice*, 78, 77–93.
- Maltby, J., & Day, L. (2000). Depressive symptoms and religious orientation: Examining the relationship between religiosity and depression within the context of other correlates of depression. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 28, 383–393.
- Maltby, J., & Day, L. (2002). Religious experience, religious orientation and schizotypy. *Mental Health, Religion and Culture*, 5, 163–174.
- Maltby, J., & Day, L. (2003). Religious orientation, religious coping and appraisals of stress: Assessing primary appraisal factors in the relationship between religiosity and psychological well-being. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 34, 1209–1224.
- Maltby, J., Day, L., & Barber, L. (2005). Forgiveness and happiness: The differing contexts of forgiveness using the distinction between hedonic and eudaimonic happiness. *Journal of Happiness Studies*, 6, 1–13.
- Maltby, J., Garner, I., Lewis, C. A., & Day, L. (2000). Religious orientation and schizotypal traits. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 28, 143–151.
- Maltby, J., Lewis, C., & Day, L. (2008). Prayer and subjective well-being: The application of a cognitive-behavioural framework. *Mental Health, Religion & Culture*, 11, 119–129.
- Mansager, E. (2000). Individual psychology and the study of spirituality. *The Journal of Individual Psychology*, 56, 371–388.
- Mansager, E. (2002). Religious and spiritual problem v-code: An Adlerian assessment. *The Journal of Individual Psychology*, 58, 374–387.
- Mansager, E., Gold, L., Griffith, B., Kal, E., Manaster, G., McArter, G., et al. (2002). Spirituality in the Adlerian forum. *The Journal of Individual Psychology*, 58, 177–196.
- Mansfield, D. (1991a). The exercises and contemplative prayer. In P. Sheldrake (Ed.), *The way of Ignatius Loyola: Contemporary approaches to the spiritual exercises* (pp. 191–202). St. Louis, MO: The Institute of Jesuit Sources.
- Mansfield, D. (1991b). Praying the passion. In P. Sheldrake (Ed.), *The way of Ignatius Loyola: Contemporary approaches to the spiritual exercises* (pp. 103–114). St. Louis, MO: The Institute of Jesuit Sources.
- Marcia, J. (1966). Development and validation of ego-identity status. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 3, 551–558.
- Marcia, J. (1980). Identity in adolescence. In J. Adelson (Ed.), *Handbook of adolescent psychology* (pp. 159–187). New York: Wiley.
- Marechal, J. (2004). *The psychology of the mystics* (A. Thorold, Trans.). Mineola, NY: Dover. (Original work published 1927).
- Marek, J. (1988). A Buddhist theory of human development. In R. Thomas (Ed.), *Oriental theories of human development: Scriptural and popular beliefs from Hinduism, Buddhism, Confucianism, Shinto, and Islam* (pp. 75–115). New York: Peter Lang.
- Mariani, P. (2002). *Thirty days: On retreat with the exercises of St. Ignatius*. New York: Viking Compass.
- Maritain, J. (1957). Freudianism and psychoanalysis: A Thomist view. In B. Nelson (Ed.), *Freud and the 20th Century* (pp. 230–258). Cleveland, OH: Meridian.
- Markham, D., & Mikail, S. (2004). Perpetrators of clergy abuse of minors: Insights from attachment theory. In T. Plante (Ed.), *Sin against the innocents: Sexual abuse by priests and the role of the Catholic church* (pp. 101–114). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Markstrom, C. A. (1999). Religious involvement and adolescent psychosocial development. *Journal of Adolescence*, 22, 205–221.
- Markstrom, C. A., & Kalmanir, H. M. (2001). Linkages between the psychosocial stages of identity and intimacy and the strengths of fidelity and love. *Identity: An International Journal of Theory and Research*, 1, 179–196.
- Markstrom-Adams, C., Hofstra, G., & Dougher, K. (1994). The ego-virtue of fidelity: A case for the study of religion and identity formation in adolescence. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, 23, 453–469.

- Markstrom-Adams, C., & Smith, M. (1996). Identity formation and religious orientation among high school students from the United States and Canada. *Journal of Adolescence, 19*, 247–261.
- Markus, R. A. (1999). How on earth could places become holy? Origins of the Christian idea of holy places. In E. Ferguson (Ed.), *Forms of devotion: Conversion, worship, spirituality, and asceticism* (pp. 183–197). New York: Garland.
- Marlatt, G. (2002). Buddhist philosophy and the treatment of addictive behavior. *Cognitive and Behavioral Practices, 9*, 44–50.
- Marlatt, G., & Kristeller, J. (1999). Mindfulness and meditation. In W. Miller (Ed.), *Integrating spirituality into treatment: Resources for practitioners* (pp. 67–84). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Marlatt, G., Witkiewitz, K., Dillworth, T., Bowen, S., Parks, G., Macpherson, L., et al. (2004). Vipassana meditation as a treatment for alcohol and drug use disorders. In S. Hayes, V. Follette, & M. Linehan (Eds.), *Mindfulness and acceptance: Expanding the cognitive-behavioral tradition* (pp. 261–287). New York: Guilford.
- Marler, P. (1995). Lost in the fifties: The changing family and the nostalgic church. In N. Ammerman, & W. Roof (Eds.), *Work, family, and religion in contemporary society* (pp. 23–60). New York: Routledge.
- Marler, P. L., & Hadaway, C. K. (2002). “Being religious” or “being spiritual” in America: A zero-sum proposition? *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 41*, 289–300.
- Marras, A. (2006). Emergence and reduction: Reply to Kim. *Synthese, 151*, 561–569.
- Marsden, G., & Longfield, B. (Eds.). (1992). *The secularization of the academy*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Martin, D. (1978). *A general theory of secularization*. New York: Harper & Row.
- Martin, D. (Trans.). (1997). *Carthusian spirituality: The writings of Hugh of Balma and Guigo de Ponte*. New York: Paulist Press.
- Martin, L. (2002). *Sacred doorways: A beginner’s guide to icons*. Brewster, MA: Paraclete Press.
- Martin, T., Kirkcaldy, B., & Siefen, G. (2003). Antecedents of adult wellbeing: Adolescent religiosity and health. *Journal of Managerial Psychology, 18*, 453–470.
- Martin, T., White, J. M., & Perlman, D. (2003). Religious socialization: The channeling hypothesis of parental influence on adolescent faith maturity. *Journal of Adolescent Research, 18*, 169–187.
- Marty, M. (1994). Public and private: Congregation as meeting place. In J. Wind, & J. Lewis (Eds.), *American congregations, Volume 2: New perspectives in the study of congregations* (pp. 133–166). Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Marty, M., & Appleby, R. S. (Eds.). (1991). *Fundamentalisms observed*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Marty, M., & Appleby, R. S. (Eds.). (1993). *Fundamentalisms and society: Reclaiming the sciences, the family, and education*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Marty, M., & Appleby, R. S. (Eds.). (1994). *Accounting for fundamentalisms: The dynamic character of movements*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Marty, M., & Appleby, R. S. (Eds.). (1995). *Fundamentalisms comprehended*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Martyn, D. (1992). *The man in the yellow hat: Theology and psychoanalysis in child therapy*. Atlanta, GA: Scholars Press.
- Marwell, G. (1996). We still don’t know if strict churches are strong, much less why: Comment on Iannaccone. *American Journal of Sociology, 101*, 1097–1108.
- Marzanski, M., & Bratton, M. (2002a). Mystical states or mystical life? Buddhist, Christian and Hindu perspectives. *Philosophy, Psychiatry, & Psychology, 9*, 349–351.
- Marzanski, M., & Bratton, M. (2002b). Psychopathological symptoms and religious experience: A critique of Jackson and Fulford. *Philosophy, Psychiatry, & Psychology, 9*, 359–371.
- Maselko, J., & Buka, S. (2008). Religious activity and lifetime prevalence of psychiatric disorder. *Social Psychiatry & Psychiatric Epidemiology, 43*, 18–24.

- Maselko, J., Kubzansky, L., Kawachi, I., Staudenmayer, J., & Berkman, L. (2006). Religious service attendance and decline in pulmonary function in a high-functioning elderly cohort. *Annals of Behavioral Medicine, 32*, 245–253.
- Masis, K. V. (2002). American Zen and psychotherapy: An ongoing dialogue. In P. Young-Eisendrath, & S. Muramoto (Eds.), *Awakening and insight: Zen Buddhism and psychotherapy* (pp. 149–171). New York: Taylor & Francis.
- Maslow, A. H. (1964). *Religions, values, and peak-experiences*. Columbus, OH: Ohio State University Press.
- Maslow, A. H. (1969). The further reaches of human nature. *The Journal of Transpersonal Psychology, 1*, 1–9.
- Maslow, A. H. (1970). *Motivation and personality* (2nd ed.). New York: Harper & Row.
- Maslow, A. H. (1999). *Toward a psychology of being* (3rd ed.). New York: John Wiley & Sons.
- Mason, J. (2002). *Qualitative researching* (2nd ed.). London: Sage.
- Masten, A. S., & Reed, M.-G. J. (2002). Resilience in development. In C. R. Snyder, & S. J. Lopez (Eds.), *Handbook of positive psychology* (pp. 74–88). Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Masters, K. S. (2005). Research on the healing power of distant intercessory prayer: Disconnect between science and faith. *Journal of Psychology and Theology, 33*, 268–277.
- Masters, R., & Houston, J. (2000). *The varieties of psychedelic experiences: The classic guide to the effects of LSD on the human psyche*. Rochester, Vermont: Park Street Press.
- Maton, K. I. (1989). The stress-buffering role of spiritual support: Cross-sectional and prospective investigations. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 28*, 310–323.
- Maton, K. I., & Wells, E. A. (1995). Religion as a community resource for well-being: Prevention, healing, and empowerment pathways. *Journal of Social Issues, 51*(2), 177–193.
- Matt, D. C. (1990). Ayin: The concept of nothingness in Jewish mysticism. In R. K. C. Forman (Ed.), *The problem of pure consciousness: Mysticism and philosophy* (pp. 121–159). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Mattis, J., Ahluwalia, M., Cowie, S.-A., & Kirkland-Harris, A. (2006). Ethnicity, culture, and spiritual development. In E. Roehlkepartain, P. King, L. Wagener, & P. Benson (Eds.), *The handbook of spiritual development in childhood and adolescence* (pp. 283–296). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Mavrodes, G. (1978). Real v. deceptive mystical experiences. In S. T. Katz (Ed.), *Mysticism and philosophical analysis* (pp. 235–258). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Maximus, C. St. (2003). *On the cosmic mystery of Jesus Christ: Selected writings from St. Maximus the Confessor* (P. M. Blowers, & R. L. Wilken, Trans.). Crestwood, NY: St Vladimir's Seminary Press.
- May, G. (1982). *Will and spirit*. New York: Harper San Francisco.
- May, G. (1988). *Addiction and grace*. San Francisco: Harper & Row.
- May, G. (1992). *Care of mind, care of spirit*. San Francisco: HarperSanFrancisco.
- May, G. (2004). *The dark night of the soul: A psychiatrist explores the connection between darkness and spiritual growth*. San Francisco: HarperSanFrancisco.
- Maynard, E. A., Gorsuch, R. L., & Bjorck, J. P. (2001). Religious coping style, concept of God, and personal religious variables in threat, loss, and challenge situations. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 40*, 65–74.
- McAdams, D. P. (1996). Personality, modernity, and the storied self: A contemporary framework for studying persons. *Psychological Inquiry, 7*, 295–321.
- McAdams, D. P. (1997). *The stories we live by: Personal myths and the making of the self*. New York: Guilford.
- McAdams, D. P. (2001). The psychology of life stories. *Review of General Psychology, 5*, 100–122.
- McAdams, D. P. (2006). *The redemptive self: Stories Americans live by*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- McAdams, D. P., & Bauer, J. (2004). Gratitude in modern life: Its manifestations and development. In R. Emmons, & M. McCullough (Eds.), *The psychology of gratitude* (pp. 81–99). Oxford: Oxford University Press.

- McAdams, D. P., & de St. Aubin, E. (1998). Epilogue: Emerging themes and future directions. In D. P. McAdams, & E. de St. Aubin (Eds.), *Generativity and adult development: How and why we care for the next generation* (pp. 483–491). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- McAdams, D. P., Hart, H. M., & Maruna, S. (1998). The anatomy of generativity. In D. P. McAdams, & E. de St. Aubin (Eds.), *Generativity and adult development: How and why we care for the next generation* (pp. 7–43). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- McCauley, R., & Whitehouse, H. (2005). Introduction: New frontiers in the cognitive science of religion. *Journal of Cognition and Culture*, 5(1–2), 1–13.
- McClenon, J. (1997). Shamanic healing, human evolution, and the origin of religion. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 36, 345–354.
- McCrae, R. R. (1999). Mainstream personality psychology and the study of religion. *Journal of Personality*, 67, 1209–1218.
- McCullough, M. E. (1995). Prayer and health: Conceptual issues, research review, and research agenda. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, 23, 15–29.
- McCullough, M. E. (1999). Research on religion-accommodative counseling: Review and meta-analysis. *Journal of Counseling Psychology*, 46, 92–98.
- McCullough, M. E. (2001a). Forgiving. In C. R. Snyder (Ed.), *Coping with stress: Effective people and processes* (pp. 93–113). Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- McCullough, M. E. (2001b). Religious involvement and mortality: Answers and more questions. In T. Plante, & A. Sherman (Eds.), *Faith and health: Psychological perspectives* (pp. 53–74). New York: Guilford Press.
- McCullough, M. E., Hoyt, W. T., Larson, D. B., Koenig, H. G., & Thoresen, C. (2000). Religious involvement and mortality: A meta-analytic review. *Health Psychology*, 19, 211–222.
- McCullough, M. E., Kilpatrick, S. D., Emmons, R. A., & Larson, D. B. (2001). Is gratitude a moral affect? *Psychological Bulletin*, 127, 249–266.
- McCullough, M. E., & Larson, D. B. (1999). Religion and depression: A review of the literature. *Twin Research*, 2, 126–136.
- McCullough, M. E., Pargament, K., & Thoresen, C. (2000). The psychology of forgiveness: History, conceptual issues, and overview. In M. McCullough, K. Pargament, & C. Thoresen (Eds.), *Forgiveness: Theory, research and practice* (pp. 1–14). New York: Guilford Press.
- McCullough, M. E., & Smith, T. (2003). Religion and health: Depressive symptoms and mortality as case studies. In M. Dillon (Ed.), *Handbook of the sociology of religion* (pp. 190–204). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- McCullough, M. E., & Tsang, J.-A. (2004). Parent of the virtues? The prosocial contours of gratitude. In R. Emmons, & M. McCullough (Eds.), *The psychology of gratitude* (pp. 123–141). Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- McCullough, M. E., & Worthington, E. L., Jr. (1999). Religion and the forgiving personality. *Journal of Personality*, 67, 1141–1164.
- McCullough, M. E., Worthington, E., Jr., & Rachal, K. (1997). Interpersonal forgiving in close relationships. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 73, 321–336.
- McDargh, J. (1983). *Psychoanalytic object relations theory and the study of religion: On faith and the imaging of God*. Lanham, MD: University Press of America.
- McDargh, J. (1986). God, mother and me: An object relational perspective on religious material. *Pastoral Psychology*, 34, 251–263.
- McDargh, J. (1992). The deep structure of religious representations. In M. Finn, & J. Gartner (Eds.), *Object relations theory and religion* (pp. 1–19). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- McDargh, J. (1993). Concluding clinical postscript: On developing a psychotheological perspective. In M. Randour (Ed.), *Exploring sacred landscapes: Religious and spiritual experiences in psychotherapy* (pp. 172–193). New York: Columbia University Press.
- McDargh, R. (1997). Creating a new research paradigm for the psychoanalytic study of religion: The pioneering work of Ana-Maria Rizzuto. In J. Jacobs, & D. Capps (Eds.), *Religion, society, and psychoanalysis: Readings in contemporary theory* (pp. 181–199). Boulder, CO: Westview Press.

- McDonald, A., Beck, R., Allison, S., & Norsworthy, L. (2005). Attachment to God and parents: Testing the correspondence vs. compensation hypotheses. *Journal of Psychology and Christianity*, 24, 21–28.
- McFadden, S. H. (1999). Religion, personality, and aging: A life span perspective. *Journal of Personality*, 67, 1081–1104.
- McFadden, S. H., & Levin, J. S. (1996). Religion, emotions, and health. In C. Magai, & S. H. McFadden (Eds.), *Handbook of emotion, adult development, and aging* (pp. 349–365). San Diego, CA: Academic Press.
- McGinn, B. (1991). *The foundations of mysticism: Origins to the fifth century*. New York: Crossroad.
- McGinn, B. (1996). *The growth of mysticism: Gregory the Great through the 12th century*. New York: Crossroad Herder.
- McGinn, B. (1998). *The flowering of mysticism: Men and women in the new mysticism, 1200–1350*. New York: Crossroad Herder.
- McGinn, B. (2001). *The mystical thought of Meister Eckhart: The man from whom God hid nothing*. New York: Crossroad.
- McGinn, B. (2002). Vere tu es Deus absconditus: The hidden God in Luther and some mystics. In O. Davies, & D. Turner (Eds.), *Silence and the Word: Negative theology and incarnation* (pp. 94–114). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- McGinn, B. (2005). *The harvest of mysticism in medieval Germany (1300–1500)*. New York: Herder & Herder.
- McGrath, A. (2005). *Dawkins' God: Genes, memes, and the meaning of life*. Malden, MA: Blackwell.
- McGrath, P. (2006). Defining spirituality: From meaning-making to connection. In S. Ambrose (Ed.), *Religion and psychology: New research* (pp. 223–239). New York: Nova Science.
- McGuinness, D., Pribram, K., & Pirnazar, M. (1990). Upstaging the stage model. In C. Alexander, & E. Langer (Eds.), *Higher stages of human development* (pp. 97–113). New York: Oxford University Press.
- McGuire, M. (2007). Embodied practices: Negotiation and resistance. In N. T. Ammerman (Ed.), *Everyday religion: Observing modern religious lives* (pp. 187–200). Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- McGuire, W. (2003). Jung, Evan-Wentz and various other gurus. *Journal of Analytical Psychology*, 48, 433–445.
- McIntosh, D. N. (1997). Religion-as-schema, with implications for the relation between religion and coping. In B. Spilka, & D. N. McIntosh (Eds.), *The psychology of religion: Theoretical approaches* (pp. 171–183). Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- McIntosh, D. N., Silver, R. C., & Wortman, C. B. (1993). Religion's role in adjustment to a negative life event: Coping with the loss of a child. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 65, 812–821.
- McKay, A. (1998). Introduction. In A. McKay (Ed.), *Pilgrimage in Tibet* (pp. 1–17). Richmond, UK: Curzon.
- McKay, B. E., & Persinger, M. A. (2006). Weak, physiologically patterned magnetic fields do not affect maze performance in normal rats, but disrupt seized rats normalized with ketamine: Possible support for a neuromatrix concept? *Epilepsy & Behavior*, 8, 137–144.
- McKay, K., Hill, M., Freedman, S., & Enright, R. (2007). Toward a feminist empowerment model of forgiveness psychotherapy. *Psychotherapy: Theory, Research, Practice, Training*, 44, 14–29.
- McKinney, J. P., & McKinney, K. G. (1999). Prayer in the lives of late adolescents. *Journal of Adolescence*, 22, 279–290.
- McMahan, O. (2002). A living stream: Spiritual direction within the Pentecostal/charismatic tradition. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, 30, 336–345.
- McMinn, M. R. (1996). *Psychology, theology, and spirituality in Christian counseling*. Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House.
- McMinn, M. R., Aikins, D. C., & Lish, R. A. (2003). Basic and advanced competence in collaborating with clergy. *Professional Psychology: Research and Practice*, 34, 197–202.

- McMinn, M. R., Chaddock, T., Edwards, L., Lim, B., & Campbell, C. (1998). Psychologists collaborating with clergy. *Professional Psychology: Research and Practice, 29*, 564–570.
- McMinn, M. R., Meek, K., Canning, S., & Pozzi, C. (2001). Training psychologists to work with religious organizations: The Center for Church-Psychology Collaboration. *Professional Psychology: Research and Practice, 32*, 324–328.
- McMinn, M. R., Ruiz, J. N., Marx, D., Wright, J. B., & Gilbert, N. B. (2006). Professional psychology and the doctrines of sin and grace: Christian leaders' perspectives. *Professional Psychology: Research and Practice, 37*, 295–302.
- McNamara, L. J. (2002). Theological perspectives on ageing and mental health. *Journal of Religious Gerontology, 13*(3/4), 1–16.
- McNeill, J. T. (1951). *A history of the cure of souls*. New York: Harper & Row.
- McPherson, M., Smith-Lovin, L., & Brashears, M. (2006). Social isolation in America: Changes in core discussion networks over two decades. *American Sociological Review, 71*, 353–375.
- McRae, J. R. (1986). *The Northern School and the formation of early Ch'an Buddhism: Studies in East Asian Buddhism 3*. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press.
- McVerry, P. (1991). The first week and social sin. In P. Sheldrake (Ed.), *The way of Ignatius Loyola: Contemporary approaches to the spiritual exercises* (pp. 66–76). St. Louis, MO: The Institute of Jesuit Sources.
- Mead, M. (1962). The immortality of man. In S. Doniger (Ed.), *The nature of man in theological and psychological perspective* (pp. 201–217). New York: Harper & Brothers.
- Meador, K., & Henson, S. (2003). Growing old in a therapeutic culture. In S. Hauerwas, C. Stoneking, K. Meador, & D. Cloutier (Eds.), *Growing old in Christ* (pp. 90–111). Grand Rapids: Eerdmans.
- Meador, K., Koenig, H., Hughes, D., & Blazer, D. (1992). Religious affiliation and major depression. *Hospital & Community Psychiatry, 43*, 1204–1208.
- Mechthild, of Magdeburg. (1998). *Mechthild of Magdeburg: The flowing light of the Godhead*. New York: Paulist Press.
- Meckel, D., & Moore, R. (Eds.). (1992). *Self and liberation the Jung-Buddhism dialogue*. New York: Paulist Press.
- Mehrabian, A., Stefl, C. A., & Mullen, M. (1997). Emotional thinking in the adult: Individual differences in mysticism and globality-differentiation. *Imagination, Cognition and Personality, 16*, 325–355.
- Mehta, K. K. (1997). The impact of religious beliefs and practices on aging: A cross-cultural comparison. *Journal of Aging Studies, 11*, 101–114.
- Meier, A., & Meier, M. (2004). The formation of adolescents' image of God: Predictors and age and gender differences. In R. Dayringer, & D. Oler (Eds.), *The image of God and the psychology of religion* (pp. 91–111). New York: Haworth Pastoral.
- Meilman, P. (1979). Cross-sectional age changes in ego identity status during adolescence. *Developmental Psychology, 15*, 230–231.
- Meisenhelder, J. B., & Chandler, E. N. (2000). Prayer and health outcomes in church members. *Alternative Therapies in Health and Medicine, 6*, 56–60.
- Meissner, W. W. (1984). *Psychoanalysis and religious experience*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Meissner, W. W. (1987). *Life and faith: Psychology perspectives on religious experiences*. Washington, DC: Georgetown University Press.
- Meissner, W. W. (1992). *Ignatius of Loyola: The psychology of a saint*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Meissner, W. W. (2000). *The cultic origins of Christianity: The dynamics of religious development*. Collegeville, MN: Liturgical Press.
- Meissner, W. W. (2001). So help me God! Do I help God or does God help me? In S. Akhtar, & H. Parens (Eds.), *Does God help? Developmental and clinical aspects of religious belief* (pp. 77–126). Northvale, NJ: Jason Aronson.

- Meissner, W. W. (2003). Aspects of the mystical life of Ignatius of Loyola. In J. Belzen, & A. Geels (Eds.), *Mysticism: A variety of psychological perspectives* (pp. 293–327). Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- Melbourne Academic Mindfulness Interest Group (2006). Mindfulness-based psychotherapies: A review of conceptual foundations, empirical evidence and practical considerations. *Australian and New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry*, 40, 285–294.
- Menninger, K. (1954). Religio psychiatri. In S. Doniger (Ed.), *Religion and human behavior* (pp. 1–19). New York: Association Press.
- Menninger, K. (1962). Hope. In S. Doniger (Ed.), *The nature of man in theological and psychological perspective* (pp. 183–200). New York: Harper, & Brothers.
- Mensch, E. (2005). Prayer as Kenosis. In B. Benson, & N. Wirzba (Eds.), *The phenomenology of prayer* (pp. 63–74). Bronx, NY: Fordham University Press.
- Mercer, C., & Durham, T. W. (1999). Religious mysticism and gender orientation. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 38, 175–182.
- Meredith, A. (1999). *Gregory of Nyssa*. London: Routledge.
- Merrill, R. M., & Salazar, R. D. (2002). Relationship between church attendance and mental health among Mormons and non-Mormons in Utah. *Mental Health, Religion & Culture*, 5, 17–33.
- Merton, T. (1960). *Spiritual direction and meditation*. Collegeville, MN: Liturgical Press.
- Merton, T. (1961). *New seeds of contemplation*. New York: New Directions.
- Merton, T. (1966). *Conjectures of a guilty bystander*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
- Merton, T. (1971). *Contemplative prayer*. Garden City, NY: Image Books.
- Merton, T. (1973). *The climate of monastic prayer*. Washington, DC: Consortium Press.
- Merton, T. (1985). *Disputed questions*. San Diego, CA: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich.
- Merton, T. (1991). The neurotic personality in the monastic life. *The Merton Annual*, 4, 5–19.
- Merton, T. (2003a). *The inner experience: Notes on contemplation* (W. H. Shannon, Ed.), San Francisco: HarperSanFrancisco.
- Merton, T. (2003b). Love for God and mutual charity: Thomas Merton’s lectures on hesychasm to the novices at the Abbey of Gethsemani. In B. Dieker, & J. Montaldo (Eds.), *Merton & Hesychasm: The prayer of the heart: The Eastern Church* (pp. 447–472). Louisville, KY: Fons Vitae.
- Merton, T. (2003c). Orthodoxy and the world. In B. Dieker, & J. Montaldo (Eds.), *Merton & Hesychasm: The prayer of the heart: The Eastern Church* (pp. 473–484). Louisville, KY: Fons Vitae.
- Merton, T. (2005a). Final integration: Toward a “monastic therapy.” In R. Baker, & G. Henry (Eds.), *Merton & Sufism: The untold story* (pp. 266–277). Louisville, KY: Fons Vitae.
- Merton, T. (2005b). *Cassian and the fathers: Initiation into the monastic tradition* (P. O’Connell, Ed.), Kalamazoo, MI: Cistercian Press.
- Merton, T. (2006). *Pre-Benedictine monasticism: Initiation into the monastic tradition 2* (P. O’Connell, Ed.), Kalamazoo, MI: Cistercian Press.
- Merton, T. (2008). *An introduction to Christian mysticism: Initiation into the monastic tradition 3* (P. O’Connell, Ed.), Kalamazoo, MI: Cistercian Press.
- Metzner, R. (1989). States of consciousness and transpersonal psychology. In R. S. Valle, & S. Halling (Eds.), *Existential-phenomenological perspectives in psychology: Exploring the breadth of human experience* (pp. 329–338). New York: Plenum Press.
- Meyendorff, J. (1998a). *St. Gregory Palamas and orthodox spirituality* (A. Fiske, Trans.). Crestwood, NY: St. Vladimir’s Seminary Press.
- Meyendorff, J. (1998b). *A study of Gregory Palamas* (G. Lawrence, Trans.). Crestwood, NY: St. Vladimir’s Seminary Press. (Original work published 1959).
- Michael, S. T., & Snyder, C. R. (2005). Getting unstuck: The roles of hope, finding meaning, and rumination in the adjustment to bereavement among college students. *Death Studies*, 29, 435–458.
- Midgley, M. (2002). *Evolution as a religion*. London: Routledge. (Original work published 1985).
- Milhailoff, V. (2005). *Breaking the chains of addiction*. Salisbury, MA: Regina Orthodox.

- Millbank, J. (2003). Violence: Double passivity. In K. R. Chase, & A. Jacobs (Eds.), *Must Christianity be violent? Reflections on history, practice, and theology* (pp. 183–200). Grand Rapids, MI: Brazos Press.
- Miller, A. S., & Hoffman, J. P. (1995). Risk and religion: An explanation of gender differences in religiosity. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 34, 63–75.
- Miller, A. S., & Stark, R. (2002). Gender and religiousness: Can socialization explanations be saved? *American Journal of Sociology*, 107, 1399–1423.
- Miller, G. (1999). The development of the spiritual focus of counseling and counselor education. *Journal of Counseling & Development*, 77, 498–501.
- Miller, G. A. (2003). The cognitive revolution: A historical perspective. *Trends in Cognitive Science*, 7, 141–144.
- Miller, G. T. (2000). Baptists and neo-evangelical theology. *Baptist History and Heritage*, 35(1), 20–38.
- Miller, L. (2005). Interpersonal psychotherapy from a spiritual perspective. In L. Sperry, & E. P. Shafranske (Eds.), *Spiritually oriented psychotherapy* (pp. 153–175). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Miller, L., Warner, V., Wickramaratne, P., & Weissman, M. (1997). Religiosity and depression: Ten-year follow-up of depressed mothers and offspring. *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, 36, 1416–1425.
- Miller, L., Warner, V., Wickramaratne, P., Weissman, M. (1999). Religiosity as a protective factor in depressive disorder. *The American Journal of Psychiatry*, 156, 808–809.
- Miller, L., Weissman, M., Gur, M., & Greenwald, S. (2002). Adult religiousness and history of childhood depression: Eleven-year follow-up study. *The Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 190, 86–93.
- Miller, M. (2000). The interplay of object relations and cognitive development: Implications for spiritual growth and the transformation of images. In M. Miller, & A. West (Eds.), *Spirituality, ethics, and relationship in adulthood: Clinical and theoretical explanations* (pp. 307–335). Madison, CT: Psychosocial.
- Miller, M. E. (2002). Zen and psychotherapy: From neutrality, through relationship, to the emptying place. In P. Young-Eisendrach, & S. Muramoto (Eds.), *Awakening and insight: Zen Buddhism and psychotherapy* (pp. 81–92). New York: Taylor & Francis.
- Miller, R. (2001). The positive effect of prayer on plants. In L. Francis, & J. Astley (Eds.), *Psychological perspectives on prayer* (pp. 153–155). Leominster, UK: Gracewing.
- Miller, W. R., & Thoresen, C. E. (2003). Spirituality, religion, and health: An emerging research field. *American Psychologist*, 58, 24–35.
- Miner, M. (2007). Back to the basics in attachment to God: Revisiting theory in light of theology. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, 35, 112–122.
- Minnaar, C. (2007). Introduction. In M. Lings, & c. Minnaar (Eds.), *The underlying religion: An introduction to the perennial philosophy* (pp. xi–xxi). Bloomington, IN: World Wisdom.
- Mischoy, E. J. (1981). Faith, identity, and morality in late adolescence. *Character Potential*, 9, 175–185.
- Mitchell, J., & Weatherly, D. (2000). Beyond church attendance: Religiosity and mental health among rural older adults. *Journal of Cross-Cultural Gerontology*, 15, 37–54.
- Mitchell, L., & Romans, S. (2003). Spiritual beliefs in bipolar affective disorder. Their relevance for illness management. *Journal of Affective Disorders*, 75, 247–257.
- Mithen, S. (2000). Mind, brain and material culture: An archaeological perspective. In P. Carruthers, & A. Chamberlain (Eds.), *Evolution and the human mind: Modularity, language and meta-cognition* (pp. 207–217). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Moacanin, R. (1992). Tantric Buddhism and Jung: Connections, similarities, differences. In D. Meckel, & R. Moore (Eds.), *Self and liberation: The Jung-Buddhism dialogue* (pp. 275–301). New York: Paulist Press.
- Moaddel, M. (2005). Islamic modernism, nationalism, and fundamentalism: Episode and discourse. Chicago, IL: The University of Chicago Press.

- Moaddel, M., & Talattof, K. (Eds.). (2002). *Modernist and fundamentalist debates in Islam*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan.
- Moberg, D. (2002a). Research on spirituality. In D. Moberg (Ed.), *Aging and spirituality: Spiritual dimensions of aging theory, research, practice, and policy* (pp. 55–69). New York: Haworth Pastoral.
- Moberg, D. (2002b). The spiritual life review. In D. Moberg (Ed.), *Aging and spirituality: Spiritual dimensions of aging theory, research, practice, and policy* (pp. 159–176). New York: Haworth Pastoral.
- Moghaddam, F. M. (2005). Psychological processes and “The staircase to terrorism”. *American Psychologist*, *60*, 1039–1041.
- Mohamed, Y. (1995). Fitrah and its bearing on the principles of psychology. *The American Journal of Islamic Social Sciences*, *12*, 1–18.
- Mohan, Y., Mohan, K. K., Roy, G., Basu, S., & Viranjini, G. (2004). Spiritual well-being: An empirical study with yogic perspectives. *Journal of Indian Psychology*, *22*, 41–57.
- Mol, H. (1989). The secularization of Canada. In M. Lynn, & D. Moberg (Eds.), *Research in the social scientific study of religion, Volume 1* (pp. 197–215). Greenwich, CT: JAI Press.
- Möller-Leimkühler, A. M. (2003). The gender gap in suicide and premature death or: Why are men so vulnerable? *European Archives of Psychiatry and Clinical Neuroscience*, *253*, 1–8.
- Moltmann, J. (1967). *Theology of hope: On the ground and the implications of a Christian eschatology*. New York: Harper & Row.
- Moltmann, J. (1980). *Experiences of God*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press.
- Montaldo, J. (2003). Contemplation and the cosmos: Chapter VIII of Thomas Merton’s lecture notes on theology and mysticism. In B. Dieker, & J. Montaldo (Eds.), *Merton & Hesychasm: The prayer of the heart: The Eastern Church* (pp. 431–445). Louisville, KY: Fons Vitae.
- Mookherjee, H. N. (1998). Perceptions of well-being among the older metropolitan and non metropolitan populations in the United States. *The Journal of Social Psychology*, *138*, 72–82.
- Moon, G. W. (2002a). Introduction to special issue on spiritual direction: Part one. *Journal on Psychology and Sociology*, *30*, 261–263.
- Moon, G. W. (2002b). Spiritual direction: Meaning, purpose, and implications for mental health professionals. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, *30*, 264–275.
- Moore, G. E. (1903). *Principia ethica*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Moore, R. (2001). *The archetype of initiation: Sacred space, ritual process, and personal transformation* (M. Havlick, Jr., Ed.), Philadelphia: Xlibris
- Moore, P. (1978). Mystical experience, mystical doctrine, mystical technique. In S. T. Katz (Ed.), *Mysticism and philosophical analysis* (pp. 101–131). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Monk-Turner, E. (2003). The benefits of meditation: Experimental findings. *The Social Science Journal*, *40*, 465–470.
- Morey, J. R. (2005). Winnicott’s splitting headache: Considering the gap between Jungian and object relations concepts. *Journal of Analytical Psychology*, *50*, 333–350.
- Morgan, D. (1998). *Visual piety: A history and theory of popular religious images*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Morinis, E. (1984). *Pilgrimage in the Hindu tradition: A case study of West Bengal*. Delhi: Oxford University Press.
- Morinis, E. (1992). Introduction. In E. Morinis (Ed.), *Sacred journeys: The anthropology of pilgrimage* (pp. 1–28). Westport, CT: Greenwood Press.
- Morris, P. A. (1982). The effect of pilgrimage on anxiety, depression and religious attitude. *Psychological Medicine*, *12*, 291–294.
- Moser, P., & Trout, J. (1995). *Contemporary materialism: A reader*. London: Routledge.
- Mott, M. (1984). *The seven mountains of Thomas Merton*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin.
- Mounce, H. (1997). *The two pragmatisms: From Peirce to Rorty*. London: Routledge.
- Moustakas, C. (1994). *Phenomenological research methods*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Mueller, P. S., Plevak, D. J., & Rummans, T. A. (2001). Religious involvement, spirituality, and medicine: Implications for clinical practice. *Mayo Clinic Proceedings*, *76*, 1225–1235.

- Mukherjee, A. (2002). Hindu psychology and the Bhagavad Gita. In R. Olson (Ed.), *Religious theories of personality and psychotherapy: East meets west* (pp. 19–84). New York: Haworth Press.
- Muktananda, S. (1980). *The perfect relationship*. South Fallsburg, NY: SYDA Foundation.
- Mulqueen, J., & Elias, J. L. (2000). Understanding spiritual development through cognitive development. *Journal of Pastoral Counseling*, 35, 99–112.
- Muramoto, S. (2002a). Buddhism, religion and psychotherapy in the world today. In P. Young-Eisendrath, & S. Muramoto (Eds.), *Awakening and insight: Zen Buddhism and psychotherapy* (pp. 15–29). East Sussex, UK: Brunner-Routledge.
- Muramoto, S. (2002b). Jung and Buddhism. In P. Young-Eisendrath, & S. Muramoto (Eds.), *Awakening and insight: Zen Buddhism and psychotherapy* (pp. 122–134). New York: Taylor & Francis.
- Murata, T., Takahashi, T., Hamada, T., Omori, M., Kosaka, H., Yoshida, H., et al. (2004). Individual trait anxiety levels characterizing the properties of Zen meditation. *Neuropsychobiology*, 50, 189–194.
- Murken, S., & Shah, A. A. (2002). Naturalistic and Islamic approaches to psychology, psychotherapy, and religion: Metaphysical assumptions and methodology – a discussion. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion*, 12, 239–254.
- Murphy, D., & Stich, S. (2000). Darwin in the madhouse: Evolutionary psychology and the classification of mental disorders. In P. Carruthers, & A. Chamberlain (Eds.), *Evolution and the human mind: Modularity, language and meta-cognition* (pp. 62–92). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Murphy, G. (1928). A note on method in the psychology of religion. *The Journal of Philosophy*, 25, 337–345.
- Murphy, J. M., Horton, N. J., Laird, N. M., Monson, R. R., Sobol, A. M., & Leighton, A. H. (2004). Anxiety and depression: A 40-year perspective on relationships regarding prevalence, distribution, and comorbidity. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 109, 355–375.
- Murphy, J. M., Laird, N. M., Monson, R. R., Sobol, A. M., & Leighton, A. H. (2000a). A 40-year perspective on the prevalence of depression: The Stirling County Study. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 57, 209–215.
- Murphy, J. M., Laird, N. M., Monson, R. R., Sobol, A. M., & Leighton, A. H. (2000b). Incidence of depression in the Stirling County Study: Historical and comparative perspectives. *Psychological Medicine*, 30, 505–514.
- Murphy, J. M., Nierenberg, A. A., Laird, N. M., Monson, R. R., Sobol, A. M., & Leighton, A. H. (2002). Incidence of major depression: Prediction from subthreshold categories in the Stirling County Study. *Journal of Affective Disorders*, 68, 251–259.
- Murphy, N. (1995). Divine action in the natural order: Buridan's ass and Schrodinger's cat. In R. Russell, N. Murphy, & A. Peacocke (Eds.), *Chaos and complexity: Scientific perspectives on divine action* (pp. 325–357). Vatican City State: Vatican Observatory.
- Murphy, N. (1998a). Human nature: Historical, scientific, and religious issues. In W. S. Brown, N. Murphy, & H. N. Malony (Eds.), *Whatever happened to the soul? Scientific and theological portraits of human nature* (pp. 1–29). Minneapolis, MN: Fortress Press.
- Murphy, N. (1998b). Nonreductive physicalism: Philosophical issues. In W. S. Brown, N. Murphy, & H. N. Malony (Eds.), *Whatever happened to the soul? Scientific and theological portraits of human nature* (pp. 127–148). Minneapolis, MN: Fortress Press.
- Murphy, N. (1998c). Supervenience and nonreducibility of ethics to biology. In R. Russell, W. Stoeger, & F. Ayala (Eds.), *Evolutionary and molecular biology: Scientific perspectives on divine action* (pp. 463–490). Vatican City State: Vatican Observatory.
- Murphy, N. (2002). Introduction. In R. Russell, N. Murphy, T. Meyering, & M. Arbib (Eds.), *Neuroscience and the person: Scientific perspective on Divine action* (pp. i–xxxv). Vatican City State: Vatican Observatory.
- Murphy, N. (2005). Philosophical resources for integration. In A. Dueck, & C. Lee (Eds.), *Why psychology needs theology: A radical reformation perspective* (pp. 3–27). Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans.
- Murphy, N., & Ellis, G. (1996). *On the moral nature of the universe: Theology, cosmology, and ethics*. Minneapolis, MN: Fortress Press.

- Murphy, P. E., Ciarrocchi, J. W., Piedmont, R. L., Cheston, S., Peyrot, M., & Fitchett, G. (2000). The relation of religious belief and practices, depression, and hopelessness in persons with clinical depression. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 68*, 1102–1106.
- Mursell, G. (2001a). *English spirituality: From earliest times to 1700*. London: Westminster John Knox.
- Mursell, G. (2001b). *English spirituality: From 1700 to the present*. London: Westminster John Knox.
- Musgrave, C. (1997). The near-death experience: A study of spiritual transformation. *Journal of Near-Death Studies, 15*, 187–201.
- Musgrave, C., Allen, C. E., & Allen, G. J. (2002). Spirituality and health for women of color. *American Journal of Public Health, 92*, 557–560.
- Musick, M. A. (2000). Theodicy and life satisfaction among Black and White Americans. *Sociology of Religion, 61*, 267–287.
- Musick, M. A., Blazer, D. G., & Hays, J. C. (2000). Religious activity, alcohol use, and depression in a sample of elderly Baptists. *Research on Aging, 22*, 91–116.
- Musick, M. A., Traphagan, J. W., Koenig, H. G., & Larson, D. B. (2000). Spirituality in physical health and aging. *Journal of Adult Development, 7*, 73–86.
- Myers, D. G. (1996). On professing psychological science and Christian faith. *Journal of Psychology and Christianity, 15*, 143–149.
- Myers, D. G. (1999). Close relationships and quality of life. In D. Kahneman, E. Diener, & N. Schwarz (Eds.), *Well-being: The foundations of hedonic psychology* (pp. 374–391). New York: Russell Sage Foundation.
- Myers, D. G., & Diener, E. (1995). Who is happy? *Psychological Science, 6*, 10–19.
- Nagarjuna. (1995). *The fundamental wisdom of the middle way: Nagarjuna's Mulamadhyamakakarika* (J. L. Garfield, Trans.). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Nagel, T. (1970). Armstrong on the mind. *The Philosophical Review, 79*, 394–403.
- Nagel, T. (1974). What is it like to be a bat? *The Philosophical Review, 83*, 435–450.
- Nagel, T. (1986). *The view from nowhere*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Nagendra, H. R., & Nagarathna, R. (1986). An integrated approach of yoga therapy for bronchial asthma: A 3–54-month perspective study. *Journal of Asthma, 23*, 123–137.
- Nanamoli, B., & Bodhi, B. (Trans.). (2001). *The middle length discourses of the Buddha: A translation of the Majjhima Nikaya* (2nd ed.). Boston: Wisdom.
- Nasr, S. H. (2002). The heart of the faithful is the throne of the All-Merciful. In J. Cutsinger (Ed.), *Paths to the heart: Sufism and the Christian East* (pp. 32–45). Bloomington, IN: World Wisdom.
- Nazar, F., & Kouzekanani, K. (2003). A cross-cultural study of children's perceptions of selected religious concepts. *Alberta Journal of Educational Research, 49*, 155–162.
- Nealon-Woods, M. A., Ferrari, J. R., & Jason, L. A. (1995). Twelve-step program use among Oxford House residents: Spirituality or social support in sobriety? *Journal of Substance Abuse, 7*, 311–318.
- Neimeyer, R., & Levitt, H. (2001). Coping and coherence: A narrative perspective on resilience. In C. R. Snyder (Ed.), *Coping with stress: Effective people and processes* (pp. 47–92). Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Neitz, M. J., & Mueser, P. R. (1997). Economic man and the sociology of religion: A critique of the rational choice approach. In L. A. Young (Ed.), *Rational choice theory and religion: Summary and assessment* (pp. 105–118). New York: Routledge.
- Nelson, C. J., Rosenfeld, B., Breitbart, W., & Galietta, M. (2002). Spirituality, religion, and depression in the terminally ill. *Psychosomatics, 43*, 213–220.
- Nelson, J. M. (2006). Missed opportunities in dialogue between psychology and religion. *Journal of Psychology and Theology, 34*, 205–216.
- Nesse, R. M. (2005). Evolutionary psychology and mental health. In D. Buss (Ed.), *The handbook of evolutionary psychology* (pp. 903–930). Hoboken, NJ: John Wiley & Sons.
- Nestingen, J. A. (2002). The Lord's prayer in Luther's catechism. *Word & World, 22*(1), 36–48.
- Neufeld, K. (1979). Child-rearing, religion, and abusive parents. *Religious Education, 74*, 234–244.

- Newberg, A., & d'Aquili, E. G. (2000). The neuropsychology of religious and spiritual experience. *Journal of Consciousness Studies*, 7, 251–266.
- Newberg, A., & Iversen, J. (2003). The neural basis of the complex mental task of meditation: Neurotransmitter and neurochemical considerations. *Medical Hypotheses*, 61, 282–291.
- Newberg, A., & Newberg, S. (2005). The neuropsychology of religious and spiritual experience. In R. F. Paloutzian, & C. L. Park (Eds.), *Handbook of the psychology of religion and spirituality* (pp. 199–216). New York: Guilford.
- Newberg, A., Newberg, S., & d'Aquili, E. (1997). The philosophy and psychology of consciousness. *American Psychologist*, 52, 177–178.
- Newberg, A., Wintering, N., Morgan, D., & Waldman, M. (2006). The measurement of regional cerebral blood flow during glossolalia: A preliminary SPECT study. *Psychiatry Research: Neuroimaging*, 148, 67–71.
- Newman, J. W. (1996). *Disciplines of attention: Buddhist insight meditation, the Ignatian spiritual exercises, and classical psychoanalysis*. New York: Peter Lang.
- Newman, P. R., & Newman, B. M. (1988). Differences between childhood and adulthood: The identity watershed. *Adolescence*, 23(91), 551–557.
- Nicholson, I. A. M. (1998). Gordon Allport, character, and the “culture of personality,” 1897–1937. *History of Psychology*, 1, 52–68.
- Nicodemus. (1989). *Nicodemus of the holy mountain: A handbook of spiritual counsel* (P. A. Chamberas, Trans.). New York: Paulist Press.
- Nidich, S. I., Nidich, R. J., & Alexander, C. N. (2000). Moral development and higher states of consciousness. *Journal of Adult Development*, 7, 217–225.
- Niebuhr, R. (1955). *The self and the dramas of history*. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons.
- Niebuhr, R. (1957). Human creativity and self-concern in Freud's thought. In B. Nelson (Ed.), *Freud and the 20th Century* (pp. 259–276). Cleveland, OH: Meridian.
- Niebuhr, R. (1996a). *The nature and destiny of man: A Christian interpretation. Volume I: Human nature*. Louisville, KY: Westminster John Knox Press. (Original work published 1941).
- Niebuhr, R. (1996b). *The nature and destiny of man: A Christian interpretation. Volume II: Human density*. Louisville, KY: Westminster John Knox Press. (Original work published 1943).
- Nikodimos, St., & Makarios, St. (1979). *The Philokalia, Volume 1* (G. Palmer, P. Sherrard, & K. Ware, Eds. and Trans.). London: Faber & Faber. (Original work published 1782).
- Nikodimos, St., & Makarios, St. (1981). *The Philokalia, Volume 2* (G. Palmer, P. Sherrard, & K. Ware, Eds. and Trans.). London: Faber & Faber. (Original work published 1782).
- Nikodimos, St., & Makarios, St. (1984). *The Philokalia, Volume 3* (G. Palmer, P. Sherrard, & K. Ware, Eds. and Trans.). London: Faber & Faber. (Original work published 1782).
- Nikodimos, St., & Makarios, St. (1995). *The Philokalia, Volume 4* (G. Palmer, P. Sherrard, & K. Ware, Eds. and Trans.). London: Faber & Faber. (Original work published 1782).
- Nixon, L. (1996). Factors predispositional of creativity and mysticism: A comparative study of Charles Darwin and Therese of Lisieux. *Advanced Development*, 7, 81–100.
- Noam, G., & Wolf, M. (1993). Psychology and spirituality: Forging a new relationship. In M. Randour (Ed.), *Exploring sacred landscapes: Religious and spiritual experiences in psychotherapy* (pp. 194–207). New York: Columbia University Press.
- Noblitt, J., & Perskin, P. (2000). *Cult and ritual abuse: Its history, anthropology, and recent discovery in contemporary America*. Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Noda, S. J. (2000). The concept of holism in individual psychology and Buddhism. *The Journal of Individual Psychology*, 56, 285–295.
- Noffke, J. L., & McFadden, S. H. (2001). Denominational and age comparisons of God concepts. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 40, 747–756.
- Nolen-Hoeksema, S., & Rusting, C. L. (1999). Gender differences in well-being. In D. Kahneman, E. Diener, & N. Schwarz (Eds.), *Well-being: The foundations of hedonic psychology* (pp. 330–350). New York: Russell Sage Foundation.
- Noll, M. A. (2003). Have Christians done more harm than good? In K. R. Chase, & A. Jacobs (Eds.), *Must Christianity be violent? Reflections on history, practice and theology* (pp. 79–93). Grand Rapids, MI: Brazos Press.

- Noll, R. (1997). *The Aryan Christ: The secret life of Carl Jung*. New York: Random House.
- Nooney, J., & Woodrum, E. (2002). Religious coping and church-based social support as predictors of mental health outcomes: Testing a conceptual model. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 41*, 359–368.
- Nordin, K., Wasteson, E., Hoffman, K., Glimelius, B., & Sjoden, P. (2001). Discrepancies between attainment and importance of life values and anxiety and depression in gastrointestinal cancer patients and their spouses. *Psycho-Oncology, 10*, 479–489.
- Norman, J. (2004). Gender bias in the diagnosis and treatment of depression. *International Journal of Mental Health, 33*, 32–43.
- Norris, P., & Inglehart, R. (2004). *Sacred and secular: Religion and politics worldwide*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Nouwen, H. (1975). *Reaching out: The three movements of the spiritual life*. New York: Image.
- Nucci, L., & Turiel, E. (1993). God's word, religious rules, and their relation to Christian and Jewish children's concepts of morality. *Child Development, 64*, 1475–1491.
- Numbers, R. (2003). Science without God: Natural laws and Christian beliefs. In D. Lindberg, & R. Numbers (Eds.), *When science and Christianity meet* (pp. 265–285). Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Nussbaum, M. (1990). *Love's knowledge*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Nye, R. (2004). Christian perspectives on children's spirituality: Social science contributions? In D. Ratcliff (Ed.), *Children's spirituality: Christian perspectives, research, and applications* (pp. 90–107). Eugene, OR: Cascade.
- Oates, W. (1955). *Religious factors in mental illness*. New York: Association Press.
- Oates, W. (1958). The pastor and faith healing. In S. Doniger (Ed.), *Religion and health, a symposium* (pp. 13–32). New York: Association Press.
- O'Connor, K. V. (2001). What is our present? An Antipodean perspective on the relationship between "psychology" and "religion". In D. Jonte-Pace, & W. B. Parsons (Eds.), *Religion and psychology: Mapping the terrain: Contemporary dialogues, future prospects* (pp. 75–93). London: Routledge.
- O'Connor, M. (2002). Spiritual *Dark Night* and psychological depression: Some comparisons and considerations. *Counseling and Values, 46*, 137–148.
- O'Connor, R. (2005). *Undoing perpetual stress: The missing connection between depression, anxiety, and 21st century illness*. New York: Berkley Books.
- O'Connor, S., & Vandenberg, B. (2005). Psychosis or faith? Clinicians' assessment of religious beliefs. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 73*, 610–616.
- Oden, T. C. (1984). *Care of souls in the classic tradition*. Minneapolis, MN: Fortress Press.
- Okagaki, L., & Bevis, C. (1999). Transmission of religious values: Relations between parents' and daughters' beliefs. *The Journal of Genetic Psychology, 160*, 303–318.
- Okano, M. (2002). The consciousness-only school: An introduction and a brief comparison with Jung's psychology. In P. Young-Eisendrath, & S. Muramoto (Eds.), *Awakening and insight: Zen Buddhism and psychotherapy* (pp. 224–234). New York: Taylor & Francis.
- Okasha, A. (1999). Mental health in the Middle East: An Egyptian perspective. *Clinical Psychology Review, 19*, 917–933.
- Okholm, D. (2001). To vent or not to vent? What contemporary psychology can learn from ascetic theology about anger. In M. McMinn, & T. Phillips (Eds.), *Care for the soul: Exploring the intersection of psychology & theology* (pp. 164–186). Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press.
- Oksanen, A. (1994). *Religious conversion: A meta-analytical study*. Lund, Sweden: Lund University Press.
- Olafson, F. (2001). *Naturalism and the human condition: Against scientism*. London: Routledge.
- O'Leary, S. (2004). Cyberspace as sacred space: Communicating religion on computer networks. In L. Dawson, & D. Cowan (Eds.), *Religion online: Finding faith on the Internet* (pp. 37–58). New York: Routledge.
- Oliner, S. P. (2002). Extraordinary acts of ordinary people: Faces of heroism and altruism. In S. G. Post, L. G. Underwood, J. P. Schloss, & W. B. Hurlbut (Eds.), *Altruism & altruistic love: Science, philosophy, & religion in dialogue* (pp. 123–139). New York: Oxford University Press.

- Olivelle, P. (2004a). *The Asrama system: The history and hermeneutics of a religious institution*. New Delhi: Munshiram Manoharlal.
- Olivelle, P. (Trans.). (2004b). *The law code of Manu*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Oliver, J. M., & Paull, J. C. (1995). Self-esteem and self-efficacy: Perceived parenting and family climate and depression in university students. *Journal of Clinical Psychology, 51*, 467–481.
- Olson, D. V. A., & Perl, P. (2001). Variations in strictness and religious commitments within and among five denominations. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 40*, 757–764.
- Olson, D. V. A., & Perl, P. (2005). Free and cheap riding in strict, conservative churches. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 44*, 123–142.
- Olson, R., & McBeath, B. (2002). Convergence and divergence. In R. Olson (Ed.), *Religious theories of personality and psychotherapy: East meets west* (pp. 359–408). New York: Haworth Press.
- Oman, D., & Thoresen, C. E. (2003). Spiritual modeling: A key to spiritual and religious growth? *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion, 13*, 149–165.
- Omori, S. (1996). *An introduction to Zen training: A translation of Sanzen Nyumon* (D. Hosokawa, & R. Yoshimoto, Trans.). London: Kegan Paul International.
- O'Murchu, D. (1994). Spirituality, recovery, and transcendental meditation. In D. O'Connell, & C. Alexander (Eds.), *Self-recovery: Treating addictions using transcendental meditation and Maharishi Ayur-Veda* (pp. 169–184). Binghamton, NY: Haworth Press.
- Onda, A. (2002). The development of Buddhist psychology in modern Japan. In P. Young-Eisendrath, & S. Muramoto (Eds.), *Awakening and insight: Zen Buddhism and psychotherapy* (pp. 242–251). New York: Taylor & Francis.
- Oppenheimer, J. E., Flannelly, K. J., & Weaver, A. J. (2004). A comparative analysis of the psychological literature on collaboration between clergy and mental-health professionals- perspectives from secular and religious journals: 1970–1999. *Pastoral Psychology, 53*, 153–162.
- Origen. (1994). De principiis. In A. Roberts, & J. Donaldson (Eds.), *The Ante-Nicene Fathers, Volume 4: Fathers of the Third Century* (pp. 239–384). Peabody, MA: Hendrickson. (Original work written c. 185).
- Orme-Johnson, D. (1988). The cosmic psyche: An introduction to Maharishi's Vedic psychology: The fulfillment of modern psychology. *Modern Science and Vedic Science, 2*, 113–163.
- Orme-Johnson, D. (1994). Transcendental meditation as an epidemiological approach to drug and alcohol abuse: Theory, research, and financial impact evaluation. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly, 11*(1–2), 119–168.
- Orme-Johnson, D., Zimmerman, E., & Hawkins, M. (1997). Maharishi's Vedic psychology: The science of the cosmic psyche. In H. Kao, & D. Sinha (Eds.), *Asian perspectives on psychology* (pp. 282–308). New Delhi: Sage.
- Ornstein, R. (1991). *The evolution of consciousness: Of Darwin, Freud, and cranial fire: The origins of the way we think*. New York: Prentice Hall.
- Orsillo, S., Roemer, L., Lerner, B., & Tull, M. (2004). Acceptance, mindfulness, and cognitive-behavioral therapy. In S. Hayes, V. Follette, & M. Linehan (Eds.), *Mindfulness and acceptance: Expanding the cognitive-behavioral tradition* (pp. 66–95). New York: Guilford.
- Oser, F. (1991a). The development of religious judgment. In F. Oser, & W. G. Scarlett (Eds.), *Religious development in childhood and adolescence* (pp. 5–25). San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.
- Oser, F. (1991b). Toward a logic of religious development: A reply to my critics. In J. Fowler, K. Nipkow, & F. Schweitzer (Eds.), *Stages of faith and religious development: Implications for church, education, and society* (pp. 37–64). New York: Crossroad.
- Oser, F. (1997). Research on religious judgment, Part II: A conversation with Professor Fritz Oser University of Fribourg, Switzerland. *Journal of Research and Christian Education, 6*, 65–78.
- Oser, F., & Gmunder, P. (1991). *Religious judgment: A developmental perspective*. Birmingham, AL: Religious Education.
- Oser, F. K., Reich, K. H., & Bucher, A. A. (1994). Development of belief and unbelief in childhood and adolescence. In J. Corveleyn, & D. Hutsebaut (Eds.), *Belief and unbelief: Psychological perspectives* (pp. 39–62). Amsterdam: Rodopi.

- Otto, R. (1932). *Mysticism east and west: A comparative analysis of the nature of mysticism*. New York: Macmillan.
- Otto, R. (1950). *The idea of the holy* (2nd ed.) (J. Harvey, Trans.). London: Oxford University Press. (Original work published 1923).
- Ouspensky, L., & Lossky, V. (1999). *The meaning of icons* (2nd ed.) (G. E. H. Palmer, & E. Kadloubovsky, Trans.). Crestwood, NY: St. Vladimir's Seminary Press. (Original work published 1952).
- Outler, A. (1954). *Psychotherapy and the Christian message*. New York: Harper & Brothers.
- Ouwehand, E. (1990). Women's rituals: Reflections on developmental theory. In H.-G. Heimbrock, & H. B. Boudewijnse (Eds.), *Current studies on rituals: Perspectives for the psychology of religion* (pp. 135–150). Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- Overcash, W. S., Calhoun, L. G., Cann, A., & Tedeschi, R. G. (1996). Coping with crises: An examination of the impact of traumatic events on religious beliefs. *The Journal of Genetic Psychology*, 157, 455–464.
- Overton, W. F. (1998). Developmental psychology: Philosophy, concepts, and methodology. In W. Damon, & R. M. Lerner (Eds.), *Handbook of child psychology: Theoretical models of development, Volume 1* (5th ed., pp. 107–188). New York: Wiley.
- Oxman, T. E., Freeman, Jr., D. H., & Manheimer, E. D. (1995). Lack of social participation or religious strength and comfort as risk factors for death after cardiac surgery in the elderly. *Psychosomatic Medicine*, 57, 5–15.
- Oxman, T. E., Rosenberg, S. D., Schnurr, P. P., Tucker, G. J., & Gala, G. (1988). The language of altered states. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 176, 401–408.
- Oyserman, D., Coon, H. M., & Kemmelmeier, M. (2002). Rethinking individualism and collectivism: Evaluation of theoretical assumptions and meta-analyses. *Psychological Bulletin*, 128, 3–72.
- Ozorak, E. W. (1989). Social and cognitive influences on the development of religious beliefs and commitment in adolescence. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 28, 448–463.
- Ozorak, E. W. (1997). In the eye of the beholder: A social-cognitive model of religious belief. In B. Spilka, & D. N. McIntosh (Eds.), *The psychology of religion: Theoretical approaches* (pp. 194–203). Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Pace, E. (2007). Religion as communication: The changing shape of Catholicism in Europe. In N. T. Ammerman (Ed.), *Everyday religion: Observing modern religious lives* (pp. 37–49). Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Packer, M. J. (1985). Hermeneutic inquiry in the study of human conduct. *American Psychologist*, 40, 1081–1093.
- Packer, M. J. (1988). Hermeneutic inquiry: A response to criticisms. *American Psychologist*, 43, 133–136.
- Packer, M. J., & Addison, R. B. (Eds.). (1989). *Entering the circle: Hermeneutic investigation in psychology*. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- Paden, W. (2000). Elements of a new comparativism. In K. Patton, & B. Ray (Eds.), *A magic still dwells: Comparative religion in the postmodern age* (pp. 182–192). Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Palmer, C. T. (1991). Human rape: Adaptation or by-product? *The Journal of Sex Research*, 28, 365–386.
- Pahnke, W. (1966). Drugs and mysticism. *International Journal of Parapsychology*, 8, 295–314.
- Pahnke, W., & Richards, W. A. (1966). Implications of LSD and experimental mysticism. *The Journal of Transpersonal Psychology*, 1, 69–102.
- Palamas, G. (1983). *The triads* (J. Meyendorff, Ed., N. Gendle, Trans.). Mahwah, NJ: Paulist Press.
- Paloutzian, R. (2005). Religious conversion and spiritual transformation: A meaning-system analysis. In R. Paloutzian, & C. Park (Eds.), *Handbook of the psychology of religion and spirituality* (pp. 331–347). New York: Guilford.

- Paloutzian, R., & Ellison, C. (1982). Loneliness, spiritual well-being, and the quality of life. In L. Peplau, & D. Perlman (Eds.), *Loneliness: A sourcebook of current theory, research and therapy* (pp. 224–237). New York: Wiley.
- Paloutzian, R., & Kirkpatrick, L. A. (1995). The scope of religious influences on personal and societal well-being. *Journal of Social Issues, 51*(2), 1–11.
- Paloutzian, R., Richardson, J. T., & Rambo, L. R. (1999). Religious conversion and personality change. *Journal of Personality, 67*, 1047–1079.
- Pankhania, J. (2005). Yoga and its practice in psychological healing. In R. Moodley, & W. West (Eds.), *Integrating traditional healing practices into counseling and psychotherapy* (pp. 246–256). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Pannenberg, W. (1983). *Christian spirituality*. Philadelphia, PA: Westminster.
- Pannenberg, W. (1985). *Anthropology in theological perspective* (M. O'Connell, Trans.). Edinburgh: T & T Clark.
- Pannenberg, W. (1988). *Systematic theology, Volume I*. (G. Bromiley, Trans.). Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans.
- Pannenberg, W. (1996). How to think about secularism. *First Things: The Journal of Religion, Culture, and Public Life, 64*, 27–32.
- Pardini, D. A., Plante, T. G., Sherman, A., & Stump, J. E. (2000). Religious faith and spirituality in substance abuse recovery: Determining the mental health benefits. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 19*, 347–354.
- Pargament, K. I. (1990). God help me: Toward a theoretical framework of coping for the psychology of religion. *Research in the Social Scientific Study of Religion, 2*, 195–224.
- Pargament, K. I. (1997). *The psychology of religion and coping: Theory, research and practice* (New ed.). New York: Guilford.
- Pargament, K. I. (1999). The psychology of religion and spirituality: Yes and no. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion, 9*, 3–16.
- Pargament, K. I. (2002a). The bitter and the sweet: An evaluation of the costs and benefits of religiousness. *Psychological Inquiry, 13*, 168–181.
- Pargament, K. I. (2002b). Is religion nothing but...? Explaining religion versus explaining religion away. *Psychological Inquiry, 13*, 239–244.
- Pargament, K. I., Cole, B., Vandecreek, L., Belavich, T., Brant, C., & Perez, L. (1999). The vigil: Religion and the search for control in the hospital waiting room. *Journal of Health Psychology, 4*, 327–341.
- Pargament, K. I., Ensing, D. S., Falgout, K., Olsen, H., Reilly, B., Van Haitsma, K., et al. (1990). God help me: (I): Religious coping efforts as predictors of the outcomes to significant negative life events. *American Journal of Community Psychology, 18*, 793–824.
- Pargament, K. I., Kennell, J., Hathaway, W., Grevengoed, N., Newman, J., & Jones, W. (1988). Religion and the problem-solving process: Three styles of coping. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 27*, 90–104.
- Pargament, K. I., Koenig, H. G., & Perez, L. M. (2000). The many methods of religious coping: Development and initial validation of the RCOPE. *Journal of Clinical Psychology, 56*, 519–543.
- Pargament, K. I., Koenig, H. G., Tarakeshwar, N., & Hahn, J. (2001). Religious struggle as a predictor of mortality among medically ill elderly patients: A 2-year longitudinal study. *Archives of International Medicine, 161*, 1881–1884.
- Pargament, K. I., Magyar, G. M., Benore, E., & Mahoney, A. (2005). Sacrilege: A study of sacred loss and desecration and their implications for health and well-being in a community sample. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 44*, 59–78.
- Pargament, K. I., & Mahoney, A. (2002). Spirituality: Discovering and conserving the sacred. In C. R. Snyder, & S. J. Lopez (Eds.), *Handbook of positive psychology* (pp. 646–659). Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Pargament, K. I., & Mahoney, A. (2005). Sacred matters: Sanctification as a vital topic for the psychology of religion. *International Journal for the Psychology of Religion, 15*, 179–198.

- Pargament, K. I., & Maton, K. I. (2000). Religion in American life: A community psychology perspective. In J. Rappaport, & E. Seidman (Eds.), *Handbook of community psychology* (pp. 495–522). New York: Kluwer Academic/Plenum.
- Pargament, K. I., & Park, C. L. (1995). Merely a defense? The variety of religious means. *Journal of Social Issues, 51*(2), 13–32.
- Pargament, K. I., & Park, C. L. (1997). In times of stress: The religion-coping connections. In B. Spilka, & D. N. McIntosh (Eds.), *The psychology of religion: Theoretical approaches* (pp. 43–53). Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Pargament, K. I., Poloma, M., & Tarakeshwar, N. (2001). Methods of coping from the religions of the world: The Bar Mitzvah, karma, and spiritual healing. In C. R. Snyder (Ed.), *Coping with stress: Effective people and processes* (pp. 259–284). Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Pargament, K. I., Silverman, W., Johnson, S., Echemendia, R., & Snyder, S. (1983). The psychosocial climate of religious congregations. *American Journal of Community Psychology, 11*, 351–381.
- Pargament, K. I., Smith, B. W., Koenig, H. G., & Perez, L. (1998). Patterns of positive and negative religious coping with major life stressors. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 37*, 710–724.
- Parikh, B. (1980). Development of moral judgment and its relation to family environment factors in Indian and American families. *Child Development, 51*, 1030–1039.
- Park, C. (2005). Religion and meaning. In R. F. Paloutzian, & C. L. Park (Eds.), *Handbook of the psychology of religion and spirituality* (pp. 295–314). New York: Guilford.
- Park, J. H., Meyers, L. S., & Czar, G. C. (1998). Religiosity and spirituality: An exploratory analysis using the CPI 3-vector model. *Journal of Social Behavior & Personality, 13*, 541–552.
- Park, J. Z., & Smith, C. (2000). “To whom much has been given . . .”: Religious capital and community voluntarism among churchgoing protestants. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 39*, 272–286.
- Parker, M. (1985). Identity and the development of religious thinking. In A. Waterman (Ed.), *Identity in adolescence: Processes and contents* (pp. 43–60). San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.
- Parker, M., Roff, L. L., Klemmack, D. L., Koenig, H. G., Baker, P., & Allman, R. M. (2003). Religiosity and mental health in southern, community-dwelling older adults. *Aging & Mental Health, 7*, 390–397.
- Parks, G. A. (2004). Transcendental meditation in criminal rehabilitation and crime prevention. *The Behavior Therapist, 27*, 179–182.
- Parks, S. (1991). The North American critique of James Fowler’s theory of faith development. In J. Fowler, K. Nipkow, & F. Schweitzer (Eds.), *Stages of faith and religious development: Implications for church, education, and society* (pp. 101–115). New York: Crossroad.
- Parsons, W. (1999). *The enigma of the oceanic feeling: Revisioning the psychoanalytic theory of mysticism*. Oxford, NY: Oxford University Press.
- Parsons, W. (2000). Themes and debates in the psychology-comparativist dialogue. In D. Jonte-Pace, & W. Parsons (Eds.), *Religion and psychology: Mapping the terrain* (pp. 229–253). London: Routledge.
- Partridge, C. (2004). Alternative spiritualities, new religions, and the reenchantment of the West. In J. Lewis (Ed.), *The Oxford handbook of new religious movements* (pp. 39–67). Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Passmore, J. (1967). Logical positivism. In P. Edwards (Ed.), *The encyclopedia of philosophy* (Vol. 5). New York: Macmillan.
- Patanjali (2003). *Yoga-Darshana: The Sutras of Patanjali with the Bhasya of Vyasa* (2nd ed., G. Jha, Trans.). Fremont, CA: Asian Humanities Press.
- Paton, J. J., Belova, M. A., Morrison, S. E., & Salzman, C. D. (2006). The primate amygdala represents the positive and negative value of visual stimuli during learning. *Nature, 439*(7078), 865–870.
- Patrick, J., & Kinney, J. (2003). Why believe? The effects of religious beliefs on emotional well being. In S. McFadden, M. Brennan, & J. Patrick (Eds.), *New directions in the study of late life religiousness and spirituality* (pp. 153–170). Binghamton, NY: Haworth Pastoral Press.

- Patton, K. (2000). Juggling torches: Why we still need comparative religion. In K. Patton, & B. Ray (Eds.), *A magic still dwells: Comparative religion in the postmodern age* (pp. 153–171). Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Patton, K., & Ray, B. (2000). Introduction. In K. Patton, & B. Ray (Eds.), *A magic still dwells: Comparative religion in the postmodern age* (pp. 1–19). Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Paul, L. K. (1999). Jesus as object: Christian conversion as interpreted through the perspective of Fairborn's object relations theory. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, 27, 300–308.
- Payne, B. P. (1990). Research and theoretical approaches to spirituality and aging. *Generations*, 14(4), 11–14.
- Payne, R. K. (2002). Locating Buddhism, locating psychology. In P. Young-Eisendrath, & S. Muramoto (Eds.), *Awakening and insight: Zen Buddhism and psychotherapy* (pp. 172–186). New York: Taylor & Francis.
- Peace, R. (1998a). *Spiritual autobiography: Discovering and sharing your spiritual story*. Colorado Springs, CO: Navpress.
- Peace, R. (1998b). *Spiritual journaling: Recording your journey toward God*. Colorado Springs, CO: Navpress.
- Peacocke, A. (1993). *Theology for a scientific age: Being and becoming-natural, divine, and human*. Minneapolis, MN: Fortress Press.
- Peacocke, A. (1995). God's interaction with the world: The implications of deterministic "Chaos" and of interconnected and interdependent complexity. In R. Russell, N. Murphy, & A. Peacocke (Eds.), *Chaos and complexity: Scientific perspectives on divine action* (pp. 263–287). Vatican City State: Vatican Observatory.
- Peacocke, A. (1998). Biological evolution: A clue to the meaning of nature. In R. Russell, W. Stoeger, & F. Ayala (Eds.), *Evolutionary and molecular biology: Scientific perspectives on divine action* (pp. 357–376). Vatican City State: Vatican Observatory.
- Peacocke, A. (2002). A sound of sheer silence: how does God communicate with humanity. In R. Russell, N. Murphy, T. Meyering, & M. Arbib (Eds.), *Neuroscience and the person: Scientific perspectives on divine action* (pp. 215–248). Vatican City State: Vatican Observatory.
- Pearce, L. D., & Axinn, W. G. (1998). The impact of family religious life on the quality of mother-child relations. *American Sociological Review*, 63, 810–828.
- Pearce, M. J., Chen, J., Silverman, G. K., Kasl, S. V., Rosenheck, R., & Prigerson, H. G. (2002). Religious coping, health, and health service use among bereaved adults. *International Journal of Psychiatry in Medicine*, 32, 179–199.
- Pearlin, L. (2002). Some institutional and stress process perspectives on religion and health. *Psychological Inquiry*, 13, 217–220.
- Pechilis, K. (2004). Introduction: Hindu female gurus in historical and philosophical context. In K. Pechilis (Ed.), *The graceful guru: Hindu female gurus in India and the United States* (pp. 3–49). Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Peele, S. (1997). Utilizing culture and behaviour in epidemiological models of alcohol consumption and consequences for western nations. *Alcohol & Alcoholism*, 32, 51–64.
- Pekala, R., & Cardena, E. (2000). Methodological issues in the study of altered states of consciousness and anomalous experiences. In E. Cardena, S. Lynn, & S. Krippner (Eds.), *Varieties of anomalous experience: Examining the scientific evidence* (pp. 47–82). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Peltzer, K. (2004). Preventive health behavior, personality and religiosity among Black and White South Africans. *Studia Psychologica*, 46, 37–48.
- Pendleton, S., Benore, E., Jonas, K., Norwood, W., & Herrmann, C. (2004). Spiritual influences in helping children to cope with life stressors. In D. Ratcliff (Ed.), *Children's spirituality: Christian perspectives, research, and applications* (pp. 358–382). Eugene, OR: Cascade.
- Pendleton, S., Cavalli, K., Pargament, K., & Nasr, S. (2002). Religious/spiritual coping in childhood cystic fibrosis: A qualitative study. *Pediatrics*, 109, 1–11.

- Pennington, M. B. (1998). *Lectio Divina: Renewing ancient practice of praying the scriptures*. New York: Crossroad.
- Pennington, M. B. (2001). *Centering prayer: Renewing an ancient Christian prayer form*. New York: Image Books.
- Pennington, M. B. (2003). Thomas Merton and Byzantine spirituality. In B. Dieker, & J. Montaldo (Eds.), *Merton & Hesychasm: The prayer of the heart: The Eastern Church* (pp. 153–168). Louisville, KY: Fons Vitae.
- Pennington, M. B. (2004). A spiritual master: Dom Thomas Keating. *Perspectives in Religious Studies*, 31, 47–54.
- Perez-Ramos, A. (1988). *Francis Bacon's idea of science*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Perez-Ramos, A. (1997). Bacon's legacy. In M. Peltonen (Ed.), *The Cambridge companion to Bacon* (pp. 25–46). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Perkins, H. W. (1985). Religious traditions, parents, and peers as determinants of alcohol and drug use among college students. *Review of Religious Research*, 27, 15–31.
- Perl, P., & Olson, D. V. A. (2000). Religious market share and intensity of church involvement in five denominations. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 39, 12–31.
- Perovich, A. N., Jr. (1990). Does the philosophy of mysticism rest on a mistake? In R. K. C. Forman (Ed.), *The problem of pure consciousness: Mysticism and philosophy* (pp. 237–253). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Persinger, M. A. (1987). *Neuropsychological bases of God beliefs*. New York: Praeger.
- Persinger, M. A. (2001). The neuropsychiatry of paranormal experiences. *Journal of Neuropsychiatry and Clinical Neuroscience*, 13, 515–524.
- Persinger, M. A., & Healey, F. (2002). Experimental facilitation of the sensed presence: Possible intercalation between the hemispheres induced by complex magnetic fields. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 190, 533–541.
- Persinger, M. A., & Makarec, K. (1987). Temporal lobe epileptic signs and correlative behaviors displayed by normal populations. *Journal of General Psychology*, 114, 179–195.
- Peters, E. (2001). Are delusions on a continuum? The case of religious and delusional beliefs. In I. Clarke (Ed.), *Psychosis and spirituality* (pp. 191–209). London: Whurr.
- Peters, E., Day, S., McKenna, J., & Orbach, G. (1999). Delusional ideation in religious and psychotic populations. *British Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 38, 83–96.
- Peters, E., Joseph, S. A., & Garety, P. A. (1999). Measurement of delusional ideation in the normal population: Introducing the PDI (Peters et al. Delusions Inventory). *Schizophrenia Bulletin*, 25, 553–576.
- Peters, T. (1996). The Trinity in and beyond time. In R. J. Russell, N. Murphy, & C. J. Isham (Eds.), *Quantum cosmology and the laws of nature: Scientific perspectives on divine action* (2nd ed., pp. 263–289). Vatican City State: Vatican Observatory.
- Peters, T. (2002). Resurrection of the very Embodied soul. In R. Russell, N. Murphy, T. Meyering, & M. Arbib (Eds.), *Neuroscience and the person: Scientific perspectives on divine action* (pp. 304–325). Vatican City State: Vatican Observatory.
- Peters, T. (2007). Models of God. *Philosophia*, 35, 273–288.
- Peters, T. C. (2000). *Cherish the Word: reflections on Luther's spirituality*. St. Louis, MO: Concordia Publishing House.
- Petersen, L. R., & Roy, A. (1985). Religiosity, anxiety, and meaning and purpose: Religion's consequences for psychological well-being. *Review of Religious Research*, 27, 49–62.
- Peterson, C. (1999). Personal control and well-being. In D. Kahneman, E. Diener, & N. Schwarz (Eds.), *Well-being: The foundations of hedonic psychology* (pp. 288–301). New York: Russell Sage Foundation.
- Peterson, C. (2006). The Values in Action (VIA) classification of strengths. In M. Czikszentmihalyi, & I. Czikszentmihalyi (Eds.), *A life worth living: Contributions to positive psychology* (pp. 29–48). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Peterson, C., & Seligman, M. (2004). *Character strengths and virtues: A handbook and classification*. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Peterson, G. (2003). Demarcation and the scientific fallacy. *Zygon*, 38, 751–761.

- Petts, R., & Knoester, C. (2007). Parents' religious heterogamy and children's well-being. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 46, 373–389.
- The Pew Research Center & The Pew Forum on Religion and Public Life. (2002, March 20). *Americans struggle with religion's role at home and abroad*. Retrieved August 22, 2007 from <http://pewforum.org/publications/surveys/religion.pdf>.
- Piaget, J. (1916). *La mission de l'idée*. Lausanne: Edition la concorde.
- Piaget, J. (1954). *The construction of reality in the child* (M. Cook, Trans.). New York: Basic Books.
- Piaget, J. (1968). *Six psychological studies* (A. Tenzer, & D. Elkind, Trans.). New York: Random House.
- Piaget, J. (1971). *Psychology and epistemology* (A. Rosin, Trans.). New York: Orion.
- Piaget, J. (1982). Reflections on Baldwin. In J. Broughton, & D. Freeman-Moir (Eds.), *The cognitive-developmental psychology of James Mark Baldwin: Current theory and research in genetic epistemology* (pp. 80–86). Norwood, NJ: Ablex.
- Piaget, J. (1997). *The moral judgment of the child* (M. Gabain, Trans.). New York: Free Press. (Original work published 1932).
- Piaget, J., & Inhelder, B. (1969). *The psychology of the child* (H. Weaver, Trans.). New York: Basic Books.
- Pickering, J. (1997). Selfhood is a process. In J. Pickering (Ed.), *The authority of experience: Essays on Buddhism and psychology* (pp. 152–169). Richmond, UK: Curzon.
- Pickering, M. (1993). *Auguste Comte: An intellectual biography, Volume 1*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Piedmont, R. L. (1999). Does spirituality represent the sixth factor of personality? Spiritual transcendence and the five-factor model. *Journal of Personality*, 67, 985–1013.
- Piedmont, R. L. (2005). The role of personality in understanding religious and spiritual constructs. In R. F. Paloutzian, & C. L. Park (Eds.), *Handbook of the psychology of religion and spirituality* (pp. 253–273). New York: Guilford.
- Pierre, J. M. (2001). Faith or delusion? At the crossroads of religion and psychosis. *Journal of Psychiatric Practice*, 7, 163–172.
- Pilkington, K., Kirkwood, G., Rampes, H., & Richardson, J. (2005). Yoga for depression: The research evidence. *Journal of Affective Disorders*, 89(1–3), 13–24.
- Pike, N. (1978). On mystic visions as sources of knowledge. In S. T. Katz (Ed.), *Mysticism and philosophical analysis* (pp. 214–234). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Pillemer, D. B. (2001). Momentous events and the life story. *Review of General Psychology*, 5, 123–134.
- Pingleton, J. (1997). Why don't we forgive: A Biblical and object relations theoretical model for understanding failures in the forgiveness process. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, 25, 403–413.
- Pine, R. (Trans.). (1987). *The Zen teachings of Bodhidharma*. New York: North Point.
- Pingleton, J. (1997). Why we don't forgive: A biblical and object relations theoretical model for understanding failures in the forgiveness process. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, 25, 403–413.
- Plante, T. (2004). Introduction. In T. Plante (Ed.), *Sin against the innocents: Sexual abuse by priests and the role of the Catholic church* (pp. xvii–xxvii). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Plante, T., & Canchola, E. L. (2004). The association between strength of religious faith and coping with American terrorism regarding the events of September 11, 2001. *Pastoral Psychology*, 52, 269–278.
- Plante, T., Saucedo, B., & Rice, C. (2001). The association between strength of religious faith and coping with daily stress. *Pastoral Psychology*, 49, 291–300.
- Plante, T., & Sharma, N. (2001). Religious faith and mental health outcomes. In T. Plante, & A. Sherman (Eds.), *Faith and health: Psychological perspectives* (pp. 240–264). New York: Guilford.
- Plato. (1997). *Complete works* (J. Cooper, Ed.). Indianapolis: Hackett.

- Ple, B. (2000). Auguste Comte on positivism and happiness. *Journal of Happiness Studies*, 1(4), 423–445.
- Pleasants, P. R. (2004). He was ancientfuture before ancientfuture was cool. *Perspectives in Religious Studies*, 31, 83–113.
- Pleh, C. (2006). Positive psychology traditions in classical European psychology. In M. Csikszentmihalyi, & I. Csikszentmihalyi (Eds.), *A life worth living: Contributions to positive psychology* (pp. 19–28). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Plotinus. (1991). *The Enneads* (S. MacKenna, Trans.). New York: Penguin Books.
- Plotkin, H. (2004). *Evolutionary thought in psychology: A brief history*. Malden, MA: Blackwell.
- Poirier, P. (2006). Finding a place for elimination in inter-level reductionist activities: Reply to Wimsatt. *Synthese*, 151, 477–483.
- Poland, W. S. (1977). Pilgrimage: Action and tradition in self-analysis. *Journal of the American Psychoanalytic Association*, 25, 399–416.
- Polanyi, M. (1962). *Personal knowledge: Towards a post-critical philosophy*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul.
- Polivy, J., & Herman, C. P. (2002). If at first you don't succeed: False hopes of self-change. *American Psychologist*, 57, 677–689.
- Polkinghorne, D. E. (1988). *Narrative knowing and the human sciences*. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- Polkinghorne, D. E. (2004). *Practice and the human sciences: The case for a judgment-based practice of care*. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- Polkinghorne, J. (1995). The metaphysics of divine action. In R. Russell, N. Murphy, & A. Peacocke (Eds.), *Chaos and complexity: Scientific perspectives on divine action* (pp. 147–156). Vatican City State: Vatican Observatory.
- Polkinghorne, J. (1999a). The laws of nature and the laws of physics. In R. Russell, N. Murphy, & C. J. Isham (Eds.), *Quantum cosmology and the laws of nature: Scientific perspectives on divine action* (2nd Ed., pp. 429–440). Vatican City State: Vatican Observatory.
- Polkinghorne, J. (1999b). *Science & theology: An introduction*. Minneapolis, IN: Fortress Press.
- Polkinghorne, J. (2001). Prayer and science. In F. Watts (Ed.), *Perspectives on prayer* (pp. 27–38). London: SPCK.
- Poloma, M. M., & Pendelton, B. F. (1989). Exploring types of prayer and quality of life: A research note. *Review of Religious Research*, 31, 46–53.
- Poloma, M. M., & Pendelton, B. F. (1990). Religious domains and general well-being. *Social Indicators Research*, 22, 255–276.
- Poloma, M. M., & Pendelton, B. F. (1991). The effects of prayer and prayer experiences. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, 19, 71–83.
- Pontoriero, E. (2006). Remembering Auschwitz: Emmanuel Levinas on religion and violence. In C. Crockett (Ed.), *Religion and violence in a secular world: Toward a new political theology* (pp. 85–107). Charlottesville, VA: University of Virginia Press.
- Pope, S. J. (2002). Relating self, others, and sacrifice in the ordering of love. In S. G. Post, L. G. Underwood, J. P. Schloss, & W. B. Hurlbut (Eds.), *Altruism & altruistic love: Science, philosophy, & religion in dialogue* (pp. 168–181). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Popper, K. R., Sir. (2002). *The logic of scientific discovery*. London: Routledge. (Original work published 1935).
- Post, S. G. (1993). Psychiatry and ethics: The problematics of respect for religious meanings. *Culture, Medicine and Psychiatry*, 17, 363–383.
- Post, S. G., Puchalski, C. M., & Larson, D. B. (2000). Physicians and patient spirituality: Professional boundaries, competency, and ethics. *Annals of Internal Medicine*, 132, 578–583.
- Potvin, R. (1977). Adolescent God images. *Review of Religious Research*, 19, 43–53.
- Powell, L. H., Shahabi, L., & Thoresen, C. E. (2003). Religion and spirituality: Linkages to physical health. *American Psychologist*, 58, 36–52.
- Power, F. C. (1991). Hard versus soft stages of faith and religious development: A Piagetian critique. In J. Fowler, K. Nipkow, & F. Schweitzer (Eds.), *Stages of faith and religious*

- development: Implications for church, education, and society* (pp. 116–129). New York: Crossroad.
- Powers, D., Cramer, R., & Grubka, J. (2007). Spirituality, life stress, and affective well-being. *Journal of Psychology and Theology, 35*, 235–243.
- Powers, J. (1995). *Introduction to Tibetan Buddhism*. Ithaca, NY: Snow Lion.
- Powlison, D. (2000). A Biblical counseling view. In E. Johnson, & S. Jones (Eds.), *Psychology and Christianity* (pp. 196–225). Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press.
- Powlison, D. (2001). Questions at the crossroads: The care of souls and modern psychotherapies. In M. McMinn, & T. Phillips (Eds.), *Care for the soul: Exploring the intersection of psychology and theology* (pp. 23–61). Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press.
- Powlison, D. (2003). *Seeing with new eyes: Counseling and the human condition through the lens of scripture*. Phillipsburg, NJ: P&R.
- Pratt, J. B. (1971). *The religious consciousness: A psychological study*. New York: Hafner. (Original work published 1920).
- Prebish, C. (2004). The Cybersangha: Buddhism on the internet. In L. Dawson, & D. Cowan (Eds.), *Religion online: Finding faith on the Internet* (pp. 135–147). New York: Routledge.
- Presser, S., & Chaves, M. (2007). Is religious service attendance declining? *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 46*, 417–423.
- Presser, S., & Stinson, L. (1998). Data collection mode and social desirability bias in self-reported religious attendance: Church attendance in the United States. *American Sociological Review, 63*, 137–145.
- Pressman, S., & Cohen, S. (2005). Does positive affect influence health? *Psychological Bulletin, 131*, 925–971.
- Price, A. F., & Wong, M.-L. (Trans.) (1990). *The diamond Sutra and the Sutra of Hui-neng*. Boston: Shambhala.
- Pridmore, S., & Pasha, M. I. (2004). Psychiatry and Islam. *Australasian Psychiatry, 12*, 380–385.
- Prigge, N., & Kessler, G. E. (1990). Is mystical experience everywhere the same? In R. K. C. Forman (Ed.), *The problem of pure consciousness: Mysticism and philosophy* (pp. 269–287). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Pritt, A. F. (1998). Spiritual correlates of reported sexual abuse among Mormon women. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 37*, 273–285.
- Procter, M., & Hornsby-Smith, M. P. (2003). Individual religiosity, religious context and values in Europe and North America. In L. Halman, & O. Riis (Eds.), *Religion in secularizing society: The Europeans' religion at the end of the 20th century* (pp. 92–113). Leiden: Brill.
- Progoff, I. (1980). *The practice of process meditation: The intensive journal way to spiritual experience*. New York: Dialogue House.
- Progoff, I. (1992). *At a journal workshop*. Los Angeles, CA: Tarcher.
- Propst, L. R. (1988). *Psychotherapy in a religious framework: Spirituality in the emotional healing process*. New York: Human Sciences Press.
- Proudfoot, W. (1985). *Religious experience*. Berkeley, CA: University of California.
- Proudfoot, W., & Shaver, P. R. (1997). Attribution theory and the psychology of religion. In B. Spilka, & D. N. McIntosh (Eds.), *The psychology of religion: Theoretical approaches* (pp. 139–152). Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Pruyser, P. W. (1975). Aging: Downward, upward, or forward. *Pastoral Psychology, 24*, 102–118.
- Pruyser, P. W. (1985). Forms and functions of the imagination in religion. *Bulletin of the Menninger Clinic, 49*, 353–370.
- Pseudo-Dionysius, the Areopagite. (1987). *Pseudo-Dionysius: The complete works* (C. Luibheid, Trans.). New York: Paulist Press.
- Psychodynamic Diagnostic Manual Task Force. (2006). *Psychodynamic diagnostic manual*. Silver Spring, MD: Alliance of Psychoanalytic Organizations.
- Puchalski, C., Larson, D. B., & Lu, F. G. (2001). Spirituality in psychiatry residency training programs. *International Review of Psychiatry, 13*, 131–138.
- Puchalski, C., & Romer, A. L. (2000). Taking a spiritual history allows clinicians to understand patients more fully. *Journal of Palliative Medicine, 3*, 129–137.

- Puente, A., & Beiman, I. (1980). The effects of behavior therapy, self-relaxation, and Transcendental Meditation on cardiovascular stress response. *Journal of Clinical Psychology, 36*, 291–295.
- Puffer, K. A., & Miller, K. J. (2001). The church as an agent of help in the battle against late life depression. *Pastoral Psychology, 50*, 125–136.
- Puhakka, K. (2003). Awakening from the spell of reality: Lessons from Nagarjuna. In S. Segall (Ed.), *Encountering Buddhism: Western psychology and Buddhist teachings* (pp. 131–143). Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- Putnam, H. (2002). *The collapse of the fact/value dichotomy and other essays*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Putnam, R. D. (2000). *Bowling alone: The collapse and revival of American community*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Putnam, R. D. (2002). Conclusions. In R. Putnam (Ed.), *Democracies in flux: The evolution of social capital in contemporary society* (pp. 393–416). Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Putnam, R. D., & Goss, K. (2002). Introduction. In R. Putnam (Ed.), *Democracies in flux: The evolution of social capital in contemporary society* (pp. 3–19). Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Putt, B. K. (2005). “Too deep for words:” The conspiracy of divine “soliloquy.” In B. Benson, & N. Wirzba (Eds.), *The phenomenology of prayer* (pp. 142–153). New York: Fordham University Press.
- Putuwar, S., Rev. (1991). *The Buddhist Sangha: Paradigm of the ideal human society*. Lanham, MD: University Press of America.
- Pyysiainen, I. (2001a). *How religion works: Towards a new cognitive science of religion*. Leiden: Brill.
- Pyysiainen, I. (2001b). Cognition, emotion, and religious experience. In J. Andresen (Ed.), *Religion in mind* (pp. 70–94). Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Pyysiainen, I. (2002). Introduction: Cognition and culture in the construction of religion. In I. Pyysiainen, & V. Anttonen (Eds.), *Current approaches in the cognitive science of religion* (pp. 1–13). London: Continuum.
- Pyysiainen, I. (2005). Religious conversion and modes of religiosity. In H. Whitehouse, & R. McCauley (Eds.), *Mind and religion: Psychological and cognitive foundations of religiosity* (pp. 149–166). Walnut Creek, CA: AltaMira.
- Quine, W. V. O., & Ullian, J. S. (1978). *The web of belief*. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Raab, K. A. (2003). Mysticism, creativity, and psychoanalysis: Learning from Marion Milner. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion, 13*, 79–96.
- Rabinow, P. (1986). Representations are social facts: Modernity and post-modernity in anthropology. In J. Clifford, & G. Markus (Eds.), *Writing culture: The poetics and politics of ethnography* (pp. 234–261). Berkeley, CA: University of California.
- Radin, D. (1997). *The conscious universe: The scientific truth of the psychic phenomena*. New York: HarperEdge.
- Ragan, C., Malony, H. N., & Beit-Hallahmi, B. (1980). Psychologists and religion: Professional factors and personal belief. *Review of Religious Research, 21*, 208–217.
- Rahner, K. (1963). *Theological investigations, Volume II: Man in the church* (K.-H. Kurger, Trans.). Baltimore, MD: Helicon Press.
- Rahner, K. (1965). *Spiritual exercises* (K. Baker, Trans.). New York: Herder and Herder.
- Rahner, K. (1974). *The Trinity* (J. Donceel, Trans.). New York: Seabury.
- Rahner, K. (1975). *Theological investigation, Volume 13: Theology, anthropology, Christology*. London: Darton, Longman & Todd.
- Rambo, L. (1995). *Understanding religious conversion*. New Haven: Yale University Press.
- Ramel, W., Goldin, P. R., Carmona, P. E., & McQuaid, J. R. (2004). The effects of mindfulness meditation on cognitive processes and affect in patients with past depression. *Cognitive Therapy and Research, 28*, 433–455.
- Ramsey, J., & Blieszner, R. (1999). *Spiritual resiliency in older women: Models of strength for challenges through the life span*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Ramsey, J. L., & Blieszner, R. (2000). Community, affect, and family relations: A cross-cultural study of spiritual resiliency in eight old women. *Journal of Gerontology, 11*, 39–64.

- Ramzy, I. (1977). From Aristotle to Freud: A few notes on the roots of psychoanalysis. In M. Mujeeb-ur-Rahman (Ed.), *The Freudian paradigm: Psychoanalysis and scientific thought* (pp. 21–34). Chicago, IL: Nelson-Hall.
- Rand, M. L. (2004). Vicarious trauma and the Buddhist doctrine of suffering. *Annals of the American Psychotherapy Association, 7*(1), 40–41.
- Randall, W. L. (1995). *The stories we are: An essay on self-creation*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press.
- Rao, K. R. (1994). Anomalies of consciousness: Indian perspectives and research. *The Journal of Parapsychology, 58*, 149–187.
- Rappaport, R. (1999). *Ritual and religion in the making of humanity*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Ratcliff, D., & May, S. (2004). Identifying children's spirituality. In D. Ratcliff (Ed.), *Children's spirituality: Christian perspectives, research, and applications* (pp. 7–21). Eugene, OR: Cascade.
- Ratner, C. (1989). A sociohistorical critique of naturalistic theories of color perception. *The Journal of Mind and Behavior, 10*, 361–372.
- Ray, B. (2000). Discourse about difference: Understanding African ritual language. In K. Patton, & B. Ray (Eds.), *A magic still dwells: Comparative religion in the postmodern age* (pp. 101–116). Berkeley, CA: University of California.
- Ray, R. E., & McFadden, S. H. (2001). The web and the quilt: Alternatives to the heroic journey toward spiritual development. *Journal of Adult Development, 8*, 201–211.
- Rayburn, C. A. (2004). Religion, spirituality, and health. *American Psychologist, 59*, 52–53.
- Reed, G. L., & Enright, R. D. (2006). The effects of forgiveness therapy on depression, anxiety, and posttraumatic stress for women after spousal emotional abuse. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 74*, 920–929.
- Reger, G. M., & Rogers, S. A. (2002). Diagnostic differences in religious coping among individuals with persistent mental illness. *Journal of Psychology and Christianity, 21*, 341–348.
- Regnerus, M. D. (2000). Shaping schooling success: Religious socialization and educational outcomes in metropolitan public schools. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 39*, 363–370.
- Regnerus, M. D. (2003). Linked lives, faith, and behavior: Intergenerational religious influence on adolescent delinquency. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 42*, 189–203.
- Regnerus, M. D., Smith, C., & Fritsch, M. (2003). *Religion in the lives of American adolescents: A review of the literature*. Research report of the National Study of Youth and Religion, Number 3. Chapel Hill, NC: National Study of Youth and Religion.
- Regnerus, M. D., Smith, C., & Sikkink, D. (1998). Giving and volunteering – Who gives to the poor? The influence of religious tradition and political location on the personal generosity of Americans toward the poor. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 37*, 481–493.
- Regnerus, M. D., Smith, C., & Smith, B. (2004). Social context in the development of adolescent religiosity. *Applied Developmental Science, 8*, 27–38.
- Reich, K. (1990). Rituals and social structure: The moral dimension. In H.-G. Heimbrock, & H. B. Boudewijnse (Eds.), *Current studies on rituals: Perspectives for the psychology of religion* (pp. 121–134). Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- Reich, K. H. (1993). Cognitive-developmental approaches to religiousness: Which version for which purpose? *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion, 3*, 145–171.
- Reid, A. (2004). Gender and sources of subjective well-being. *Sex Roles, 51*(11/12), 617–629.
- Reid, D. (1997). *Energies of the spirit: Trinitarian models in Eastern Orthodox and Western theology*. Atlanta, GA: Scholars.
- Reiss, S. (2000). Why people turn to religion: A motivation analysis. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 39*, 47–52.
- Reiss, S., & Havercamp, S. M. (1998). Toward a comprehensive assessment of fundamental motivation: Factor structure of the Reiss profiles. *Psychological Assessment, 10*, 97–106.
- Rew, L., & Wong, Y. J. (2006). A systematic review of associations among religiosity/spirituality and adolescent health attitudes and behaviors. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 38*, 433–442.

- Reynolds, B. (2004). *Embracing reality: The integral vision of Ken Wilber: A historical survey and chapter-by-chapter guide of Wilber's major works*. New York: Tarcher/Penguin.
- Rice, H. (2000). Generations, our difference and similarities: How generational studies enlighten spiritual direction. In N. Vest (Ed.), *Still listening: New horizons in spiritual direction* (pp. 63–76). Harrisburg, PA: Morehouse.
- Rich, J. M., & Devitis, J. L. (1985). *Theories of moral development*. Springfield, IL: Charles C. Thomas.
- Richard, of St. Victor. (1979). *The twelve patriarchs; The mystical ark; Book three of the Trinity* (G. Zinn, Trans.). New York: Paulist Press. (Original work published c. 1160).
- Richards, P. S. (2005). Theistic integrative psychotherapy. In L. Sperry, & E. P. Shafranske (Eds.), *Spiritually oriented psychotherapy* (pp. 259–285). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Richards, P. S., & Bergin, A. (1997). *A spiritual strategy for counseling and psychotherapy*. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Richards, P. S., & Bergin, A. E. (2004). A theistic spiritual strategy for psychotherapy. In P. S. Richards, & A. E. Bergin (Eds.), *Casebook for a spiritual strategy in counseling and psychotherapy* (pp. 1–32). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Richardson, C. (1958). Spiritual healing in the light of history. In S. Doniger (Ed.), *Religion and health: A symposium* (pp. 53–64). New York: Association Press.
- Richardson, F. C. (1996). Spirituality and human science: Helminiak's proposal. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion*, 6, 27–31.
- Richardson, F. C. (2006). Psychology and religion: Hermeneutic reflections. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, 34, 232–245.
- Richardson, R. C. (2000). Epicycles and explanations in evolutionary psychology. *Psychological Inquiry*, 11, 46–49.
- Richman, L. S., Kubzansky, L., Maselko, J., Kawachi, I., Choo, P., & Bauer, M. (2005). Positive emotion and health: Going beyond the negative. *Health Psychology*, 24, 422–429.
- Richmond, L. J. (2004a). Religion, spirituality, and health: A topic not so new. *American Psychologist*, 59, 52.
- Richmond, L. J. (2004b). When spirituality goes awry: Students in cults. *Professional School Counseling*, 7, 367–375.
- Ricoeur, P. (1966). *Freedom and nature: The voluntary and the involuntary* (E. Kohak, Trans.). Evanston, IL: Northwestern University Press. (Original work published 1950).
- Ricoeur, P. (1970). *Freud and philosophy: An essay on interpretation* (D. Savage, Trans.). New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Ricoeur, P. (1974). *The conflict of interpretations* (D. Ihde, Ed.), Evanston, IL: Northwestern University Press.
- Ricoeur, P. (1976). *Interpretation theory: Discourse and the surplus of meaning*. Fort Worth, TX: Texas Christian University Press.
- Ricoeur, P. (1981). *Hermeneutics and the human sciences: Essays on language, action, and interpretation* (J. Thompson, Ed. & Trans.). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Ricoeur, P. (1984). *Time and narrative, Volume 1* (K. McLaughlin, & D. Pellauer, Eds.), Chicago: University of Chicago.
- Ricoeur, P. (1992). *Oneself as another* (K. Blamey, Trans.). Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Ricoeur, P. (1995). *Figuring the sacred: Religion, narrative, and imagination* (D. Pellauer, Trans.). Minneapolis: Fortress.
- Ricoeur, P. (2007). *The course of recognition* (D. Pellauer, Tr.). Cambridge, MA: Harvard University.
- Rieff, P. (1966). *The triumph of the therapeutic: Uses of faith after Freud*. New York: Harper & Row.
- Riley, D. (2004). Hatha yoga and the treatment of illness. *Alternative Therapies in Health and Medicine*, 10(2), 20–21.
- Rippentrop, A. E., Altmaier, E. M., Chen, J. J., Found, E. M., & Keffala, V. J. (2005). The relationship between religion/spirituality and physical health, mental health, and pain in a chronic pain population. *Pain*, 116, 311–321.

- Riso, D. R., & Hudson, R. (2000). *Understanding the Enneagram: The practical guide to personality types*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin.
- Ritskes, R., Ritskes-Hoitinga, M., Stodkilde-Jorgensen, H., Baerentsen, K., & Hartman, T. (2003). MRI scanning during Zen meditation: The picture of enlightenment. *Constructivism in the Human Sciences*, 8, 85–90.
- Rizzuto, A.-M. (1974). Object relations and the formation of the image of God. *British Journal of Medical Psychology*, 47, 83–99.
- Rizzuto, A.-M. (1976). Freud, God, the devil and the theory of object representation. *International Review of Psycho-analysis*, 3, 165–180.
- Rizzuto, A.-M. (1979). *The birth of the living God: A psychoanalytic study*. Chicago: The University of Chicago Press.
- Rizzuto, A.-M. (1991). Religious development: A psychoanalytic point of view. In F. Oser, & W. G. Scarlett (Eds.), *Religious development in childhood and adolescence* (pp. 47–60). San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.
- Rizzuto, A.-M. (1993). Exploring sacred landscapes. In M. L. Randour (Ed.), *Exploring sacred landscapes: Religious and spiritual experiences in psychotherapy* (pp. 16–33). New York: Columbia University Press.
- Rizzuto, A.-M. (2001a). Does God help? What God? Helping whom? The convolutions of divine help. In S. Akhtar, & H. Parens (Eds.), *Does God help? Developmental and clinical aspects of religious belief* (pp. 21–51). Northvale, NJ: Jason Aronson.
- Rizzuto, A.-M. (2001b). Religious development beyond the modern paradigm discussion: The psychoanalytic point of view. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion*, 11, 201–214.
- Rizzuto, A.-M. (2004). Roman catholic background and psychoanalysis. *Psychoanalytic Psychology*, 21, 436–441.
- Rizzuto, A.-M. (2005). Psychoanalytic considerations about spiritually oriented psychotherapy. In L. Sperry, & E. P. Shafranske (Eds.), *Spiritually oriented psychotherapy* (pp. 31–50). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Roberts, C. W. (1989). Imaging God: Who is created in whose image? *Review of Religious Research*, 30, 375–386.
- Roberts, R. C. (1997a). Introduction: Christian psychology? In R. C. Roberts, & M. R. Talbot (Eds.), *Limning the psyche: Explorations in Christian psychology* (pp. 1–19). Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans.
- Roberts, R. C. (1997b). Parameters of a Christian psychology. In R. C. Roberts, & M. R. Talbot (Eds.), *Limning the psyche: Explorations in Christian psychology* (pp. 74–101). Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans.
- Roberts, R. (2004). The blessings of gratitude: A conceptual analysis. In R. Emmons, & M. McCullough (Eds.), *The psychology of gratitude* (pp. 58–78). Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Robbins, J. (2005). Who prays? Levinas on irremissible responsibility. In B. Benson, & N. Wirzba (Eds.), *The phenomenology of prayer* (pp. 32–50). New York: Fordham University Press.
- Robbins, M., & Francis, L. (1996). Are religious people happier? A study among undergraduates. In L. Francis, W. Kay, & W. Campbell (Eds.), *Research in religious education* (pp. 207–217). Leominster, UK: Gracewing.
- Robbins, M., Francis, L., & Edwards, B. (2008). Prayer, personality and happiness: A study among undergraduate students in Wales. *Mental Health, Religion & Culture*, 11, 93–99.
- Robins, C. J. (2002). Zen principles and mindfulness practice in dialectical behavior therapy. *Cognitive and Behavioral Practice*, 9, 50–57.
- Robinson, E., Cranford, J., Webb, J., & Brower, K. (2007). Six-month changes in spirituality, religiousness, and heavy drinking in a treatment-seeking sample. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 68, 282–290.
- Robinson, J., & Nussbaum, J. (2004). Grounding research and medical education about religion in actual physician-patient interaction: Church attendance, social support, and older adults. *Health Communication*, 16, 63–85.

- Robinson, M., Thiel, M., Backus, M., & Meyer, E. (2006). Matters of spirituality at the end of life in the pediatric intensive care unit. *Pediatrics*, *118*, e719–e729.
- Robinson, P. W. (1999). Luther's explanation of *Daily Bread* in light of medieval preaching. *Lutheran Quarterly*, *13*, 435–447.
- Robinson, S. (1995). Christian asceticism and the emergence of the monastic tradition. In V. Wim-bush, & R. Valantasis (Eds.), *Asceticism* (pp. 49–57). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Rodriguez-Hanley, A., & Snyder, C. R. (2000). The demise of hope: On losing positive thinking. In C. R. Snyder (Ed.), *Handbook of hope: Theory, measures, & applications* (pp. 39–54). San Diego: Academic Press.
- Roehlkepartain, E. (2004). The co-construction of spiritual meaning in parent-child communication. In D. Ratcliff (Ed.), *Children's spirituality: Christian perspectives, research, and applications* (pp. 182–200). Eugene, OR: Cascade.
- Roehlkepartain, E., Benson, P., King, P., & Wagener, L. (2006). Spiritual development in childhood and adolescence: Moving to the scientific mainstream. In E. Roehlkepartain, P. King, L. Wagener, & P. Benson (Eds.), *The handbook of spiritual development in childhood and adolescence* (pp. 1–15). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Roehlkepartain, E., & Patel, E. (2006). Congregations: Unexamined crucibles for spiritual development. In E. Roehlkepartain, P. King, L. Wagener, & P. Benson (Eds.), *The handbook of spiritual development in childhood and adolescence* (pp. 324–336). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Roes, F. L., & Raymond, M. (2003). Belief in moralizing gods. *Evolution and Human Behavior*, *24*, 126–135.
- Roesch, S. C., & Vaughn, A. A. (2006). Evidence for the factorial validity of the dispositional hope scale: Cross-ethnic and cross-gender measurement equivalence. *European Journal of Psychological Assessment*, *22*, 78–84.
- Roff, W. (2001). Pilgrimage and the history of religions: Theoretical approaches to the Hajj. In R. C. Martin (Ed.), *Approaches to Islam in religious studies* (pp. 78–86). Oxford: Oneworld.
- Rogers, C. (1957). A note on the "nature of man." *Journal of Counseling Psychology*, *4*, 199–203.
- Rogers, C. (1962). Niebuhr on the nature of man. In S. Doniger (Ed.), *The nature of man in theological and psychological perspective* (pp. 53–56). New York: Harper.
- Rogers, F. G. (2002). Spiritual direction in the Orthodox Christian tradition. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, *30*, 276–289.
- Rogers, S. A., Poey, E. L., Reger, G. M., Tepper, L., & Coleman, E. M. (2002). Religious coping among those with persistent mental illness. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion*, *12*, 161–175.
- Roof, W. C. (1989). Multiple religious switching: A research note. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, *28*, 530–535.
- Roof, W. C. (1993). *A generation of seekers: The spiritual journeys of the baby boom generation*. San Francisco: HarperSanFrancisco.
- Roof, W. C. (1999). *Spiritual marketplace: Baby boomers and the remaking of American religion*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Roof, W. C. (2003). Religion and spirituality: Toward an integrated analysis. In M. Dillon (Ed.), *Handbook of the sociology of religion* (pp. 137–148). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Roof, W. C., & Gesch, L. (1995). Boomers and the culture of choice: Changing patterns of work, family, and religion. In N. T. Ammerman, & W. C. Roof (Eds.), *Work, family, and religion in contemporary society: Remaking our lives* (pp. 61–79). New York: Routledge.
- Rosenbaum, R. (2003). Reflections on mirroring. In S. Segall (Ed.), *Encountering Buddhism: Western psychology and Buddhist teachings* (pp. 143–164). Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- Roskes, E. J., Dixon, L., & Lehman, A. (1998). A survey of the views of trainees in psychiatry regarding religious issues. *Mental Health, Religion & Culture*, *1*, 45–55.
- Roskies, A. (2008). Neuroimaging and inferential distance. *Neuroethics*, *1*, 19–30.
- Ross, M., & Konrath, S. (2002). Synergies. *Psychological Inquiry*, *13*, 223–226.
- Ross, C., Weiss, D., & Jackson, L. (1996). The relation of Jungian psychological type to religious attitudes and practices. *International Journal for the Psychology of Religion*, *6*, 263–279.

- Rossi, P. (1997). Bacon's idea of science. In M. Peltonen (Ed.), *The Cambridge companion to Bacon* (pp. 25–46). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Rossi, V. (2002). Presence, participation, performance: The remembrance of God in the early Hesychast fathers. In J. Cutsinger (Ed.), *Paths to the heart: Sufism and the Christian East* (pp. 64–111). Bloomington, IN: World Wisdom.
- Rossler, D. (1999). The unity of practical theology. In F. Schweitzer, & J. Van Der Ven (Eds.), *Practical theology: International perspectives* (pp. 29–38). New York: Peter Lang.
- Rothberg, D. (1990). Contemporary epistemology and the study of mysticism. In R. K. C. Forman (Ed.), *The problem of pure consciousness: Mysticism and philosophy* (pp. 163–210). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Rothberg, D. (1998). Ken Wilber and the future of transpersonal inquiry: An introduction to the conversation. In D. Rothberg, & S. Kelly (Eds.), *Ken Wilber in dialogue: Conversations with leading transpersonal thinkers* (pp. 1–27). Wheaton, IL: Quest Books.
- Rowatt, W., & Kirkpatrick, L. A. (2002). Two dimensions of attachment to God and their relation to affect, religiosity, and personality constructs. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 41, 637–651.
- Rowatt, W., & Schmitt, D. (2003). Associations between orientations and varieties of sexual expression. *Journal for Scientific Study of Religion*, 42, 455–465.
- Rowe, J. W., & Kahn, R. L. (1997). Successful aging. *The Gerontologist*, 37, 433–440.
- Rubenson, S. (1995). Christian asceticism and the emergence of the monastic tradition. In V. Wimbush, & R. Valantasis (Eds.), *Asceticism* (pp. 49–57). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Rubin, J. (1996). *Psychotherapy and Buddhism: Toward an integration*. New York: Plenum Press.
- Rubin, J. (2003). Close encounters of a new kind: Toward an integration of psychoanalysis and Buddhism. In S. Segall (Ed.), *Encountering Buddhism: Western psychology and Buddhist teachings* (pp. 31–60). Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- Rubinstein, G. (1997). Authoritarianism, political ideology, and religiosity among students of different faculties. *The Journal of Social Psychology*, 137, 559–567.
- Rudinger, G., & Rietz, C. (2001). Structural equations modeling in longitudinal research on aging. In J. Birren, & K. W. Schaie (Eds.), *Handbook of the psychology of aging* (5th ed., pp. 29–52). San Diego, CA: Academic.
- Ruffing, J. (2000). *Spiritual direction: Beyond the beginnings*. New York: Paulist Press.
- Rumi, J. (2004). *The masnavi: Book one* (J. Mojaddedi, Trans.). Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Rumi, J. (2007). *The masnavi: Book two* (J. Mojaddedi, Trans.). Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Ruse, M. (2000). *The evolution wars: A guide to the debates*. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO.
- Ruse, M. (2001). *Can a Darwinian be a Christian? The relationship between science and religion*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Ruse, M. (2002). A Darwinian naturalist's perspective on altruism. In S. G. Post, L. G. Underwood, J. P. Schloss, & W. B. Hurlbut (Eds.), *Altruism & altruistic love: Science, philosophy, & religion in dialogue* (pp. 151–167). New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
- Russell, B. (1966). Logical atomism. In A. J. Ayer (Ed.), *Logical positivism* (pp. 31–50). Glencoe, IL: Free Press. (Original work published 1924).
- Russell, B. (1997). *Religion and science*. New York: Oxford University Press. (Original work published 1935).
- Russell, B. (2001). *The scientific outlook* (2nd ed.). London: Routledge. (Original work published 1949).
- Russell, R. (1998). Special providence and genetic mutation: A new defense of theistic evolution. In R. Russell, W. Stoeger S. J., & F. Ayala (Eds.), *Evolutionary and molecular biology: Scientific perspectives on divine action* (pp. 191–224). Tucson, AZ: Vatican Observatory.
- Russell, R., & Lucariello, J. (1992). Narrative, yes: Narrative ad infinitum, no! *American Psychologist*, 47, 671–672.
- Russell, R., & Wandrei, M. (1996). Narrative and the process of psychotherapy: Theoretical foundations and empirical support. In H. Rosen, & K. Kuehlwein (Eds.), *Constructing reali-*

- ties: Meaning-making perspectives for psychotherapists* (pp. 307–335). San Francisco, CA: Jossey-Bass.
- Russell, N. (2004). *The doctrine of deification in the Greek patristic tradition*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Russell, W. M. (2002). Luther, prayer, and the reformation. *Word & World*, 22(1), 49–54.
- Ruth, J.-E., & Vilkkko, A. (1996). Emotions in the construction of autobiography. In C. Magai, & S. H. McFadden (Eds.), *Handbook of emotion, adult development, and aging* (pp. 167–181). San Diego, CA: Academic Press.
- Ryan, R., & Deci, E. (2001). On happiness and human potentials: A review of research on hedonic and eudaimonic well-being. *Annual Review of Psychology*, 52, 141–166.
- Ryan, R., & Deci, E. (2006). Self-regulation and the problem of human autonomy: Does psychology need choice, self-determination, and will? *Journal of Personality*, 74, 1557–1585.
- Ryan, R. B., & Kumar, V. K. (2005). Willingness to forgive: Relationships with mood, anxiety and severity of symptoms. *Mental Health, Religion & Culture*, 8, 13–16.
- Ryff, C. (1989). Happiness is everything, or is it? Explorations on the meaning of psychological well-being. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 57, 1069–1081.
- Ryff, C., & Keyes, C. (1995). The structure of psychological well-being revisited. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 69, 719–727.
- Ryff, C., & Singer, B. (1998). The contours of positive human health. *Psychological Inquiry*, 9, 1–28.
- Sabom, M. (1998). *Lights and death: One doctor's fascinating account of near-death experiences*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan.
- Sacks, H. L. (1979). The effect of spiritual exercises on the integration of self-system. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 18, 46–50.
- Sagan, C. (1997). *The demon-haunted world: Science as a candle in the dark*. New York: Random House Press.
- Said, E. (1978). *Orientalism*. New York: Pantheon Books.
- Saliba, J. (2004). Psychology and the new religious movements. In J. Lewis (Ed.), *The Oxford handbook of new religious movements* (pp. 317–332). Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Salmon, P., Sephton, S., Weissbecker, I., Hoover, K., Ulmer, C., & Studts, J. L. (2004). Mindfulness meditation in clinical practice. *Cognitive and Behavioral Practice*, 11, 434–446.
- Samsel, P. (2002). A unity with distinctions: Parallels in the thought of St Gregory Palamas and Ibn Arabi. In J. Cutsinger (Ed.), *Paths to the heart: Sufism and the Christian East* (pp. 190–224). Bloomington, IN: World Wisdom.
- Samuels, R. (2000). Massively modular minds: Evolutionary psychology and cognitive architecture. In P. Carruthers, & A. Chamberlain (Eds.), *Evolution and the human mind: Modularity, language and meta-cognition* (pp. 13–46). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Sandage, S., & Shults, F. L. (2007). Relational spirituality and transformation: A relational integration model. *Journal of Psychology and Christianity*, 26, 261–269.
- Sander, M. (1998). Cyprian's on the Lord's prayer: A patristic signpost in Luther's penitential theology. *Logia*, 7, 13–18.
- Sands, D. (1994). Introducing Maharishi Ayur-Veda into clinical practice. In D. O'Connell, & C. Alexander (Eds.), *Self-recovery: Treating addictions using transcendental meditation and Maharishi Ayur-Veda* (pp. 335–366). Binghamton, NY: Haworth Press.
- Sanford, A. (1966). *The healing gifts of the Spirit*. San Francisco: HarperSanFrancisco.
- Sankaracarya. (1975). *Shankara's crest-jewel of discrimination: Timeless teachings on nonduality (Viveka-Chudamani)* (S. Prabhavananda, & C. Isherwood, Trans.). Hollywood, CA: Vedanta Press.
- Saper, R. B., Eisenberg, D. M., David, R. B., Culpepper, L., & Phillips, R. (2004). Prevalence and patterns of adult yoga use in the United States: Results of a national survey. *Alternative Therapies in Health and Medicine*, 10, 44–49.
- Sarbin, T. R. (1986). The narrative as a root metaphor for psychology. In T. R. Sarbin (Ed.), *Narrative psychology: The storied nature of human conduct* (pp. 3–21). New York: Praeger.

- Saroglou, V. (2002). Beyond dogmatism: The need for closure as related to religion. *Mental Health, Religion & Culture*, 5, 183–194.
- Sato, K., Kataoka, H., DeMartino, R., Abe, M., & Kawai, H. (1992). What is the true self? A discussion. In D. Meckel, & R. Moore (Eds.), *Self and liberation: The Jung-Buddhism dialogue* (pp. 119–127). New York: Paulist Press.
- Savage, S. (2001). Prayer and the body. In F. Watts (Ed.), *Perspectives on prayer* (pp. 97–109). London: SPCK.
- Saver, J., & Rabin, J. (1997). The neural substrates of religious experience. *The Journal of Neuropsychiatry and Clinical Neurosciences*, 9, 498–510.
- Scaer, D. P. (1983). The concept of *Anfechtung* in Luther's thought. *Concordia Theological Quarterly*, 47, 15–30.
- Scarlett, W. G. (2006). Toward a developmental analysis of religious and spiritual development. In E. Roehlkepartain, P. King, L. Wagener, & P. Benson (Eds.), *The handbook of spiritual development in childhood and adolescence* (pp. 21–33). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Scarlett, W. G., & Perriello, L. (1991). The development of prayer in adolescence. In F. Oser, & W. G. Scarlett (Eds.), *Religious development in childhood and adolescence* (pp. 63–76). San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.
- Schaefer, C. A., & Gorsuch, R. L. (1991). Psychological adjustment and religiousness: The multivariate belief-motivation theory of religiousness. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 30, 448–461.
- Schaefer, C. A., & Gorsuch, R. L. (1992). Dimensionality of religion: Belief and motivation as predictors of behavior. *Journal of Psychology and Christianity*, 11, 244–254.
- Schaefer, J. A., & Moos, R. H. (1992). Life crises and personal growth. In B. N. Carpenter (Ed.), *Personal coping: Theory, research, and application* (pp. 149–170). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Schaer, H. (1950). *Religion and the cure of souls in Jung's psychology* (R. F. C. Hull, Trans.). New York: Pantheon Books.
- Schaffner, A. D., & Dixon, D. N. (2003). Religiosity, gender, and preferences for religious interventions in counseling: A preliminary study. *Counseling and Values*, 48, 24–33.
- Schaffner, K. F. (2006). Reduction: The Cheshire cat problem and a return to roots. *Synthese*, 151, 377–402.
- Schaie, K. W., & Hofer, S. (2001). Longitudinal studies in aging research. In J. Birren, & K. W. Schaie (Eds.), *Handbook of the psychology of aging* (5th ed., pp. 53–77). San Diego, CA: Academic.
- Scharron-del-Rio, M., & Bernal, G. (2001). Are empirically supported treatments valid for ethnic minorities? Toward an alternative approach for treatment research. *Cultural Diversity and Ethnic Minority Psychology*, 7, 328–342.
- Schechner, R. (1988). Preface. In V. Turner, *The anthropology of performance* (pp. 7–20). New York: PAJ.
- Scheier, M., Wrosch, C., Baum, A., Cohen, S., Martire, L., Matthews, K., et al. (2006). The life engagement test: Assessing purpose in life. *Journal of Behavioral Medicine*, 29, 291–298.
- Scherer-Dickson, N. (2004). Current developments of metacognitive concepts and their clinical implications: Mindfulness-based cognitive therapy for depression. *Counseling Psychology Quarterly*, 17, 223–234.
- Schimmel, A. (1975). *Mystical dimensions of Islam*. Chapel Hill, NC: University of North Carolina Press.
- Schimmel, A. (2000). Reason and mystical experience in Sufism. In F. Daftary (Ed.), *Intellectual traditions in Islam* (pp. 130–145). London: I. B. Tauris.
- Schimmel, S. (1997). *The seven deadly sins: Jewish, Christian, and classical reflection on human psychology*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Schleiermacher, F. (1999). *The Christian faith* (New ed.). London: T. & T. Clark. (Original work published 1830).
- Schlick, M. (1949a). Is there a factual *a priori*? In H. Feigl, & W. Sellars (Eds.), *Readings in philosophical analysis* (pp. 277–285). New York: Appleton-Century-Crofts. (Original work published 1930).

- Schlick, M. (1949b). Meaning and verification. In H. Feigl, & W. Sellars (Eds.), *Readings in philosophical analysis* (pp. 146–170). New York: Appleton-Century-Crofts. (Original work published 1936).
- Schlick, M. (1949c). On the relation between psychological and physical concepts. In H. Feigl, & W. Sellars (Eds.), *Readings in philosophical analysis* (pp. 393–407). New York: Appleton-Century-Crofts. (Original work published 1935).
- Schloss, J. P. (2002a). Conclusion to part III. In S. G. Post, L. G. Underwood, J. P. Schloss, & W. B. Hurlbut (Eds.), *Altruism & altruistic love: Science, philosophy, & religion in dialogue* (pp. 243–245). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Schloss, J. P. (2002b). Emerging accounts of altruism: “Love creation’s final law”? In S. G. Post, L. G. Underwood, J. P. Schloss, & W. B. Hurlbut (Eds.), *Altruism & altruistic love: Science, philosophy, & religion in dialogue* (pp. 212–242). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Schmidt, W. S. (1999). Valuing the intersubjective: Reflections on object relations in psychoanalytic theory. *American Journal of Pastoral Counseling*, 2, 75–80.
- Schmied, K. (2002). On the path to liberation: Insights and experiences with communities. In T. Hanh, & J. Lawlor (Ed.), *Friends on the path: Living spiritual communities* (pp. 159–164). Berkeley, CA: Parallax.
- Schneider, R. H., Alexander, C. N., Salerno, J. W., Robinson, D. K., Fields, J. Z., & Nidich, S. I. (2002). Disease prevention and health promotion in the aging with a traditional system of natural medicine: Maharishi Vedic medicine. *Journal of Aging and Health*, 14, 57–78.
- Schneiders, S. M. (1994). A Hermeneutical approach to the study of Christian spirituality. *Christian Spirituality Bulletin*, 2, 9–14.
- Schneiders, S. M. (1998). The study of Christian spirituality: Contours and dynamics of a discipline. *Christian Spirituality Bulletin*, 6(1), 3–12.
- Schnittker, J. (2001). When is faith enough? The effects of religious involvement on depression. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 40, 393–411.
- Schreier, R. J. (1998). *The ministry of reconciliation: Spirituality and strategies*. Maryknoll, NY: Orbis Books.
- Schottenbauer, M., Fallot, R., Azrin, S., & Coursey, R. (2004). Concepts of God and therapeutic alliance among people with severe mental disorders. In R. Dayringer, & D. Oler (Eds.), *The image of God and the psychology of religion* (pp. 27–39). New York: Haworth Pastoral.
- Schottenbauer, M., Fallot, R., & Tyrrell, C. (2004). Attachment, well-being, and religious participation among people with severe mental disorders. In R. Dayringer, & D. Oler (Eds.), *The image of God and the psychology of religion* (pp. 13–25). New York: Haworth Pastoral.
- Schulman, M. (2002). How we become moral: The sources of moral motivation. In C. R. Synder, & S. J. Lopez (Eds.), *Handbook of positive psychology* (pp. 499–512). London; New York: Oxford University Press.
- Schuon, F. (1984). *The transcendent unity of religions*. Wheaton, IL: Theosophical Publishing House.
- Schuon, F. (2007). The perennial philosophy. In M. Lings, & C. Minnaar (Eds.), *The underlying religion: An introduction to the perennial philosophy* (pp. 243–248). Bloomington, IN: World Wisdom. (Original work published 1991).
- Schwab, R., & Petersen, K. U. (1990). Religiousness: Its relation to loneliness, neuroticism and subjective well-being. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 29, 335–345.
- Schwadel, P., & Smith, C. (2005). *Portraits of Protestant teens: A report on teenagers in major U.S. denominations*. Chapel Hill, NC: National Study of Youth and Religion.
- Schwartz, K., Bukowski, W., & Aoki, W. (2006). Mentors, friends, and gurus: Peer and nonparent influences on spiritual development. In E. Roehlkepartain, P. King, L. Wagener, & P. Benson (Eds.), *The handbook of spiritual development in childhood and adolescence* (pp. 310–323). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Schwartz, S. H., & Melech, G. (2000). National differences in micro and macro worry: Social, economic, and cultural explanations. In E. Diener, & E. M. Suh (Eds.), *Culture and subjective well-being* (pp. 219–256). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.

- Schweitzer, F. (1991). Developmental views of the religion of the child: Historical antecedents. In J. Fowler, K. Nipkow, & F. Schweitzer (Eds.), *Stages of faith and religious development: Implications for church, education, and society* (pp. 67–81). New York: Crossroad.
- Schweitzer, F., & Mette, N. (1999). The cultural context of practical theology: A German perspective. In F. Schweitzer, & J. Van Der Ven (Eds.), *Practical theology: International perspectives* (pp. 447–454). New York: Peter Lang.
- Scott, D. G. (2003). Spirituality in child and youth care: Considering spiritual development and “relational consciousness.” *Child & Youth Care Forum*, 32, 117–131.
- Scott, G., Ciarrochi, J., & Deane, F. P. (2004). Disadvantages of being an individualist in an individualistic culture: Idiocentrism, emotional competence, stress, and mental health. *Australian Psychologist*, 39, 143–153.
- Scotton, B. (1996). Introduction and definition of transpersonal psychiatry. In B. Scotton, A. Chinen, & J. Battista (Eds.), *Textbook of transpersonal psychiatry and psychology* (pp. 3–8). New York: Basic Books.
- Scotton, B. (1998). Treating Buddhist patients. In H. Koenig (Ed.), *Handbook of religion and mental health* (pp. 263–271). San Diego, CA: Academic.
- Searle, J. (1993). The Critique of cognitive reason. In A. Goldman (Ed.), *Readings in philosophy and cognitive science* (pp. 833–847). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Seeman, T., Dubin, L. F., & Seeman, M. (2003). Religiosity/spirituality and health: A critical review of the evidence for biological pathways. *American Psychologist*, 58, 53–63.
- Segal, R. A. (1999). Is analytical psychology a religion? Rationalist and romantic approaches to religion and modernity. *Journal of Analytical Psychology*, 44, 547–560.
- Segal, Z., Teasdale, J., & Williams, J. (2004). Mindfulness-based cognitive therapy: Theoretical rationale and empirical status. In S. Hayes, V. Follette, & M. Linehan (Eds.), *Mindfulness and acceptance: Expanding the cognitive-behavioral tradition* (pp. 45–65). New York: Guilford Press.
- Segal, Z., Williams, J. M. G., & Teasdale, J. D. (2001). *Mindfulness-based cognitive therapy for depression*. New York: Guilford Press.
- Segall, S. (2003). Psychotherapy practice as Buddhist practice. In S. Segall (Eds.), *Encountering Buddhism: Western psychology and Buddhist teachings* (pp. 165–178). Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- Segalla, R. A. (2003). Meditation and group psychotherapy. *Psychoanalytic Inquiry*, 23, 784–799.
- Seifert, L. S. (2002). Toward a psychology of religion, spirituality, meaning-search, and aging: Past research and a practical application. *Journal of Adult Development*, 9, 61–70.
- Seigfried, C. H. (1990). *William James's radical reconstruction of philosophy*. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- Sekida, K. (1975). *Zen training: Methods and philosophy* (A. Grimstone, Ed.), New York: Weatherhill.
- Selengut, C. (2003). *Sacred fury: Understanding religious violence*. Walnut Creek, CA: AltaMira.
- Seligman, M. E. (1990). Why is there so much depression today? The waxing of the individual and the waning of the commons. In R. Ingram (Ed.), *Contemporary psychological approaches to depression: Theory, research and treatment* (pp. 1–9). New York: Plenum.
- Seligman, M. E. (2002). Positive psychology, positive prevention, and positive therapy. In C. R. Snyder, & S. J. Lopez (Eds.), *Handbook of positive psychology* (pp. 3–9). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Seligman, M. E., & Csikszentmihalyi, M. (2000). Positive psychology: An introduction. *American Psychologist*, 55, 5–14.
- Seligman, M., Steen, T. A., Park, N., & Peterson, C. (2005). Positive psychology progress: Empirical validation of interventions. *American Psychologist*, 60, 410–421.
- Seltzer, E. (1977). A comparison between John Dewey's theory of inquiry and Jean Piaget's genetic analysis of intelligence. *The Journal of Genetic Psychology*, 130, 323–335.

- Senn, F. C. (1986). Lutheran spirituality. In F. C. Senn (Ed.), *Protestant spiritual traditions* (pp. 9–54). New York: Paulist Press.
- Senne, E. (2002). Spiritual care in the new pluralistic context. In R. Gilbert (Ed.), *Health care & spirituality: Listening, assessing, caring* (pp. 65–74). Amityville, NY: Baywood.
- Sensky, T. (1983). Religiosity, mystical experience and epilepsy. In F. C. Rose (Ed.), *Research progress in epilepsy* (pp. 214–220). London: Pitman.
- Serrano, M. 1966. *C. G. Jung and Hermann Hesse: A record of two friendships* (F. MacShane, Trans.). New York: Schocken.
- Sethi, S., & Bhargava, S. C. (2003). Relationship of meditation and psychosis: Case studies. *Australian and New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry*, 37, 382.
- Seybold, K. S., & Hill, P. C. (2001). The role of religion and spirituality in mental and physical health. *Current Directions in Psychological Science*, 10, 21–24.
- Shafranske, E. P. (1992). God-representation as the transformational object. In M. Finn, & J. Gartner (Eds.), *Object relations theory and religion* (pp. 57–72). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Shafranske, E. P. (2001). The religious dimension of patient care within rehabilitation medicine: The role of religious attitudes, beliefs, and professional practices. In T. Plante, & A. Sherman (Eds.), *Faith and health: Psychological perspectives* (pp. 311–338). New York: Guilford.
- Shafranske, E., & Gorsuch, R. (1984). Factors associated with the perception of spirituality in psychotherapy. *Journal of Transpersonal Psychology*, 16, 231–241.
- Shafranske, E. P., & Malony, H. N. (1990). Clinical psychologists' religious and spiritual orientations and their practice of psychotherapy. *Psychotherapy*, 27, 72–78.
- Shafranske, E. P., & Sperry, L. (2005). Addressing the spiritual dimension in psychotherapy: Introduction and overview. In L. Sperry, & E. P. Shafranske (Eds.), *Spiritually oriented psychotherapy* (pp. 11–29). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Shah-Kazemi, R. (2002). The metaphysics of interfaith dialogue: Sufi perspectives on the universality of the Quranic message. In J. Cutsinger (Ed.), *Paths to the heart: Sufism and the Christian East* (pp. 140–189). Bloomington, IN: World Wisdom.
- Shah-Kazemi, R. (2006). *Paths to transcendence: According to Shankara, Ibn Arabi, and Meister Eckhart*. Bloomington, IN: World Wisdom.
- Shahabi, L., Powell, L. H., Musick, M. A., Pargament, K. I., Thoresen, C. E., Williams, D., et al. (2002). Correlates of self-perceptions of spirituality in American adults. *Annals of Behavioral Medicine*, 24, 59–68.
- Shamdasani, S. (1999). Is analytical psychology a religion? In statu nascendi. *Journal of Analytical Psychology*, 44, 539–545.
- Shamdasani, S. (2000). Misunderstanding Jung: The afterlife of legends. *Journal of Analytical Psychology*, 45, 459–472.
- Shanahan, T. (2004). *The evolution of Darwinism: Selection, adaptation, and progress in evolutionary biology*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Shannahoff-Khalsa, D. S. (2003). Kundalini yoga meditation techniques for the treatment of obsessive-compulsive and OC spectrum disorders. *Brief Treatment and Crisis Intervention*, 3, 369–382.
- Shannon, W. (2000). *Thomas Merton's paradise journey: Writings on contemplation*. Wellwood, UK: Burns & Oates.
- Shapiro, D. H., Jr. (1982). Overview: Clinical and physiological comparison of meditation with other self-control strategies. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 139, 267–274.
- Shapiro, D. H., Jr. (1992a). Adverse effects of meditation: A preliminary investigation of long-term mediators. *International Journal of Psychosomatics*, 39, 62–67.
- Shapiro, D. H., Jr. (1992b). A preliminary study of long-term meditators: Goals, effects, religious orientation, cognitions. *The Journal of Transpersonal Psychology*, 24, 23–39.
- Shapiro, D. H., Jr., & Walsh, R. N. (Eds.). (1984). *Meditation: Classic and contemporary perspectives*. New York: Aldine.
- Shapiro, L. A. (1999). Presence of mind. In V. G. Hardcastle (Ed.), *Where biology meets psychology: Philosophical essays* (pp. 83–98). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.

- Shapiro, S. L., & Walsh, R. (2003). An analysis of recent meditation research and suggestions for future directions. *The Humanistic Psychologist*, 31, 86–114.
- Sharma, H., & Clark, C. (1998). *Contemporary Ayurveda: Medicine and research in Maharishi Ayur-Veda*. New York: Churchhill Livingstone.
- Shea, E. (1991). Spiritual direction and social consciousness. In P. Sheldrake (Ed.), *The way of Ignatius Loyola: Contemporary approaches to the spiritual exercises* (pp. 203–215). St. Louis, MO: The Institute of Jesuit Sources.
- Sheldrake, P. (1991). Introduction. In P. Sheldrake (Ed.), *The way of Ignatius Loyola: Contemporary approaches to the spiritual exercises* (pp. 1–13). St. Louis, MO: The Institute of Jesuit Sources.
- Sheldrake, P. (1995). *Spirituality and history: Questions of interpretation and method* (Rev. ed.). London: SPCK.
- Sheldrake, P. (1998). *Spirituality and theology: Christian living and the doctrine of God*. Maryknoll, NY: Orbis Books.
- Sheldon, K. M., & Kasser, T. (1995). Coherence and congruence: Two aspects of personality integration. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 68, 531–543.
- Shelton, S. F., & Mabe, P. A. (2006). Spiritual coping among chronically ill children. In S. Ambrose (Ed.), *Religion and psychology: New research* (pp. 53–71). New York: Nova Science.
- Sheng-Yen. (1988). Zen meditation. In K. Kraft (Ed.), *Zen: Tradition and transition* (pp. 30–43). New York: Grove Press.
- Sheridan, L. P., & North, A. C. (2004). Representations of Islam and Muslims in psychological publications. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion*, 14, 149–159.
- Sherkat, D. E. (1997). Preferences and social constraints into rational choice theories of religious behavior. In L. A. Young (Ed.), *Rational choice theory and religion: Summary and assessment* (pp. 65–85). New York: Routledge.
- Sherkat, D. E. (1998). Counterculture or continuity? Competing influences on baby boomers' religious orientations and participation. *Social Forces*, 76, 1087–1115.
- Sherkat, D. (2001). Tracking the restructuring of American religion: Religious affiliation and patterns of religious mobility, 1973–1998. *Social Forces*, 79, 1459–1493.
- Sherkat, D. E. (2002). Sexuality and religious commitment in the United States: An empirical examination. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 41, 313–323.
- Sherkat, D. E., & Darnell, A. (1999). The effect of parents' fundamentalism on children's educational attainment: Examining differences by gender and children's fundamentalism. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 38, 23–35.
- Sherkat, D. E., & Ellison, C. G. (1997). The cognitive structure of a moral crusade: Conservative Protestantism and opposition to pornography. *Social Forces*, 75, 957–982.
- Sherkat, D. E., & Ellison, C. G. (1999). Recent developments and current controversies in the sociology of religion. *Annual Review of Sociology*, 25, 363–394.
- Sherkat, D. E., & Wilson, J. (1995). Preferences, constraints, and choices in religious markets: An examination of religious switching and apostasy. *Social Forces*, 73, 993–1026.
- Sherr, M. E., & Straughan, H. H. (2005). Volunteerism, social work, and the church: A historic overview and look into the future. *Social Work & Christianity*, 32, 97–115.
- Sherwood, P. (Trans.) (1955). *St. Maximus the Confessor: The ascetic life, the four centuries on charity*. New York: Newman.
- Shields, J., Broome, K., Delany, P., Fletcher, B., & Flynn, P. (2007). Religion and substance abuse treatment: Individual and program effects. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 46, 355–371.
- Shimano, E. (1988). Zen koans. In K. Kraft (Ed.), *Zen: Tradition and transition* (pp. 70–87). New York: Grove Press.
- Shirley, J. (2004). *Gurdjieff: An introduction to his life and ideas*. New York: Penguin.
- Shoemaker, S. (1999). Physicalism. In R. Audi (ed.), *The Cambridge dictionary of philosophy* (2nd ed., pp. 706–707). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Shore, J. (2002). A Buddhist model of the human self: Working through the Jung-Hisamatsu discussion. In P. Young-Eisendrath, & S. Muramoto (Eds.), *Awakening and insight: Zen Buddhism and psychotherapy* (pp. 30–44). New York: Taylor & Francis.

- Shorey, H. S., Snyder, C. R., Rand, K. L., Hockemeyer, J. R., & Feldman, D. B. (2002). Authors' response: Somewhere over the rainbow: Hope theory weathers its first decade. *Psychological Inquiry, 13*, 322–331.
- Shorey, H. S., Snyder, C. R., Yang, X., & Lewin, M. R. (2003). The role of hope as a mediator in recollected parenting, adult attachment, and mental health. *Journal of Social and Clinical Psychology, 22*, 685–713.
- Shults, F. L. (2003). *Reforming theological anthropology: After the philosophical turn to relationality*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans.
- Shults, F. L., & Sandage, S. (2006). *Transforming spirituality: Integrating theology and psychology*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic.
- Shuman, J. (2003). The last gift: The elderly, the Church, and the gift of a good death. In S. Hauerwas, C. Stoneking, K. Meador, & D. Cloutier (Eds.), *Growing old in Christ* (pp. 151–168). Grand Rapids: Eerdmans.
- Shuman, J., & Meador, K. (2003). *Heal thyself: Spirituality, medicine, and the distortion of Christianity*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Siddle, R., Haddock, G., Tarrier, N., & Faragher, E. B. (2002). Religious delusions in patients admitted to hospital with schizophrenia. *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology, 37*, 130–138.
- Siddle, R., Haddock, G., Tarrier, N., & Faragher, E. B. (2004). Religious beliefs and religious delusions: Response to treatment in schizophrenia. *Mental Health, Religion & Culture, 7*, 211–223.
- Simon, W. M. (1963). *European Positivism in the nineteenth century: An essay in intellectual history*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- Simpson, D., Newman, J., & Fuqua, D. (2005). *Further evidence regarding the validity of the quest orientation*. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the American Psychological Association, Washington, DC.
- Simpson, J. A., & Campbell, L. (2005). Methods of evolutionary sciences. In D. M. Buss (Ed.), *The handbook of evolutionary psychology* (pp. 119–144). Hoboken, NJ: John Wiley & Sons.
- Singer, J. A. (1996). The story of your life: A process perspective on narrative and emotion in adult development. In C. Magai, & S. H. McFadden (Eds.), *Handbook of emotion, adult development, and aging* (pp. 443–463). San Diego, CA: Academic Press.
- Singer, J. A., & Bluck, S. (2001). New perspectives on autobiographical memory: The integration of narrative processing and autobiographical reasoning. *Review of General Psychology, 5*, 91–99.
- Singer, M., & Lalich, J. (1995). *Cults in our midst*. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.
- Sinkewicz, R. (Trans.). (2003). *Evagrius of Pontus: The Greek ascetic corpus*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Sinnott, J. D. (1994). Development and yearning: Cognitive aspects of spiritual development. *Journal of Adult Development, 1*, 91–99.
- Sinnott, J. D. (1998). *The development of logic in adulthood: Postformal thought and its applications*. New York: Plenum.
- Sinnott, J. D. (2000). Cognitive aspects of unitative states: Spiritual self-realization, intimacy, and knowing the unknowable. In M. Miller, & A. West (Eds.), *Spirituality, ethics, and relationship in adulthood: Clinical and theoretical explorations* (pp. 177–198). Madison, CT: Psychosocial.
- Sinnott, J. D. (2001). Introduction: Special issue on spirituality and adult development, Part I. *Journal of Adult Development, 8*, 199–200.
- Sinnott, J. D. (2002a). Introduction: Special issue on spirituality and adult development, Part II. *Journal of Adult Development, 9*, 1–2.
- Sinnott, J. D. (2002b). Introduction: Special issue on spirituality and adult development, Part III. *Journal of Adult Development, 9*, 95–96.
- Sjoerup, L. (1997). Mysticism and gender. *Journal of Feminist Studies in Religion, 13*(2), 45–68.
- Skinnder, M. (1991). The exercises in daily life. In P. Sheldrake (Ed.), *The way of Ignatius Loyola: Contemporary approaches to the spiritual exercises* (pp. 131–141). St. Louis, MO: The Institute of Jesuit Sources.

- Slee, N. (1990). Getting Away from Goldman: Changing Perspectives on the Development of Religious Thinking. *The Modern Churchman*, 32, 1–9.
- Slife, B. D. (1993). *Time and psychological explanation*. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- Slife, B. D. (1995). Information and time. *Theory & Psychology*, 5, 533–550.
- Slife, B. D. (2000). Are discourse communities incommensurable in a fragmented psychology? The possibility of disciplinary coherence. *Journal of Mind and Behavior*, 21, 261–271.
- Slife, B. D. (2005). Are the natural science methods of psychology comparable with theism? In A. Dueck, & C. Lee (Eds.), *Why psychology needs theology: A Radical Reformation perspective* (pp. 163–184). Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans.
- Slife, B. D., Hope, C., & Nebeker, R. S. (1999). Examining the relationships between religious spirituality and psychological science. *Journal of Humanistic Psychology*, 39(2), 51–85.
- Slife, B. D., & Hopkins, R. O. (2005). Alternative assumptions for neuroscience: Formulating a true monism. In B. D. Slife, J. S. Reber, F. C. Richardson (Eds.), *Critical thinking about psychology: Hidden assumptions and plausible alternatives* (pp. 121–147). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Slife, B. D., Mitchell, L. J., & Whoolery, M. (2004). A theistic approach to therapeutic community: Non-naturalism and the Alldredge Academy. In P. S. Richards, & A. Bergin (Eds.), *Casebook for a spiritual strategy in counseling and psychotherapy* (pp. 35–54). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Slife, B. D., & Richards, P. S. (2001). How separable are spirituality and theology in psychotherapy? *Counseling and Values*, 45, 190–206.
- Slife, B. D., & Whoolery, M. (2006). Are psychology's main methods biased against the worldview of many religious people? *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, 34, 217–231.
- Sloan, R. P., & Bagiella, E. (2002). Claims about religious involvement and health outcomes. *Annals of Behavioral Medicine*, 24, 14–21.
- Sloan, R. P., Bagiella, E., & Powell, T. (2001). Without a prayer: Methodological problems, ethical challenges, and misinterpretations in the study of religion, spirituality, and medicine. In T. G. Plante, & A. C. Sherman (Eds.), *Faith and health: Psychological perspectives* (pp. 339–354). New York: Guilford.
- Sloat, D. (2004a). Imposed shame: The origin of violence and worthlessness. In J. H. Ellens (Ed.), *The destructive power of religion: Violence in Judaism, Christianity, and Islam: Volume 3 Models and cases of violence in religion* (pp. 175–192). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Sloat, D. (2004b). Terrorizing the self to save the soul: The destructive power of legalistic Christianity. In J. H. Ellens (Ed.), *The destructive power of religion: Violence in Judaism, Christianity, and Islam: Volume 3 Models and cases of violence in religion* (pp. 151–174). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Smart, N. (1978). Understanding religious experience. In S. T. Katz (Ed.), *Mysticism and philosophical analysis* (pp. 10–21). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Smart, N. (1993). *Buddhism and Christianity: Rivals and allies*. Honolulu, HI: University of Hawaii Press.
- Smart, N. (1996). *Dimensions of the sacred: An anatomy of the world's beliefs*. Berkeley, CA: University of California.
- Smart, N. (1998). *The world's religions* (2nd ed.). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Smart, N. (1999a). *Worldviews: Crosscultural explorations of human beliefs* (3rd ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Smart, N. (1999b). *Dimensions of the sacred: An anatomy of the world's beliefs*. University of California Press.
- Smith, B. W., Pargament, K. I., Brant, C., & Oliver, J. M. (2000). Noah revisited: Religious coping by church members and the impact of the 1993 Midwest flood. *Journal of Community Psychology*, 28, 169–186.
- Smith, C. (2003a). Religious participation and network closure among American adolescents. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 42, 259–267.

- Smith, C. (2003b). Theorizing religious effects among American adolescents. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 42, 17–30.
- Smith, C. (2005). *Soul searching: The religious and spiritual lives of American teenagers*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Smith, C., & Denton, M. L. (2003). *Methodological design and procedures for the National Study of Youth and Religion (NSYR): Longitudinal telephone survey (Waves 1 & 2)*. Chapel Hill, NC: The National Study of Youth and Religion. Retrieved June 27, 2007, from http://www.youthandreligion.org/research/docs/methods_report_only_08.2006.pdf.
- Smith, C., Denton, M. L., Faris, R., & Regnerus, M. (2002). Mapping American adolescent religious participation. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 41, 597–612.
- Smith, C., & Faris, R. (2002a). *Religion and American adolescent delinquency, risk behaviors and constructive social activities*. Chapel Hill, NC: The National Study of Youth and Religion.
- Smith, C., & Faris, R. (2002b). *Religion and the life attitudes and self-images of American adolescents*. Chapel Hill, NC: The National Study of Youth and Religion.
- Smith, C., Faris, R., & Denton, M. L. (2004). *Are American youth alienated from organized religion?* Chapel Hill, NC: The National Study of Youth and Religion.
- Smith, C., & Kim, P. (2003). *Family religious involvement and the quality of parental relationships for families with early adolescents*. Chapel Hill, NC: The National Study of Youth and Religion.
- Smith, C., & Sikkink, D. (2003). Social predictors of retention in and switching from the religious faith of family of origin: Another look using religious tradition self-identification. *Review of Religious Research*, 45, 188–206.
- Smith, D. (2007). A phenomenological reflection on the experience of hope. *The Humanistic Psychologist*, 35, 81–104.
- Smith, H. (2000). Methodology, comparisons, and truth. In K. Patton, & B. Ray (Eds.), *A magic still dwells: Comparative religion in the postmodern age* (pp. 172–181). Berkeley, CA: University of California.
- Smith, J. C. (2004a). Alterations in brain and immune function produced by mindfulness meditation: Three caveats. *Psychosomatic Medicine*, 66, 148–152.
- Smith, J. C., Amutio, A., Anderson, J. P., & Aria, L. A. (1996). Relaxation: Mapping an uncharted world. *Biofeedback and Self-Regulation*, 21, 63–90.
- Smith, J. Z. (1982). *Imaging religion: From Babylon to Jerusalem*. Chicago: University of Chicago.
- Smith, P. K. (2004b). Play: Types and functions in human development. In B. J. Ellis, & D. F. Bjorklund (Eds.), *Origins of the social mind: Evolutionary psychology and child development* (pp. 271–291). New York: The Guilford Press.
- Smith, R. J. (2001). The place of facts in a world of values: Subject and object in a postmodern world. *Journal of Theoretical and Philosophical Psychology*, 21, 153–172.
- Smith, T. B. (2000). Cultural values and happiness. *American Psychologist*, 55, 1162a.
- Smith, T. B., McCullough, M. E., & Poll, J. (2003). Religiousness and depression: Evidence for a main effect and the moderating influence of stressful life events. *Psychological Bulletin*, 129, 614–636.
- Snell, R. S. (2000). Studying moral ethos using an updated Kohlbergian model. *Organization Studies*, 21, 267–295.
- Snibbe, A., & Markus, H. (2002). The psychology of religion and the religion of psychology. *Psychological Inquiry*, 13, 229–234.
- Snyder, C. R. (1995). Conceptualizing, measuring, and nurturing hope. *Journal of Counseling & Development*, 73, 355–360.
- Snyder, C. R. (2000a). Genesis: The birth and growth of hope. In C. R. Snyder (Ed.), *Handbook of hope: Theory, measures, & applications* (pp. 25–38). San Diego: Academic Press.
- Snyder, C. R. (2000b). The past and possible future of hopes. *Journal of Social and Clinical Psychology*, 19, 11–28.
- Snyder, C. R. (2002). Hope theory: Rainbows in the mind. *Psychological Inquiry*, 13, 249–275.

- Snyder, C. R., Harris, C., Anderson, J. R., Holleran, S. A., Irving, L. M., Sigmon, S. T., et al. (1991). The will and the ways: Development and validation of an individual-differences measure of hope. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, *60*, 570–585.
- Snyder, C. R., Ilardi, S. S., Cheavens, J., Michael, S. T., Yamhure, L., & Sympson, S. (2000). The role of hope in cognitive-behavior therapies. *Cognitive Therapy and Research*, *24*, 747–762.
- Snyder, C. R., Lehman, K. A., Kluck, B., & Monsson, Y. (2006). Hope for rehabilitation and vice versa. *Rehabilitation Psychology*, *51*, 89–112.
- Snyder, C. R., & Lopez, S. J. (2002). The future of positive psychology: A declaration of independence. In C. R. Snyder, & S. J. Lopez (Eds.), *Handbook of positive psychology* (pp. 751–767). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Snyder, C. R., & McCullough, M. E. (2000). A positive psychology field of dreams: “If you build it, they will come . . .”. *Journal of Social and Clinical Psychology*, *19*, 151–160.
- Snyder, C. R., & Rand, K. L. (2003). The case against false hope. *American Psychologist*, *58*, 820–822.
- Snyder, C. R., Rand, K. L., King, E. A., Feldman, D. B., & Woodward, J. T. (2002). False hope. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, *58*, 1003–1022.
- Snyder, C. R., Rand, K. L., & Sigmon, D. R. (2002). Hope theory: A member of the positive psychology family. In C. R. Snyder, & S. J. Lopez (Eds.), *Handbook of positive psychology* (pp. 257–276). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Snyder, C. R., Sigmon, D., & Feldman, D. (2002). Hope for the sacred and vice versa: Positive goal-directed thinking and religion. *Psychological Inquiry*, *13*, 234–238.
- Snyder, C. R., Sympson, S. C., Ybasco, F. C., Borders, T. F., Babyak, M. A., & Higgins, R. L. (1996). Development and validation of the State Hope Scale. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, *70*, 321–335.
- Snyder, C. R., & Taylor, J. D. (2000). Hope as a common factor across psychotherapy approaches: A lesson from the Dodo’s verdict. In C. R. Snyder (Ed.), *Handbook of hope: Theory, measures, & applications* (pp. 89–108). San Diego: Academic Press.
- Sober, E. (2002). The ABCs of altruism. In S. G. Post, L. G. Underwood, J. P. Schloss, & W. B. Hurlbut (Eds.), *Altruism & altruistic love: Science, philosophy, & religion in dialogue* (pp. 17–28). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Sobom, M. (1998). *Light and death: One doctor’s fascinating account of near-death experiences*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan.
- Socha, P. (1996). A model of sequential development of religious orientation as a criterion of mental health. In H. Grzymala-Moszczyńska, & B. Beit-Hallahmi (Eds.), *International series in the psychology of religion: Vol. 4. Religion, psychopathology, and coping* (pp. 139–157). Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- Soko, M. (1988). My struggle to become a Zen monk. In K. Kraft (Ed.), *Zen: Tradition and transition* (pp. 13–29). New York: Grove Press.
- Sommer, K., & Baumeister, R. (1998). The construction of meaning from life events: Empirical studies of personal narratives. In P. Wong, & P. Fry (Eds.), *The human quest for meaning: A handbook of psychological research and clinical applications* (pp. 143–162). Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.
- Sommer, S. M. (1997). The experience of long-term recovering alcoholics in alcoholics anonymous: Perspectives on therapy. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, *15*, 75–80.
- Sommers, S., & Kosmitzki, C. (1988). Emotion and social context: An American-German comparison. *British Journal of Social Psychology*, *27*, 35–49.
- Sorajjakool, S. (1998). Gerontology, spirituality, and religion. *The Journal of Pastoral Care*, *52*, 147–156.
- Sorotzkin, B. (1998). Understanding and treating perfectionism in religious adolescents. *Psychotherapy*, *35*, 87–95.
- Soto, A. M., & Sonnenschein, C. (2006). Emergentism by default: A view from the bench. *Synthese*, *151*, 361–376.

- Spanos, N. P., & Moretti, P. (1988). Correlates of mystical and diabolical experiences in a sample of female university students. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 27, 105–116.
- Sparkman, G. T. (1986). Proposals on religious development: A brief review. *Review and Expositor*, 83(1), 93–109.
- Speeth, K. (1989). *The Gurdjieff work*. New York: Tarcher.
- Sperry, L. (2001). *Spirituality in clinical practice: Incorporating the spiritual dimension in psychotherapy and counseling*. Philadelphia: Brunner-Routledge.
- Sperry, L. (2005). Integrative spiritually oriented psychotherapy. In L. Sperry, & E. P. Shafranske (Eds.), *Spiritually oriented psychotherapy* (pp. 307–329). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Sperry, L., & Mansager, E. (2004). Holism in psychotherapy and spiritual direction: A course correction. *Counseling and Values*, 48, 149–160.
- Sperry, L., & Mansager, E. (2007). The relationship between psychology and spirituality: An initial taxonomy for spiritually oriented counseling and psychotherapy. *Journal of Individual Psychology*, 63, 359–370.
- Sperry, L., & Shafranske, E. P. (2005a). Approaches to spiritually oriented psychotherapy: A comparative analysis. In L. Sperry, & E. P. Shafranske (Eds.), *Spiritually oriented psychotherapy* (pp. 333–350). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Sperry, L., & Shafranske, E. P. (2005b). Introduction. In L. Sperry, & E. P. Shafranske (Eds.), *Spiritually oriented psychotherapy* (pp. 3–7). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Spidlik, T. (1986). *The spirituality of the Christian East: A systematic handbook* (A. Gythiel, Trans.). Kalamazoo, MI: Cistercian Press.
- Spidlik, T. (2005). *Prayer: The spirituality of the Christian East* (Vol.2) (A. Gythiel, Trans.). Kalamazoo, MI: Cistercian Press. (Original work published 1986).
- Spilka, B. (1986). Spiritual issues: Do they belong in psychological practice? Yes-But! *Psychotherapy In Private Practice*, 4(4), 93–100.
- Spilka, B. (1987). Religion and science in early American psychology. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, 15, 3–9.
- Spilka, B., Armatas, P., & Nussbaum, J. (1964). The concepts of God: A factor-analytic approach. *Review of Religious Research*, 6, 28–36.
- Spilka, B., & Bridges, R. (1989). Theology and psychological theory: Psychological implications of some modern theologies. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, 17, 343–351.
- Spilka, B., Hood, R. W., Jr., Hunsberger, B., & Gorsuch, R. (2003). *The psychology of religion: An empirical approach* (3rd ed.). New York: Guilford.
- Spilka, B., Ladd, K. L., McIntosh, D. N., Milmoie, S., & Bickel, C. (1996). The content of religious experience: The roles of expectancy and desirability. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion*, 6, 95–105.
- Spilka, B., Shaver, P. R., & Kirkpatrick, L. A. (1997). A general attribution theory for the psychology of religion. In B. Spilka, & D. N. McIntosh (Eds.), *The psychology of religion: Theoretical approaches* (pp. 153–170). Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Spohn, W. (2004). Episcopal responsibility for the sexual abuse crisis. In T. Plante (Ed.), *Sin against the innocents: Sexual abuse by priests and the role of the Catholic church* (pp. 155–167). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Springer, S., & Deutsch, G. (1998). *Left brain, right brain: Perspectives from cognitive neuroscience* (5th ed.). New York: W. H. Freeman.
- Stace, W. T. (1960a). *Mysticism and philosophy*. New York: J. B. Lippincott.
- Stace, W. T. (1960b). *The teachings of the mystics: Being selections from the great mystics and mystical writings of the world*. New York: New American Library.
- Stack, S. (1991). The effect of religiosity on suicide in Sweden: A time series analysis. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 30, 462–468.
- Stack, S., Wasserman, I., & Kern, R. (2004). Adult social bonds and use of Internet pornography. *Social Science Quarterly*, 85, 75–88.

- Stam, H. J. (1992). The demise of logical positivism: Implications of the Duhem-Quine thesis for psychology. In C. Tolman (Ed.), *Positivism in psychology: Historical and contemporary problems* (pp. 17–24). New York: Springer-Verlag.
- Starbuck, E. D. (1915). *The psychology of religion: An empirical study of the growth of religious consciousness*. New ed. London: Walter Scott. (Original work published 1899).
- Stark, R. (1997a). Bringing theory back in. In L. A. Young (Ed.), *Rational choice theory and religion: Summary and assessment* (pp. 3–23). New York: Routledge.
- Stark, R. (1997b). A taxonomy of religious experience. In B. Spilka, & D. N. McIntosh (Eds.), *The psychology of religion: Theoretical approaches* (pp. 209–221). Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Stark, R., & Bainbridge, W. S. (1997). Toward a theory of religion: Religious commitment. In B. Spilka, & D. N. McIntosh (Eds.), *The psychology of religion: Theoretical approaches* (pp. 27–42). Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Stark, R., & Glock, C. (1968). *American piety: The nature of religious commitment*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Staudinger, U. M. (2001). Life reflection: A social-cognitive analysis of life review. *Review of General Psychology*, 5, 148–160.
- St. Clair, M. (1994). *Human relationships and the experience of God: Object relations and religion*. New York: Paulist Press.
- St. Clair, M. (2000). *Object relations and self psychology: An introduction* (3rd ed.). Belmont, CA: Brooks/Cole.
- Steffen, P. R., Hinderliter, A. L., Blumenthal, J. A., & Sherwood, A. (2001). Religious coping, ethnicity, and ambulatory blood pressure. *Psychosomatic Medicine*, 63, 523–530.
- Steinbock, A. (2004). Personal givenness and cultural *a priori*s. In D. Carr & C. Chan-Fai (Eds.), *Space, time, and culture* (pp. 159–176). Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic.
- Stenmark, M. (2001). *Scientism: Science, ethics and religion*. Aldershot, UK: Ashgate.
- Stenmark, M. (2004). *How to relate science and religion: A multidimensional model*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans.
- Stern, D. (2000). *The interpersonal world of the infant: A view from psychoanalysis and developmental psychology*. New York: Basic.
- Sternberg, R. J. (2000). Images of mindfulness. *Journal of Social Issues*, 56(1), 11–26.
- Stewart, C. (1999). Monastic journey according to John Cassian. In E. Ferguson (Ed.), *Forms of devotion: Conversion, worship, spirituality, and asceticism* (pp. 311–322). New York: Garland.
- Stifoss-Hanssen, H. (1995). Roles constitute religious experience: Fiction and fact in Hjalmar Sunden's role theory, attribution theory and psychodynamic theory. In N. Holm, & J. Belzen (Eds.), *Sunden's role theory: An impetus to contemporary psychology of religion* (pp. 105–127). Abo: Abo Akademi.
- Stifoss-Hanssen, H. (1999). Religion and spirituality: What a European ear hears. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion*, 9, 25–33.
- Stigler, J. W., Shweder, R. A., & Herdt, G. H. (Eds.). (1990). *Cultural psychology: Essays on comparative human development*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Stinnette, C. R., Jr. (1968). Reflection and transformation: Knowing and change in psychotherapy and in religious faith. In P. Homans (Ed.), *The dialogue between theology and psychology* (pp. 83–110). Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Stirling, M. C. (2004). Violent religion: Rene Girard's theory of culture. In J. Ellens (Ed.), *The destructive power of religion: Violence in Judaism, Christianity and Islam* (pp. 11–50). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- St Louis, D. (1991). The Ignatian examen. In P. Sheldrake (Ed.), *The way of Ignatius Loyola: Contemporary approaches to the spiritual exercises* (pp. 154–164). St. Louis, MO: The Institute of Jesuit Sources.
- Stoddart, W. (2007). Mysticism. In M. Lings, & c. Minnaar (Eds.), *The underlying religion: An introduction to the perennial philosophy* (pp. 230–242). Bloomington, IN: World Wisdom. (Original work published 1998).
- Stoeber, M. (1994). *Theo-monistic mysticism: A Hindu-Christian comparison*. New York: St. Martin's Press.

- Stoeber, M. (2001). Mysticism and the spiritual life: Reflections on Karl Rahner's view of mysticism. *Toronto Journal of Theology*, 17, 263–275.
- Stoeger, W. R. (1995). Describing God's action in the world in light of scientific knowledge of reality. In R. Russell, N. Murphy, & A. Peacocke (Eds.), *Chaos and complexity: Scientific perspectives on Divine action* (pp. 239–261). Vatican City State: Vatican Observatory.
- Stoeger, W. R. (1996). Contemporary physics and the ontological status of the laws of nature. In R. J. Russell, N. Murphy, & C. J. Isham (Eds.), *Quantum cosmology and the laws of nature: Scientific perspectives on Divine action* (2nd ed., pp. 207–231). Vatican City State: Vatican Observatory.
- Stoeger, W. R. (1998). The immanent directionality of the evolutionary process, and its relationship to teleology. In R. Russell, W. Stoeger, & F. Ayala (Eds.), *Evolutionary and molecular biology: Scientific perspectives on Divine action* (pp. 163–190). Vatican City State: Vatican Observatory.
- Stoeger, W. R. (2002). The mind-brain problem, the laws of nature, and constitutive relationships. In R. Russell, N. Murphy, T. Meyering, & M. Arbib (Eds.), *Neuroscience and the person: Scientific perspectives on Divine action* (pp. 129–146). Vatican City State: Vatican Observatory.
- Stone, C. (2004). Liberating images of God. In R. Dayringer, & D. Oler (Eds.), *The image of God and the psychology of religion* (pp. 1–11). New York: Haworth Pastoral.
- Stone, H. W. (1998). Summoning hope in those who are depressed. *Pastoral Psychology*, 46, 431–445.
- Stoneking, C. (2003). Modernity: The social construction of aging. In S. Hauerwas, C. Stoneking, K. Meador, & D. Cloutier (Eds.), *Growing old in Christ* (pp. 63–89). Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans.
- Storr, A. (1999). Is analytical psychology a religion? Jung's search for a substitute for lost faith. *Journal of Analytical Psychology*, 44, 531–537.
- Strauss, A. L., & Corbin, J. M. (1998). *Basics of qualitative research: Techniques and procedures for developing grounded theory* (2nd ed.). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Strawbridge, W. J., Cohen, R. D., Shema, S. J., & Kaplan, G. A. (1997). Frequent attendance at religious services and mortality over 28 years. *American Journal of Public Health*, 87, 957–961.
- Strawbridge, W. J., Shema, S. J., Cohen, R. D., & Kaplan, G. A. (2001). Religious attendance increases survival by improving and maintaining good health behaviours, mental health, and social relationships. *Annals of Behavioral Medicine*, 23, 68–74.
- Strawbridge, W. J., Shema, S. J., Cohen, R. D., Roberts, R. E., & Kaplan, G. A. (1998). Religiosity buffers effects of some stressors on depression but exacerbates others. *The Journals of Gerontology. Series B, Psychological Sciences and Social Sciences*, 53(3), S118–S126.
- Strawn, B. D., & Leffel, G. M. (2001). John Wesley's orthokardia and Harry Guntrip's "Heart of the Personal": Convergent aims and complementary practices in psychotherapy and spiritual formation. *Journal of Psychology and Christianity*, 20, 351–359.
- Strawser, M. S., Storch, E. A., Geffken, G. R., Killiany, E. M., & Baumeister, A. L. (2004). Religious faith and substance problems in undergraduate college students: A replication. *Pastoral Psychology*, 53, 183–188.
- Strawson, P. F. (1985). *Skepticism and naturalism: Some varieties: The Woodbridge lectures, 1983*. London: Methuen.
- Streib, H. (2001a). Faith development theory revisited: The religious styles perspective. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion*, 11, 143–158.
- Streib, H. (2001b). The symposium on faith development theory and the modern paradigm. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion*, 11, 141–142.
- Streng, F. J. (1978). Language and mystical awareness. In S. T. Katz (Ed.), *Mysticism and philosophical analysis* (pp. 141–169). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Stroup, G. (1981). *The promise of narrative theology*. Atlanta, GA: John Knox.
- Struch, N., & Schwartz, S. (1989). Intergroup aggression: Its predictors and distinctness from in-group bias. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 56, 364–373.
- Stuckey, J. C. (2001). Blessed assurance: The role of religion and spirituality in Alzheimer's disease caregiving and other significant life events. *Journal of Aging Studies*, 15, 69–84.

- Stuckey, J. C. (2003). Faith, aging, and dementia: Experiences of Christian, Jewish, and non-religious spousal caregivers and older adults. *Dementia*, 2, 337–352.
- Studzinski, R. (1985). *Spiritual direction and midlife development*. Chicago: Loyola University Press.
- Sturgill, A. (2004). Scope and purposes of church websites. *Journal of Media and Religion*, 3, 165–176.
- Suh, E., Diener, E., & Fujita, F. (1996). Events and subjective well-being: Only recent events matter. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 70, 1091–1102.
- Sutich, A. J. (1969). Some considerations regarding transpersonal psychology. *The Journal of Transpersonal Psychology*, 1, 11–20.
- Suzuki, D. T. (1949). *Essays in Zen Buddhism*. New York: Grove Press.
- Suzuki, D. T. (1955). *Studies in Zen*. London: Rider.
- Suzuki, D. T. (1986a). An autobiographical account. In F. Haar, & M. Abe, *A Zen life: D. T. Suzuki remembered* (pp. 13–26). New York: Weatherhill.
- Suzuki, D. T. (1986b). Early memories. In F. Haar, & M. Abe, *A Zen life: D. T. Suzuki remembered* (pp. 3–12). New York: Weatherhill.
- Suzuki, D. T. (1996). *Zen Buddhist: Selected writings of D. T. Suzuki* (W. Barrett, Ed.), New York: Doubleday.
- Suzuki, D. T. (1999). *Studies in the Lankavatara Sutra*. London: Routledge.
- Suzuki, D. T. (2002). *Mysticism: Christian and Buddhism*. New York: Routledge. (Original work published 1957).
- Suzuki, D. T., Fromm, E., & De Martino, R. (1960). *Zen Buddhism and psychoanalysis*. New York: Grove Press.
- Suzuki, S. (1970). *Zen mind, beginner's mind* (T. Dixon, Ed.), New York: Weatherhill.
- Symons, D. (1995). On the use and misuse of Darwinism in the study of human behavior. In J. H. Barkow, L. Cosmides, & J. Tooby (Eds.), *The adapted mind: Evolutionary psychology and the generation of culture* (pp. 137–162). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Tacey, D. J. (2001). *Jung and the New Age*. Philadelphia, PA: Brunner-Routledge.
- Tacon, A. M., McComb, J., Caldera, Y., & Randolph, P. (2003). Mindfulness meditation, anxiety reduction, and heart disease: A pilot study. *Family & Community Health*, 26, 25–33.
- Takahashi, M., & Ide, S. (2003). Implicit theories of spirituality across three generations: A cross-cultural comparison in the U.S. and Japan. *Journal of Religious Gerontology*, 15(4), 15–38.
- Takahashi, T., Murata, T., Hamada, T., Omori, M., Kosaka, H., Kikuchi, M., et al. (2005). Changes in EEG and autonomic nervous activity during meditation and their association with personality traits. *International Journal of Psychophysiology*, 55, 199–207.
- Talbot, M. R. (1997). Starting from scripture. In R. C. Roberts, & M. R. Talbot (Eds.), *Limning the psyche: Explorations in Christian psychology* (pp. 102–122). Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans.
- Tamayo, A. (1981). Cultural differences in the structure and significance of the parental figures. In A. Vergote, & A. Tamayo (Eds.), *The parental figures and the representation of God: A psychological and cross-cultural study* (pp. 73–95). New York: Mouton.
- Tamminen, K. (1991). *Religious development in childhood and youth: An empirical study*. Helsinki: Suomalainen Tiedeakatemia.
- Tamminen, K. (1994a). Comparing Oser's and Fowler's developmental stage. *Journal of Empirical Theology*, 7, 52–74.
- Tamminen, K. (1994b). Religious experiences in childhood and adolescence: A viewpoint of religious development between the ages of 7 and 20. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion*, 4, 61–85.
- Tan, S.-Y. (1991). *Lay counseling: Equipping Christians for a helping ministry*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan.
- Tan, S.-Y. (1996). Religion in clinical practice: Implicit and explicit integration. In E. P. Shafranske (Ed.), *Religion and the clinical practice of psychology* (pp. 365–387). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Tan, S.-Y. (2001a). Empirically supported treatments. *Journal of Psychology and Christianity*, 20, 282–286.
- Tan, S.-Y. (2001b). Integration and beyond: Principled, professional, and personal. *Journal of Psychology and Christianity*, 20, 18–28.

- Tan, S.-Y. (2002). Empirically informed principles of treatment selection: Going beyond empirically supported treatments. *Journal of Psychology and Christianity, 21*, 54–56.
- Tan, S.-Y. (2003a). Empirically supported therapy relationships: Psychotherapy relations that work. *Journal of Psychology and Christianity, 22*, 64–47.
- Tan, S.-Y. (2003b). Integrating spiritual direction into psychotherapy: Ethical issues and guidelines. *Journal of Psychology and Theology, 31*, 14–23.
- Tan, S.-Y. (2007). Use of prayer and scripture in cognitive-behavioral therapy. *Journal of Psychology and Christianity, 26*, 101–111.
- Tan, S.-Y., & Dong, N. J. (2001). Spiritual interventions in healing and wholeness. In T. G. Plante, & A. C. Sherman (Eds.), *Faith and health: Psychological perspectives* (pp. 291–310). New York: Guildford.
- Tan, S.-Y., & Johnson, W. B. (2005). Spiritually oriented cognitive-behavioral therapy. In L. Sperry, & E. P. Shafranske (Eds.), *Spiritually oriented psychotherapy* (pp. 77–103). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Tanahashi, K. (1985). *Moon in a dewdrop: Writings of Zen master Dogen*. San Francisco: North Point Press.
- Tangney, J. P. (2002). Humility. In C. R. Snyder, & S. J. Lopez (Eds.), *Handbook of positive psychology* (pp. 411–419). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Tanuwidjaja, F. H. (1974). Religious thinking of Indonesian children from childhood to adolescence. *The South East Asia Journal of Theology, 15*, 117–118.
- Tart, C. (1975). *States of consciousness*. New York: E. P. Dutton.
- Tart, C. (Ed.). (1992). *Transpersonal psychologies: Perspectives on the mind from seven great spiritual traditions*. New York: Harper San Francisco.
- Tate, Y., & Parker, S. (2007). Using Erikson's developmental theory to understand and nurture spiritual development in Christians. *Journal of Psychology and Christianity, 26*, 216–226.
- Tateyama, M., Asai, M., Hashimoto, M., Bartels, M., & Kasper, S. (1998). Transcultural study of schizophrenic delusions. Tokyo versus Vienna and Tubingen (Germany). *Psychopathology, 31*, 59–68.
- Tateyama M, Asai M, Kamisada M, Hashimoto M, Bartels M, & Heimann, H. (1993). Comparison of schizophrenic delusions between Japan and Germany. *Psychopathology, 26*(3–4), 151–158.
- Tatsuo, H. (2002). The problematic of mind in Gotama Buddha. In P. Young-Eisendrath, & S. Muramoto (Eds.), *Awakening and insight: Zen Buddhism and psychotherapy* (pp. 235–241). New York: Taylor & Francis Group.
- Taves, A. (1999). *Fits, trances, & visions: Experiencing religion and explaining experiences from Wesley to James*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Taylor, C. (1989). *Sources of the self: The making of the modern identity*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Taylor, C. (2002). *Varieties of religion today: William James revisited*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Taylor, C. (2007). *A secular age*. Cambridge, MA: Belknap.
- Taylor, E (1984). *William James on exceptional mental states: The 1896 Lowell lectures*. Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press.
- Taylor, E. (1998). William James on the demise of positivism in American psychology. In R. W. Rieber & K. D. Salzinger (Eds.), *Psychology: Theoretical-historical perspectives* (pp. 101–132). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Taylor, E. (1999). *Shadow culture: Psychology and spirituality in America*. Washington, DC: Counterpoint.
- Taylor, E. (2003). Some vicissitudes of constructing a cross-cultural comparative psychology of mystical states. In J. Belzen, & A. Geels (Eds.), *Mysticism: A variety of psychological perspectives* (pp. 179–212). Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- Taylor, R. J., Ellison, C. G., Chatters, L. M., Levin, J. S., & Lincoln, K. D. (2000). Mental health services in faith communities: The role of clergy in Black churches. *Social Work, 45*, 73–87.

- Teasdale, J., Moore, R., Hayhurst, H., Pope, M., Williams, S., & Segal, Z. (2002). Metacognitive awareness and prevention of relapse in depression: Empirical evidence. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 70*, 275–287.
- Teasdale, J., Segal, Z. V., Williams, J. M., Ridgeway, V. A., Soulsby, J. M., & Lau, M. A. (2000). Prevention of relapse/recurrence in major depression by mindfulness-based cognitive therapy. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 68*, 615–623.
- Tedeschi, R., & Calhoun, L. (1995). *Trauma and transformation: Growing in the aftermath of suffering*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Templeton, J., & Eccles, J. (2006). The relation between spiritual development and identity processes. In E. Roehlkepartain, P. King, L. Wagener, & P. Benson (Eds.), *The handbook of spiritual development in childhood and adolescence* (pp. 252–265). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Teo, A. (2002). Human altruism in evolutionary psychological perspective: A critique. *Journal of Psychology and Christianity, 21*, 169–180.
- Teo, T., & Febraro, A. R. (2002). Attribution errors in the postmodern landscape. *American Psychologist, 57*, 458–460.
- Teresa of Avila, St. (1979). *The interior castle* (K. Kavanaugh, & O. Rodriguez, Trans.). Malwah, NJ: Paulist.
- Teresa of Avila, St. (1991). *The way of perfection* (E. Peers, Trans. & Ed.), New York: Image. (Original work published 1583).
- Thalbourne, M. A. (1995). Psychological characteristics of believers in the paranormal: A replicative study. *Journal of the American Society for Psychical Research, 89*, 154–163.
- Thalbourne, M. A. (2004). A note on the Greely measure of mystical experience. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion, 14*, 215–222.
- Thalbourne, M. A., Crawley, S. E., & Houran, J. (2003). Temporal lobe lability in the highly transliminal mind. *Personality and Individual Differences, 35*, 1965–1974.
- Thalbourne, M. A., & Delin, P. S. (1999). Transliminality: Its relation to dream life, religiosity, and mystical experience. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion, 9*, 45–61.
- Thalbourne, M. A., & French, C. (1995). Paranormal belief, manic-depressiveness, and magical ideation: A replication. *Personality and Individual Differences, 18*, 291–292.
- Thalbourne, M. A., & Hensley, J. (2001). Religiosity and belief in the paranormal. *Journal of the Society for Psychical Research, 65*, 47.
- Thandeka. (1997). The self between feminist theory and theology. In R. S. Chopp, & S. G. Davaney (Eds.), *Horizons in feminist theology: Identity, tradition, and norms* (pp. 79–98). Minneapolis, MN: Fortress Press.
- Theophan, St. (1995). *The spiritual life and how to be attuned to it* (A. Dockham, Trans.). Platina, CA: St. Herman of Alaska Brotherhood.
- Thiel, M. M., & Robinson, M. R. (1997). Physicians' collaboration with chaplains: Difficulties and benefits. *The Journal of Clinical Ethics, 8*, 94–103.
- Thomas, A., St. (1998). *St. Thomas Aquinas and the Summa Theologica*. Gervais, OR: Harmony Media. CD-ROM.
- Thomas, L. E. (1991). Dialogues with three religious renunciates and reflections on wisdom and maturity. *International Journal of Aging and Human Development, 32*, 211–227.
- Thomas, L. E. (1994). Reflections on death and dying by spiritually mature elders. *OMEGA: Journal of Death and Dying, 29*, 177–185.
- Thomas, L. E. (1997). Late-life effect of early mystical experiences: A cross-cultural comparison. *Journal of Aging Studies, 11*, 155–169.
- Thomas, L. E., & Cooper, P. E. (1978). Measurement and incidents of mystical experiences: An exploratory study. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 17*, 433–437.
- Thompson, E. H., Jr. (1991). Beneath the status characteristic: Gender variations in religiousness. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 30*, 381–394.
- Thompson, E. H., Jr., & Remmes, K. R. (2002). Does masculinity thwart being religious? An examination of older men's religiousness. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 41*, 521–532.

- Thoresen, C. E. (1999). Spirituality and health: Is there a relationship? *Journal of Health Psychology, 4*, 291–300.
- Thoresen, C. E., Harris, A. H. S., & Oman, D. (2001). Spirituality, religion, and health: Evidence, issues, and concerns. In T. Plante, & A. Sherman (Eds.), *Faith and health: Psychological perspectives* (pp. 15–52). New York: Guilford.
- Thornhill, R., & Thornhill, N. W. (1992). The evolutionary psychology of men's coercive sexuality. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 15*, 363–421.
- Thorson, J. A., & Powell, F. C. (2000). Developmental aspects of death anxiety and religion. In J. A. Thorson (Ed.), *Perspectives on spiritual well-being and aging* (pp. 142–158). Springfield, IL: Charles C. Thomas.
- Thrangu, R. (2004). *Medicine Buddha teachings* (Y. Gyamtso, Trans. & T. Namgyal, Ed.), Ithaca, NY: Snow Lion.
- Thunberg, L. (1995). *Microcosm and mediator: The theological anthropology of Maximus the Confessor* (2nd ed.). Chicago: Open Court.
- Thurston, B. (2005). Thomas Merton's interest in Islam: The example of *dhikr*. In R. Baker, & G. Henry (Eds.), *Merton & Sufism: The untold story* (pp. 40–50). Louisville, KY: Fons Vitae.
- Tilak, S. (1989). *Religion and aging in the Indian tradition*. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- Tillich, P. (1951). *Systematic theology, Volume I: Reason and revelation; Being and God*. Chicago: The University of Chicago Press.
- Tillich, P. (1957). *Systematic theology, Volume II: Existence and the Christ*. Chicago: The University of Chicago Press.
- Tillich, P. (1958). The relation of religion and health. In S. Doniger (Eds.), *Religion and health, a symposium* (pp. 13–32). New York: Association Press.
- Tillich, P. (1962). Existentialism, psychotherapy, and the nature of man. In S. Doniger (Ed.), *The nature of man in theological and psychological perspective* (pp. 42–52). New York: Harper & Brothers.
- Tillich, P. (1963a). *Christianity and the encounter of the world religions*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Tillich, P. (1963b). *Systematic theology, Volume III: Life and the Spirit; History and the kingdom of God*. Chicago: The University of Chicago Press.
- Tillich, P. (2000). *The courage to be* (2nd ed.). New Haven: Yale University Press. (Original work published 1952).
- Ting, R., & Watson, T. (2007). Is suffering good? An explorative study on the religious persecution among Chinese pastors. *Journal of Psychology and Theology, 35*, 202–210.
- Tisdale, T. C., Key, T. L., Edwards, K. J., Brokaw, B. F., Kemperman, S. R., Cloud, H., et al. (1997). Impact of treatment on God image and personal adjustment, and correlations of God image to personal adjustment and object relations development. *Journal of Psychology and Theology, 25*, 227–239.
- Tisdale, T. (2003). Listening and responding to spiritual issues in psychotherapy: An interdisciplinary perspective. *Journal of Psychology and Christianity, 22*, 262–272.
- Tjeltveit, A. (1999). *Ethics and values in psychotherapy*. London: Routledge.
- Tomkins, S., & Demos, E. V. (1995). *Exploring affect: The selected writings of Silvan S. Tomkins*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Tong, B. R. (2003). Taoist mind-body resources for psychological health and healing. In S. Mijares (Ed.), *Modern psychology and ancient wisdom: Psychological healing practices from the world's religious traditions* (pp. 175–198). New York: Haworth Integrative Healing Press.
- Tooby, J., & Cosmides, L. (1992). The psychological foundations of culture. In J. H. Barkow, L. Cosmides, & J. Tooby (Eds.), *The adapted mind: Evolutionary psychology and the generation of culture* (pp. 19–136). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Tooby, J., & Cosmides, L. (2005). Conceptual foundations of evolutionary psychology. In D. Buss (Ed.), *Handbook of evolutionary psychology* (pp. 5–67). New York: John Wiley.

- Toomela, A. (2003). Culture as a semiosphere: On the role of culture in the culture-individual relationship. In I. Josephs (Ed.), *Dialogicality in development* (pp. 129–163). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Tornstam, L. (1997). Gerotranscendence: The contemplative dimension of aging. *Journal of Aging Studies, 11*, 143–154.
- Tornstam, L. (1999). Late-life transcendence: A new developmental perspective on aging. In L. E. Thomas, & S. Eisenhandler (Eds.), *Religion, belief, and spirituality in late life* (pp. 178–202). New York: Springer.
- Torrance, T. (1994). *Trinitarian perspectives: Toward doctrinal agreement*. Edinburgh: T & T Clark.
- Tracy, D. (1975). *Blessed rage for order: The new pluralism in theology*. New York: Seabury Press.
- Tracy, D. (1983). Foundations of practical theology. In D. Browning (Ed.), *Practical theology* (pp. 61–82). San Francisco: Harper & Row.
- Tracy, T. (1995). Particular providence and the God of the gaps. In R. Russell, N. Murphy, & A. Peacocke (Eds.), *Chaos and complexity: Scientific perspectives on divine action* (pp. 289–324). Vatican City State: Vatican Observatory.
- Travis, F., & Arenander, A. (2004). EEG asymmetry and mindfulness meditation. *Psychosomatic Medicine, 66*, 147–148.
- Travis, F., Arenander, A., & DuBois, D. (2004). Psychological and physiological characteristics of a proposed object-referral/self-referral continuum of self-awareness. *Consciousness and Cognition, 13*, 401–420.
- Travis, F., Olson, T., Egenes, T., & Gupta, H. K. (2001). Physiological patterns during practice of transcendental meditation technique compared with patterns while reading Sanskrit and a modern language. *International Journal of Neuroscience, 109*, 71–80.
- Travis, F., & Pearson, C. (2000). Pure consciousness: Distinct phenomenological and physiological correlates of “consciousness itself”. *International Journal of Neuroscience, 100*, 77–89.
- Travis, F., Tecce, J., Arenander, A., & Wallace, R. K. (2002). Patterns of EEG coherence, power, and contingent negative variation characterize the integration of transcendental and waking states. *Biological Psychology, 61*, 293–319.
- Travis, F., & Wallace, R. K. (1999). Autonomic and EEG patterns during eyes-closed rest and transcendental meditation (TM) practice: The basis for a neural model of TM practice. *Consciousness and Cognition, 8*, 302–318.
- Travis, T., Kondo, C., & Knott, J. (1976). Heart rate, muscle tension, and alpha production of transcendental meditation and relaxation controls. *Biofeedback and Self-Regulation, 1*, 387–394.
- Treanor, B. (2005). Plus de secret: The paradox of prayer. In B. Benson, & N. Wirzba (Eds.), *The phenomenology of prayer* (pp. 154–167). Bronx, NY: Fordham University Press.
- Tremlin, T. (2005). Divergent religion: A dual-process model of religious thought, behavior, and morphology. In H. Whitehouse, & R. McCauley (Eds.), *Mind and religion: Psychological and cognitive foundations of religiosity* (pp. 69–83). Walnut Creek, CA: AltaMira.
- Triandis, H. (1995). *Individualism and collectivism*. Boulder, CO: Westview.
- Trice, P. D., & Bjorck, J. P. (2006). Pentecostal perspectives on causes and cures of depression. *Professional Psychology: Research and Practice, 37*, 283–294.
- Trier, K., & Shupe, A. (1991). Prayer, religiosity, and healing in the heartland, USA: A research note. *Review of Religious Research, 32*, 351–358.
- Trivers, R. (1972). Parental investment and sexual selection. In B. Campbell (Ed.), *Sexual selection and the descent of man* (pp. 136–179). Chicago, IL: Aldine.
- Trzebinski, J., & Zieba, M. (2004). Basic hope as a world-view: An outline of concept. *Polish Psychological Bulletin, 35*, 173–182.
- Tsang, J.-A., & Rowatt, W. (2007). The relationship between religious orientation, right-wing authoritarianism, and implicit sexual prejudice. *International Journal for the Psychology of Religion, 17*, 99–120.
- Tschannen, O. (1991). The secularization paradigm: A systematization. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 30*, 395–415.
- Tsongkhapa. (1999). *The fulfillment of all hopes: Guru devotion in Tibetan Buddhism* (G. Sparham, Trans.). Boston: Wisdom.

- Tu, W. (1999). The quest for meaning: Religion in the People's Republic of China. In P. L. Berger (Ed.), *The desecularization of the world: Resurgent religion and world politics* (pp. 85–101). Washington, DC and Grand Rapids, MI: Ethics and Public Policy Center and William B. Eerdmans.
- Tupper, E. F. (1973). *The theology of Wolfhart Pannenberg*. Philadelphia: Westminster Press.
- Turner, D. (1995). *The darkness of God: Negativity in Christian mysticism*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Turner, D. (2002). Apophaticism, idolatry and the claims of reason. In O. Davies, & D. Turner (Eds.), *Silence and the Word: Negative theology and incarnation* (pp. 11–34). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Turner, R. P., Lukoff, D., Barnhouse, R. T., & Lu, F. G. (1995). Religious or spiritual problem: A culturally sensitive diagnostic category in the DSM-IV. *The Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 183, 435–444.
- Turner, V. W. (1969). *The ritual process: Structure and anti-structure*. Hawthorne, NY: Aldine De Gruyter.
- Turner, V. W. (1988). *The anthropology of performance*. New York: PAJ.
- Turner, V. W., & Turner, E. L. B. (1978). *Image and pilgrimage in Christian culture: Anthropological perspectives*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Tyler, S. (1986). Post-modern ethnography: From document of the occult to occult document. In J. Clifford, & G. Marcus (Eds.), *Writing culture: The poetics and politics of ethnography* (pp. 122–140). Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Tylor, E. B. (1871). *Primitive culture: Researches into the development of mythology, philosophy, religion, art, and custom*. London: J. Murray.
- Ulanov, A. B. (1997). Jung and religion: The opposing self. In P. Young-Eisendrath, & T. Dawson (Eds.), *The Cambridge companion to Jung* (pp. 296–313). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Ulanov, A. B. (1999). *Religion and the spiritual in Carl Jung*. New York: Paulist Press.
- Ulanov, A. B. (2001). *Finding space: Winnicott, God, and psychic reality*. Louisville, KY: Westminster John Knox.
- Ulanov, A. B., & Ulanov, B. (1982). *Primary speech: A psychology of prayer*. Atlanta, GA: J. Knox.
- Ullman, C. (1989). *The transformed self: The psychology of religious conversion*. New York: Plenum Press.
- Underhill, E. (1990). *Mysticism*. New York: Image. (Original work published 1911).
- Underwood, R. L. (1997). Primordial texts: An object relations approach to Biblical hermeneutics. *Pastoral Psychology*, 45, 181–192.
- Unno, T. (2002). *Shin Buddhism: Bits of rubble turn into gold*. New York: Doubleday.
- Urry, H., Nitschke, J., Dolski, I., Jackson, D., Dalton, K., Mueller, C., et al. (2004). Making a life worth living: Neural correlates of well-being. *Psychological Science*, 15, 367–372.
- Utts, J. M. (1996). An assessment of the evidence for psychic functioning. *Journal of Scientific Exploration*, 10(1), 3–30.
- Valle, R. S. (1989). The emergence of transpersonal psychology. In R. S. Valle, & S. Halling (Eds.), *Existential-phenomenological perspectives in psychology: Exploring the breadth of human experience* (pp. 257–268). New York: Plenum Press.
- Valle, R. S., King, M., & Halling, S. (1989). An introduction to existential-phenomenological thought in psychology. In R. S. Valle, & S. Halling (Eds.), *Existential-phenomenological perspectives in psychology: Exploring the breadth of human experience* (pp. 3–16). New York: Plenum Press.
- Vallerand, R. (2008). On the psychology of passion: In search of what makes people's lives most worth living. *Canadian Psychology*, 49(1), 1–13.
- Valsiner, J. (2000). *Culture and human development*. London: Sage.
- Vande Kemp, H. (1985). Psychotherapy as a religious process: A historical heritage. *The Psychotherapy Patient*, 1, 135–146.
- Vande Kemp, H. (1992). G. Stanley Hall and the Clark school of religious psychology. *American Psychologist*, 47, 290–298.

- Vande Kemp, H. (1996). Historical perspective: Religion and clinical psychology in America. In E. Shafranske (Ed.), *Religion and the clinical practice of psychology* (pp. 71–112). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Vande Kemp, H. (1998). Christian psychologies for the twenty-first century: Lessons from history. *Journal for Psychology and Christianity*, 17, 197–209.
- Vande Kemp, H. (1999). Commentary on the special issue: Religion in the psychology of personality. *Journal of Personality*, 67, 1195–1207.
- Vande Kemp, H. (2000). Gordon Allport's pre-1950 writings on religion: The archival record. In J. A. Belzen (Ed.), *Aspects in contexts: Studies in the history of psychology of religion* (pp. 129–172). Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- Vandenberg, B., & O'Connor, S. (2005). Psychosis or faith? Clinicians' assessment of religious beliefs. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 73, 610–616.
- van der Lans, J. (1987). The value of Sunden's role-theory demonstrated and tested with respect to religious experiences in meditation. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 26, 401–412.
- van der Lans, J. (1996). Religion as a meaning system: A conceptual model for research and counseling. In J. A. van Belzen, & J. van der Lans (Series Eds.) & H. Grzymala-Moszczynska, & B. Beit-Hallahmi (Vol. Eds.), *International series in the psychology of religion: Vol. 4. Religion, psychopathology, and coping* (pp. 95–105). Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- van der Lans, J., & Geerts, H. (1990). The impact of the liturgical setting. An empirical study from the perspective of environmental psychology. In H.-G. Heimbrock, & H. Boudewijnse (Eds.), *Current studies on rituals: Perspectives for the psychology of religion* (pp. 87–102). Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- Vandermeersch, P. (1990). Psychotherapeutic and religious rituals: The issue of secularization. In H.-G. Heimbrock, & H. B. Boudewijnse (Eds.), *Current studies on rituals: Perspectives for the psychology of religion* (pp. 151–164). Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- Vandermeersch, P. (2000). The failure of second naivete: Some landmarks in the French psychology of religion. In J. A. Belzen (Ed.), *Aspects in contexts: Studies in the history of psychology of religion* (pp. 235–279). Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- Van Dierendonck, D., & Mohan, K. (2006). Some thoughts on spirituality and eudaimonic well-being. *Mental Health, Religion & Culture*, 9, 227–238.
- van Gennep, A. (1960). *The rites of passage* (M. Vizedom, & G. Caffee, Trans.). Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- van IJzendoorn, M. H. (1995). Adult attachment representations, parental responsiveness, and infant attachment: A meta-analysis on the predictive validity of the adult attachment interview. *Psychological Bulletin*, 117, 387–403.
- Van Ness, P. H., & Kasl, S. V. (2003). Religion and cognitive dysfunction in an elderly cohort. *The Journals of Gerontology. Series B, Psychological Sciences and Social Sciences*, 58(1), S21–S29.
- van Spengen, W. (1998). On the geographical and material contextuality of Tibetan pilgrimage. In A. C. McKay (Eds.), *Pilgrimage in Tibet* (pp. 35–51). Surrey: Curzon.
- van Uden, M., & Pieper, J. (1990). Christian pilgrimage: Motivational structures and ritual functions. In H.-G. Heimbrock, & H. B. Boudewijnse (Eds.), *Current studies on rituals: Perspectives for the psychology of religion* (pp. 165–176). Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- Van Uden, M. H., & Pieper, J. Z. (1996). Mental health and religion: A theoretical survey. In J. A. van Belzen, & J. M. van der Lans (Series Eds.) & H. Grzymala-Moszczynska, & B. Beit-Hallahmi (Vol. Eds.), *International series in the psychology of religion: Vol. 4. Religion, psychopathology, and coping* (pp. 35–55). Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- Van Waning, A. (2002). A mindful self and beyond: Sharing in the ongoing dialogue of Buddhism and psychoanalysis. In P. Young-Eisendrath, & S. Muramoto (Eds.), *Awakening and insight: Zen Buddhism and psychotherapy* (pp. 93–105). New York: Taylor & Francis Group.
- Varela, F. (2001). Why a proper science of mind implies the transcendence of nature. In J. Andresen (Ed.), *Religions in mind: Cognitive perspectives of religious belief, ritual, and experience* (pp. 207–236). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

- Varela, F., & Thompson, E., & Rosch, E. (1991). *The embodied mind: Cognitive science and human experiences*. London, England: MIT Press.
- Vash, C. L. (1994). *Personality and adversity: Psychospiritual aspects of rehabilitation*. New York: Springer.
- Vasudev, J., & Hummel, R. C. (1987). Moral stage sequence and principled reasoning in an Indian sample. *Human Development, 30*, 105–118.
- Veale, J. (1991a). The first week: Practical questions. In P. Sheldrake (Ed.), *The way of Ignatius Loyola: Contemporary approaches to the spiritual exercises* (pp. 53–65). St. Louis, MO: The Institute of Jesuit Sources.
- Veale, J. (1991b). Ignatian prayer or Jesuit spirituality. In P. Sheldrake (Ed.), *The way of Ignatius Loyola: Contemporary approaches to the spiritual exercises* (pp. 248–260). St. Louis, MO: The Institute of Jesuit Sources.
- Veenhoven, R. (1999). Quality-of-life in individualistic society. *Social Indicators Research, 48*, 159–186.
- Veenhoven, R. (2000). Freedom and happiness: A comparative study in forty-four nations in the early 1990s. In E. Diener, & E. M. Suh (Eds.), *Culture and subjective well-being* (pp. 257–288). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Veilleux, A. (Trans.). (1980). *Pachomian koinonia, Volume 1: The life of Saint Pachomius and his disciples*. Kalamazoo, MI: Cistercian Press.
- Veilleux, A. (Trans.). (1981). *Pachomian koinonia, Volume 2: Pachomian chronicles and rules*. Kalamazoo, MI: Cistercian Press.
- Velmans, M. (2000). *Understanding Consciousness*. Philadelphia, PA: Routledge.
- Ventis, W. L. (1995). The relationships between religion and mental health. *Journal of Social Issues, 51*(2), 33–47.
- Vercruyse, G., & de Neuter, P. (1981). Maternal and paternal dimensions in the parental and divine figures. In A. Vergote, & A. Tamayo (Eds.), *The parental figures and the representation of God* (pp. 43–71). The Hague: Mouton.
- Vergote, A. (1969). *The religious man: A psychological study of religious attitudes* (M.-B. Said, Trans.). Dayton, OH: Pfaalum.
- Vergote, A. (1981a). Overview and theoretical prospects. In A. Vergote, & A. Tamayo (Eds.), *The parental figures and the representation of God* (pp. 185–225). The Hague: Mouton.
- Vergote, A. (1981b). The parental figures: Symbolic functions and medium for the representation of God. In A. Vergote, & A. Tamayo (Eds.), *The parental figures and representation of God: A psychological and cross-cultural study* (pp. 1–23). The Hague: Mouton.
- Vergote, A. (1988). *Guilt and desire: Religious attitudes and their pathological derivatives* (M. H. Wood, Trans.). New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Vergote, A. (1994). Epilogue. In J. Conveleyn, & D. Hutsebaut (Eds.), *Belief and unbelief: Psychological perspectives* (pp. 233–243). Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- Vergote, A. (1997). *Religion, belief and unbelief: A psychological study*. Amsterdam/Atlanta, GA: Leuven University Press.
- Vergote, A. (1998). *Psychoanalysis, phenomenological anthropology and religion* (J. Corveleyn, & D. Hutsebaut, Eds.), Leuven: Leuven University Press.
- Vergote, A. (2003). Plying between psychology and mysticism. In J. Belzen, & A. Geels (Eds.), *Mysticism: A variety of psychological perspectives* (pp. 81–107). Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- Verma, S., & Maria, M. (2006). The changing global context of adolescent spirituality. In E. Roehlkepartain, P. King, L. Wagener, & P. Benson (Eds.), *The handbook of spiritual development in childhood and adolescence* (pp. 124–136). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Vianello, R. (1991). Religious beliefs and personality traits in early adolescence. *International Journal of Adolescence and Youth, 2*, 287–296.
- Vianello, R., & Marin, M. L. (1989). Belief in a kind of justice immanent in things: A revision of the Piagetian hypothesis. *Early Child Development and Care, 46*, 57–61.
- Viau, M. (1999). Practical theology: Instigator of a new apologetic. In F. Schweitzer, & J. van der Ven (Eds.), *Practical Theology-International Perspectives* (pp. 39–51). New York: Peter Lang.
- Vick, R. D., Sr., Smith, L. M., & Herrera, C. I. R. (1998). The healing circle: An alternative path to alcoholism recovery. *Counseling and Values, 42*, 133–141.

- Vidal, F. (1987). Jean Piaget and the liberal Protestant tradition. In M. Ash, & W. Woodward (Eds.), *Psychology in twentieth-century thought and society* (pp. 271–294). New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Viney, W., & King, D. B. (1998). *A history of psychology: Ideas and context* (2nd ed.). Boston: Allyn & Bacon.
- Vishnevskaya, E. (2006). Divination and spiritual progress in Maximus the Confessor. In S. Finlan, & V. Kharlamov (Eds.), *Theosis: Deification in Christian theology* (pp. 134–145). Eugene, OR: Pickwick.
- Visscher, A., & Stern, M. (1990). Family rituals as medium in Christian faith transmission. In H. B. Heimbrock, & H-G Boudewijnse (Eds.), *Current studies on rituals: Perspectives for the psychology of religion* (pp. 103–118). Atlanta, GA: Rodopi.
- Vitz, P. C. (1977). *Psychology as religion: The cult of self-worship*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans.
- Vitz, P. C. (1990). The use of stories in moral development: new psychological reasons for an old education method. *American Psychologist*, *45*, 709–720.
- von Balthasar, H. (1967). *A theological anthropology*. New York: Sheed and Ward.
- von Balthasar, H. (1986). *Prayer* (G. Harrison, Trans.). San Francisco: Ignatius Press.
- von Balthasar, H. (1995). *Presence and thought: An essay on the religious philosophy of Gregory of Nyssa* (M. Sebanc, Trans.). San Francisco: Ignatius Press.
- von Balthasar, H. (2000). *The Christian and anxiety* (D. Martin, & M. Miller, Trans.). San Francisco: Ignatius Press.
- von Hugel, F. (1999). *The mystical element of religion: As studied in Saint Catherine of Genoa and her friends*. New York: Crossroad. (Original work published 1908).
- Voss, S. L. (1996). The church as an agent in rural mental health. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, *24*, 114–123.
- Voyé, L. (2002). Popular religion and pilgrimages in Western Europe. In W. H. Swatos, & L. Tomasi (Eds.), *From medieval pilgrimage to religious tourism: The social and cultural economics of piety* (pp. 115–135). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Vygotsky, L. S. (1986). *Thought and language* (Rev. ed.). Cambridge, Massachusetts: The Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Original work published 1934.
- Wade, N. G., Bailey, D. C., & Shaffer, P. (2005). Helping clients heal: Does forgiveness make a difference? *Professional Psychology: Research and Practice*, *36*, 634–641.
- Wade, N. G., & Worthington, E. L., Jr. (2003). Overcoming interpersonal offenses: Is forgiveness the only way to deal with unforgiveness? *Journal of Counseling and Development*, *81*, 343–353.
- Wade, N. G., & Worthington, E. L., Jr. (2005). In search of a common core: A content analysis of interventions to promote forgiveness. *Psychotherapy: Theory, Research, Practice, Training*, *42*, 160–177.
- Waelde, L. C. (2003). Dissociation and meditation. *Journal of Trauma & Dissociation*, *5*, 147–162.
- Waelde, L. C., Thompson, L., & Gallagher-Thompson, D. (2004). A pilot study of a yoga and meditation intervention for dementia caregiver stress. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, *60*, 677–687.
- Wagener, L., Furrow, J. L., King, P. E., Leffert, N., & Benson, P. (2003). Religious involvement and developmental resources in youth. *Review of Religious Research*, *44*, 271–284.
- Wagener, L., & Malony, H. N. (2006). Spiritual and religious pathology in childhood and adolescence. In E. Roehlkepartain, P. King, L. Wagener, & P. Benson (Eds.), *The handbook of spiritual development in childhood and adolescence* (pp. 137–149). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Wagnild, G., & Young, H. (1990). Resilience among older women. *IMAGE: Journal of Nursing Scholarship*, *22*, 252–255.
- Wahass, S., & Kent, G. (1997). The modification of psychological interventions for persistent auditory hallucinations to an Islamic culture. *Behavioural and Cognitive Psychotherapy*, *25*, 351–364.
- Walker, D. F., & Gorsuch, R. L. (2002). Forgiveness within the Big Five personality model. *Personality and Individual Differences*, *32*, 1127–1137.

- Walker, D. F., & Gorsuch, R. L. (2004). Dimensions underlying sixteen models of forgiveness and reconciliation. *Journal of Psychology and Theology, 32*, 12–25.
- Walker, D. F., Gorsuch, R. L., & Tan, S.-Y. (2004). Therapists' integration of religion and spirituality in counseling: A meta-analysis. *Counseling and Values, 49*, 69–80.
- Walker, L. J., & Pitts, R. C. (1998a). Data can inform the theoretical skew in moral psychology: A rejoinder to Hart. *Developmental Psychology, 34*, 424–425.
- Walker, L. J., & Pitts, R. C. (1998b). Naturalistic conceptions of moral maturity. *Developmental Psychology, 34*, 403–419.
- Walker, L., & Reimer, K. (2006). The relationship between moral and spiritual development. In E. Roehlkepartain, P. King, L. Wagener, & P. Benson (Eds.), *The handbook of spiritual development in childhood and adolescence* (pp. 224–238). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Wallace, B., & Shapiro, S. (2006). Mental balance and well-being: Building bridges between Buddhism and Western psychology. *American Psychologist, 61*, 690–701.
- Wallace, Jr., J. M., & Forman, T. A. (1998). Religion's role in promoting health and reducing risk among American youth. *Health Education and Behavior, 25*, 721–741.
- Wallace, M. I. (2000). From phenomenology to scripture? Paul Ricoeur's hermeneutical philosophy of religion. *Modern Theology, 16*, 301–313.
- Wallace, R., & Benson, H. (1972). The physiology of meditation. *Scientific American, 226*, 84–90.
- Waller, N. G., Kojetin, B. A., Bouchard, Jr., T. J., Lykken, D. T., & Tellegen, A. (1990). Genetic and environmental influences on religious interests, attitudes, and values: A study of twins reared apart and together. *Psychological Science, 1*, 138–142.
- Wallwork, E. (1982). Religious development. In J. Broughton, & D. Freeman-Moir (Eds.), *The cognitive-developmental psychology of James Mark Baldwin: Current theory and research in genetic epistemology* (pp. 335–388). Norwood, NJ: Ablex.
- Walsh, R. (1977). Initial meditative experiences: Part I. *The Journal of Transpersonal Psychology, 9*, 151–192.
- Walsh, R. (1978). Initial meditative experiences: Part II. *The Journal of Transpersonal Psychology, 10*, 1–28.
- Walsh, R. (1980). The consciousness disciplines and the behavioral sciences: Questions of comparison and assessment. *American Journal of Psychiatry, 137*, 663–673.
- Walsh, R. (1998). Developmental and evolutionary synthesis in the recent writings of Ken Wilber. In D. Rothberg, & S. Kelly (Eds.), *Ken Wilber in dialogue: Conversations with leading transpersonal thinkers* (pp. 30–52). Wheaton, IL: Quest Books.
- Walsh, R., Goleman, D., Kornfield, J., Pensa, C., & Shapiro, D. (1978). Meditation: Aspects of research and practice. *Journal of Transpersonal Psychology, 10*, 113–133.
- Walsh, R., King, M., Jones, L., Tookman, A., & Blizard, R. (2002). Spiritual beliefs may affect outcome of bereavement: prospective study. *Behavioural Medicine Journal, 325*, 1551–1555.
- Walsh, R., & Shapiro, S. L. (2006). The meeting of meditative disciplines and Western psychology: A mutually enriching dialogue. *American Psychologist, 61*, 227–239.
- Walshe, M. (Trans.). (1995). *The long discourses of the Buddha: A translation of the Digha Nikaya*. Boston: Wisdom.
- Walton, K., & Levitsky, D. (1994). A neuroendocrine mechanism for the reduction of drug use and addictions by transcendental meditation. In D. O'Connell, & C. Alexander (Eds.), *Self-recovery: Treating addictions using transcendental meditation and Maharishi Ayur-Veda* (pp. 89–105). Binghamton, NY: The Haworth Press.
- Walton, K., Schneider, R. H., Nidich, S. I., Salerno, J. W., Nordstrom, C. K., & Bairey Merz, C. N. (2002). Psychosocial stress and cardiovascular disease part 2: Effectiveness of the transcendental meditation program in treatment and prevention. *Behavioral Medicine, 28*, 106–123.
- Walzer, M. (1994). *Thick and thin: Moral argument at home and abroad*. Notre Dame, IN: University of Notre Dame Press.
- Ward, B. (Trans.). (1975). *The sayings of the desert fathers: The alphabetical collection*. Kalamazoo, MI: Cistercian Press.

- Ward, K. (1996). God as a principle of cosmological explanation. In R. Russell, N. Murphy, & C. J. Isham (Eds.), *Quantum Cosmology and the laws of nature: Scientific perspectives on divine action* (2nd ed., pp. 247–262). Vatican City State: Vatican Observatory.
- Ware, K. (1986a). The human person as an icon of the Trinity. *Sobornost*, 8, 6–23.
- Ware, K. (1986b). *The power of the name: The Jesus prayer in Orthodox spirituality* (New ed.). Oxford, UK: SLG Press.
- Ware, K. (1990). Foreword. In I. Hausherr, *Spiritual direction in the early Christian East* (A. Gythiel, Trans.) (pp. vii–xxxiii). Kalamazoo, MI: Cistercian Press.
- Ware, K. (1995). The way of the ascetics: Negative or affirmative? In V. L. Wimbrush, & R. Valantasis (Eds.), *Asceticism* (pp. 3–15). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Ware, K. (2002). How do we enter the heart? In J. Cutsinger (Ed.), *Paths to the heart: Sufism and the Christian East* (pp. 2–23). Bloomington, IN: World Wisdom.
- Ware, K. (2003a). How do we enter the heart, and what do we find when we enter? In B. Dieker, & J. Montaldo (Eds.), *Merton & Hesychasm: The prayer of the heart: The Eastern Church* (pp. 3–16). Louisville, KY: Fons Vitae.
- Ware, K. (2003b). The power of the name: The Jesus prayer in Orthodox spirituality. In B. Dieker, & J. Montaldo (Eds.), *Merton & Hesychasm: The prayer of the heart: The Eastern Church* (pp. 41–74). Louisville, KY: Fons Vitae.
- Ware, K. (2003c). Silence in prayer: The meaning of hesychia. In B. Dieker, & J. Montaldo (Eds.), *Merton & Hesychasm: The prayer of the heart: The Eastern Church* (pp. 17–40). Louisville, KY: Fons Vitae.
- Warner, R. S. (1994). The place of the congregation in the contemporary American religious configuration. In J. Wind, & J. Lewis (Eds.), *American congregations, Volume 2: New perspectives in the study of congregations* (pp. 54–99). Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Washburn, M. (1998). The pre-trans fallacy reconsidered. In D. Rothberg, & S. Kelly (Eds.), *Ken Wilber in dialogue: Conversations with leading transpersonal thinkers* (pp. 62–84). Wheaton, IL: Quest Books.
- Watanabe, T., Shapiro, D., & Schwartz, G. E. (1972). Meditation as an anoxic state: A critical review and theory. *Psychophysiology*, 9, 279.
- Watlington, C. G., & Murphy, C. M. (2006). The roles of religion and spirituality among African American survivors of domestic violence. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 62, 837–857.
- Watson, B. (Trans.). (1993). *The lotus sutra*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Watson, C. G., Tuorila, J., Detra, E., Gearhart, L. P., & Wielkiewicz, R. M. (1995). Effects of a Vietnam war memorial pilgrimage on veterans with posttraumatic stress disorder. *The Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 183, 315–319.
- Watson, D. (1986). Methodist spirituality. In F. C. Senn (Ed.), *Protestant spiritual traditions* (pp. 217–273). New York: Paulist Press.
- Watson, P. J. (1993). Apologetics and ethnocentrism: Psychology and religion within an ideological surround. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion*, 3, 1–20.
- Watson, P. J. (1994). Changing the religious self and the problem of rationality. In T. M. Brinthaup, & R. P. Lipka (Eds.), *Changing the self: Philosophies, techniques, and experiences* (pp. 109–139). Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- Watson, P. J., Ghorbani, N., Davison, H. K., Bing, M. N., Hood, R. W. Jr., & Ghramaleki, A. F. (2002). Negatively reinforcing personal extrinsic motivations: Religious orientation, inner awareness, and mental health in Iran and the United States. *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion*, 12, 255–276.
- Watson, P. J., Howard, R., Hood, R., Jr., & Morris, R. (1988). Age and religious orientation. *Review of Religious Research*, 29, 271–280.
- Watson, P. J., Sawyers, P., Morris, R. J., Carpenter, M. L., Jimenez, R. S., Jonas, K. A., et al. (2003). Reanalysis within a Christian ideological surround: Relationships of intrinsic religious orientation with fundamentalism and right-wing authoritarianism. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, 31, 315–328.
- Watts, F. (2000). Psychological research questions about yoga. *Mental Health, Religion & Culture*, 3, 71–83.

- Watts, F. (2001). Prayer and psychology. In F. Watts (Ed.), *Perspectives on prayer* (pp. 39–52). London: SPCK.
- Watts, F. (2002a). Cognitive neuroscience and religious consciousness. In R. Russell, N. Murphy, T. Meyering, & M. Arbib (Eds.), *Neuroscience and the person* (pp. 327–346). Vatican City State: Vatican Observatory.
- Watts, F. (2002b). Evolution, human nature and Christianity. *Epworth Review*, 29(1), 24–31.
- Watts, F. (2002c). *Theology and psychology*. Aldershot, UK: Ashgate.
- Watts, F. (2003). [Review of the book *Religion in mind: Cognitive perspectives on religious belief, ritual, and experience*]. *Zygon*, 38, 981–984.
- Watts, F. (2004). Relating the psychology and theology of forgiveness. In F. Watts, & L. Gulliford (Eds.), *Forgiveness in context: Theology and psychology in creative dialogue* (pp. 1–10). London: T & T Clark International.
- Watts, F. (2007). Emotion regulation and religion. In J. Gross (Ed.), *Handbook of emotion regulation* (pp. 504–520). New York: Guilford Press.
- Watts, F., Dutton, K., & Gulliford, L. (2006). Human spiritual qualities: Integrating psychology and religion. *Mental Health, Religion & Culture*, 9, 277–289.
- Watts, F., & Williams, M. (1988). *The psychology of religious knowing*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Weaver, A. J. (1995). Has there been a failure to prepare and support parish-based clergy in their role as frontline community mental health workers: A review. *Journal of Pastoral Care*, 49, 129–147.
- Weaver, A. J., Flannelly, K., Flannelly, L., & Oppenheimer, J. (2003). Collaboration between clergy and mental health professionals: A review of professional health care journals from 1980 through 1999. *Counseling and Values*, 47, 162–171.
- Weaver, A. J., Kline, A. E., Samford, J. A., Lucas, L. A., Larson, D., & Gorsuch, R. (1998). Is religion taboo in psychology? A systematic analysis of research on religion in seven major American Psychological Association journals: 1991–1994. *Journal of Psychology and Christianity*, 17, 220–233.
- Weaver, A. J., Samford, J., Kline, A., Lucas, L., Larson, B., & Koenig, H. (1997). What do psychologists know about working with the clergy? An analysis of eight APA journals: 1991–1994. *Professional Psychology: Research and Practice*, 5, 471–474.
- Weaver, A. J., Samford, J. A., Morgan, V. J., Lichten, A. I., Larson, D. B., & Garbarino, J. (2000). Research on religious variables in five major adolescent research journals: 1992 to 1996. *The Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 188, 36–44.
- Weaver, C. D. (2004). The spirituality of Martin Luther King Jr. *Perspectives in Religious Studies*, 31, 55–70.
- Webb-Mitchell, B. (2001). Leaving development behind and beginning our pilgrimage. In M. McMinn, & T. Phillips (Eds.), *Care for the soul: Exploring the intersection of psychology and theology* (pp. 78–101). Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press.
- Wegela, K. K. (2003). Nurturing the seeds of sanity: A Buddhist approach to psychotherapy. In S. Mijares (Ed.), *Modern psychology and ancient wisdom: Psychological healing practices from the world's religious traditions* (pp. 17–42). New York: The Haworth Integrative Healing Press.
- Wehr, D. (2000). Spiritual abuse: when good people do bad things. In P. Young-Eisendrath, & M. Miller (Eds.), *The psychology of mature spirituality: Integrity, wisdom, and transcendence* (pp. 47–61). London: Routledge.
- Weigert, E. (1962). The psychoanalytic view of human personality. In S. Doniger (Ed.), *The nature of man in theological and psychological perspective* (pp. 3–21). New York: Harper & Brothers.
- Weinberger, J. (1985). *Science, faith, and politics: Francis Bacon and the Utopian roots of the modern age: A commentary on Bacon's advancement of learning*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- Weintraub, A. (2004). *Yoga for depression: A compassionate guide to relieve suffering through yoga*. New York: Broadway.
- Weisberg, D., Keil, F., Goodstein, J., Rawson, E., & Gray, J. (2008). The seductive allure of neuroscience explanations. *Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience*, 20, 470–477.

- Weiss, A., Bates, T., & Luciano, M. (2008). Happiness is a personal(ity) thing: The genetics of personality and well-being in a representative sample. *Psychological Science, 19*, 205–210.
- Weissman, M., & Markowitz, J. (2000). *Comprehensive guide to interpersonal psychotherapy*. New York: Basic Books.
- Welch, J. (1982). *Spiritual pilgrims: Carl Jung and Teresa of Avila*. New York: Paulist.
- Welch, J. (1996). *The Carmelite way: An ancient path for today's pilgrim*. New York: Paulist Press.
- Wells, R. W. (1918). The theory of recapitulation and the religious and moral discipline of children. *The American Journal of Psychology, 29*, 371–382.
- Welton, G. L., Adkins, A. G., Ingle, S. L., & Dixon, W. A. (1996). God control: The fourth dimension. *Journal of Psychology and Theology, 24*, 13–25.
- Wengert, T. (2004). Luther on prayer in the Large Catechism. *Lutheran Quarterly, 18*, 249–274.
- West, M. (1979). Meditation. *British Journal of Psychiatry, 135*, 457–467.
- Westen, D., & Bradley, R. (2005). Empirically supported complexity: Rethinking evidence-based practice in psychotherapy. *Current Directions in Psychological Science, 14*, 266–271.
- Westen, D., Novotny, C. M., & Thompson-Brenner, H. (2004). The empirical status of empirically supported psychotherapies: Assumptions, findings, and reporting in controlled clinical trials. *Psychological Bulletin, 130*, 631–663.
- Westgate, C. E. (1996). Spiritual wellness and depression. *Journal of Counseling and Development, 75*, 26–35.
- Westphal, M. (2005). Prayer as the posture of the decentered self. In B. Benson, & N. Wirzba (Eds.), *The Phenomenology of Prayer* (pp. 13–31). Bronx, NY: Fordham University Press.
- Wethington, E., Cooper, H., & Holmes, C. (1997). Turning points in midlife. In I. H. Gotlib, & B. Wheaton (Eds.), *Stress and adversity over the life course: Trajectories and turning points* (pp. 215–231). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Wheaton, B., & Gotlib, I. (1997). Trajectories and turning points over the life course: Concepts and themes. In I. Gotlib, & B. Wheaton (Eds.), *Stress and adversity over the life course: Trajectories and turning points* (pp. 1–25). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- White, A. D. (1901). *A History of the warfare of science with theology*. New York: D. Appleton and Company.
- White, D. (2000). The scholar as mythographer: Comparative Indo-European myth and postmodern concern. In K. Patton, & B. Ray (Eds.), *A magic still dwells: Comparative religion in the postmodern age* (pp. 47–54). Berkeley, CA: University of California.
- White, J., Joseph, S., & Neil, A. (1995). Religiosity, psychoticism, and schizotypal traits. *Personality and Individual Differences, 19*, 847–851.
- Whitehead, E. E., & Whitehead, J. D. (1979). *Christian life patterns: The psychological challenges and religious invitations of adult life*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
- Whitehouse, G. (2000). Ricoeur on religious selfhood: A response to Mark Wallace. *Modern Theology, 16*, 315–323.
- Whitehouse, H. (2004a). *Modes of religiosity: A cognitive theory of religious transmission*. Walnut Creek, CA: AltaMira Press.
- Whitehouse, H. (2004b). Toward a comparative anthropology of religion. In H. Whitehouse, & J. Laidlaw (Eds.), *Ritual and memory: Toward a comparative anthropology of religion* (pp. 187–205). Walnut Creek, CA: AltaMira.
- Whitehouse, H. (2005). The cognitive foundations of religiosity. In H. Whitehouse, & R. McCauley (Eds.), *Mind and religion: Psychological and cognitive foundations of religiosity* (pp. 207–232). Walnut Creek, CA: AltaMira.
- Whittaker, M. L. (1932). Adolescent religion in relation to mental hygiene. *Religious Education, 27*, 811–817.
- Wickham, J. F. (1991). Ignatian contemplation today. In P. Sheldrake (Ed.), *The way of Ignatius Loyola: Contemporary approaches to the spiritual exercises* (pp. 145–153). St. Louis: The Institute of Jesuit Sources.
- Wikstrom, O. (1987). Attribution, roles and religion: A theoretical analysis of Sunden's role theory of religion and the attributional approach to religious experience. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 26*, 390–400.

- Wikstrom, O. (1990). Ritual studies in the history of religions: A challenge for the psychology of religion. In H.-G. Heimbrock, & H. Boudewijnse (Eds.), *Current studies on rituals: Perspectives for the psychology of religion* (pp. 57–67). Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- Wilber, K. (1986a). The spectrum of development. In K. Wilber, J. Engler, & D. Brown (Eds.), *Transformations of consciousness: Conventional and contemplative perspectives on development* (pp. 65–105). Boston: New Science Library.
- Wilber, K. (1986b). The spectrum of psychopathology. In K. Wilber, J. Engler, & D. Brown (Eds.), *Transformations of consciousness: Conventional and contemplative perspectives on development* (pp. 107–126). Boston: New Science Library.
- Wilber, K. (1986c). Treatment modalities. In K. Wilber, J. Engler, & D. Brown (Eds.), *Transformations of consciousness: Conventional and contemplative perspectives on development* (pp. 127–159). Boston: New Science Library.
- Wilber, K. (1996). *The Atman project: A transpersonal view of human development* (2nd ed.). Wheaton, IL: Quest Books.
- Wilber, K. (2000a). *Integral psychology: Consciousness, spirit, psychology, therapy*. Boston: Shambhala.
- Wilber, K. (2000b). *Sex, ecology, spirituality: The spirit of evolution: The collected works of Ken Wilber* (Vol. 6). Boston: Shambhala.
- Wilber, K., Engler, J., & Brown, D. P. (1986). *Transformations of consciousness: Conventional and contemplative perspectives on development*. Boston: New Science Library.
- Wilcox, W. B. (1998). Conservative Protestant child-rearing: Authoritarian or Authoritative? *American Sociological Review*, 63, 796–809.
- Wildman, W. J. (1998). Evaluating the teleological argument for divine action. In R. Russell, W. Stoeger, & F. Ayala (Eds.), *Evolutionary and molecular biology: Scientific perspectives on divine action* (pp. 117–150). Vatican City State: Vatican Observatory.
- Wildman, W. J., & Brothers, L. (2002). A neuropsychological-semiotic model of religious experiences. In R. Russell, N. Murphy, T. Meyering, & M. Arbib (Eds.), *Neuroscience and the person* (pp. 347–416). Vatican City State: Vatican Observatory.
- Wildman, W. J., & Russell, R. J. (1995). Chaos: A mathematical introduction with philosophical reflections. In R. Russell, N. Murphy, & A. Peacocke (Eds.), *Chaos and complexity: Scientific perspectives on divine action* (pp. 49–90). Vatican City State: Vatican Observatory.
- Wilken, R. (1995). Maximus the Confessor on the affections in historical perspective. In V. L. Wimbush, & R. Valantasis (Eds.), *Asceticism* (pp. 412–423). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Willard, D. (1998). Spiritual disciplines, spiritual formation, and the restoration of the soul. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, 26, 101–109.
- William, of Saint-Thierry. (1971). *The golden epistle: A letter to the brethren at Mont Dieu*. Kalamazoo, MI: Cistercian Press.
- Williams, B. (2003). The worldview dimensions of individualism and collectivism: Implications for counseling. *Journal of Counseling and Development*, 81, 370–374.
- Williams, D. R., Larson, D. B., Buckler, R. E., Heckmann, R. C., & Pyle, C. M. (1991). Religion and psychological distress in a community sample. *Social Science & Medicine*, 32, 1257–1262.
- Williams, J. M. G., & Swales, M. (2004). The use of mindfulness-based approaches for suicidal patients. *Archives of Suicide Research*, 8, 315–329.
- Williams, J. M. G., Teasdale, J. D., Segal, Z. V., & Soulsby, J. (2000). Mindfulness-based cognitive therapy reduces overgeneral autobiographical memory in formerly depressed patients. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 109, 150–155.
- Williams, R. (2002). The deflections of desire: negative theology in Trinitarian disclosure. In O. Davies, & D. Turner (Eds.), *Silence and the Word: Negative theology and incarnation* (pp. 115–135). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Williams, R. (2003). Bread in the wilderness: The monastic ideal in Thomas Merton and Paul Evdokimov. In B. Dieker, & J. Montaldo (Eds.), *Merton & Hesychasm: The prayer of the heart: The Eastern Church* (pp. 175–196). Louisville, KY: Fons Vitae.

- Williams, R. (2004). *The dwelling of the light: Praying with icons of Christ*. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans.
- Williamson, G. M., & Clark, M. S. (1989). Providing help and desired relationship type as determinants of changes in moods and self-evaluations. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, *56*, 722–734.
- Wills, T. A., Gibbons, F. X., Gerrard, M., Murry, V. M., & Brody, G. H. (2003). Family communication and religiosity related to substance use and sexual behavior in early adolescence: A test for pathways through self-control and prototype perceptions. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, *17*, 312–323.
- Wilson, B. (2001). Salvation, secularization, and de-moralization. In R. K. Fenn (Ed.), *The Blackwell companion to sociology of religion* (pp. 39–51). Oxford, UK: Blackwell.
- Wilson, E. O. (1975). *Sociobiology: The new synthesis*. Cambridge, MA: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press.
- Wilson, E. O. (1978). *On human nature*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Wilson, K. G., & Murrell, A. R. (2004). Values work in acceptance and commitment therapy: Setting a course for behavioral treatment. In S. C. Hayes, V. M. Follette, & M. M. Linehan (Eds.), *Mindfulness and acceptance: Expanding the cognitive-behavioral tradition* (pp. 120–151). New York: Guilford.
- Wilson, W. (1998). Religion and psychoses. In H. Koenig (Ed.), *Handbook of religion and mental health* (pp. 161–173). San Diego, CA: Academic Press.
- Wilson, W., Larson, D. B., & Meier, P. D. (1983). Religious life of schizophrenics. *Southern Medical Journal*, *76*, 1096–1100.
- Wilson, J., & Musick, M. (1997). Who cares? Toward an integrated theory of volunteer work. *American Sociological Review*, *62*, 694–713.
- Wilson, J., & Sherkat, D. E. (1994). Returning to the fold. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, *33*, 148–161.
- Wimsatt, W. C. (2006). Reductionism and its heuristics: Making methodological reductionism honest. *Synthese*, *151*, 445–475.
- Wind, J., & Lewis, J. (1994). Introduction. In J. Wind, & J. Lewis (Eds.), *American congregations, Volume 2: New perspectives in the study of congregations* (pp. 1–20). Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Wink, P. (2003). Dwelling and seeking in late adulthood: The psychosocial implications of two types of religious orientations. *Journal of Religious Gerontology*, *14*(2/3), 101–117.
- Wink, P., & Dillon, M. (2002). Spiritual development across the adult life course: Findings from a longitudinal study. *Journal of Adult Development*, *9*, 79–94.
- Wink, P., & Dillon, M. (2003). Religiousness, spirituality and psychosocial functioning in late adulthood: Findings from a longitudinal study. *Psychology and Aging*, *18*, 916–924.
- Wink, P., Dillon, M., & Larsen, B. (2005). Religion as moderator of the depression-health connection: Findings from a longitudinal study. *Research on Aging*, *27*, 197–220.
- Wink, P., Dillon, M., & Prettyman, A. (2007). Religiousness, spiritual seeking, and authoritarianism: Findings from a longitudinal study. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, *46*, 321–335.
- Wink, W. (2004). The myth of redemptive violence. In J. H. Ellens (Ed.), *The destructive power of religion: Violence in Judaism, Christianity, and Islam Volume 3: Models and cases of violence in religion* (pp. 265–286). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Winnicott, D. W. (1953). Transitional objects and transitional phenomena: A study of the first not-me possession. *The International Journal of Psycho-Analysis*, *34*, 89–97.
- Winnicott, D. W. (1975). *Through paediatrics to psycho-analysis*. New York: Basic Books.
- Winnicott, D. W. (1990). *The maturational processes and the facilitating environment*. London: Karnac Books.
- Wirzba, N. (2005). Attention and responsibility: The work of prayer. In B. Benson, & N. Wirzba (Eds.), *The Phenomenology of Prayer* (pp. 88–102). Bronx, NY: Fordham University Press.
- Wiseman, J. (2007). Thomas Merton and Theravada Buddhism. In B. Thurston (Ed.), *Merton & Buddhism: Wisdom, emptiness, and everyday mind* (pp. 31–50). Louisville, KY: Fons Vitae.

- Wittgenstein, L. (1958). *Philosophical investigations* (3rd ed.) (G. Anscombe, Trans.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Wittgenstein, L. (1975). *Tractatus logico-philosophicus* (C. K. Ogden, Trans.). London: Routledge. (Original work published 1922).
- Wittine, B. (1989). Basic postulates for a transpersonal psychotherapy. In R. S. Valle, & S. Halling (Eds.), *Existential-phenomenological perspectives in psychology: Exploring the breadth of human experience* (pp. 269–287). New York: Plenum Press.
- Witvliet, C. V. (2001). Forgiveness and health: Review and reflections on a matter of faith, feelings, and physiology. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, 29, 212–224.
- Wong, P. T. P. (1998a). Meaning-centered counseling. In P. T. P. Wong, & P. S. Fry (Eds.), *The human quest for meaning: A handbook of psychological research and clinical applications* (pp. 395–436). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum.
- Wong, P. T. P. (1998b). Spirituality, meaning, and successful aging. In P. T. P. Wong, & P. S. Fry (Eds.), *The human quest for meaning: A handbook of psychological research and clinical applications* (pp. 359–394). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum.
- Wong, P. T. P., & Fry, P. (1998). Introduction. In P. Wong, & P. Fry (Eds.), *The human quest for meaning: A handbook of psychological research and clinical applications* (pp. xvii–xxvi). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum.
- Wong-McDonald, A., & Gorsuch, R. L. (2000). Surrender to God: An additional coping style? *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, 28, 149–161.
- Wong-McDonald, A., & Gorsuch, R. L. (2004). A multivariate theory of God concept, religious motivation, locus of control, coping, and spiritual well-being. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, 32, 318–334.
- Woodberry, R. D., & Smith, C. S. (1998). Fundamentalism et al.: Conservative Protestants in America. *Annual Review of Sociology*, 24, 25–56.
- Woodhead, L. (2001). Feminism and the sociology of religion: From gender-blindness to gendered difference. In R. K. Fenn (Ed.), *The Blackwell companion to sociology of religion* (pp. 67–84). Oxford, UK: Blackwell.
- Woodhouse, M. B. (1990). On the possibility of pure consciousness. In R. K. C. Forman (Ed.), *The problem of pure consciousness: Mysticism and philosophy* (pp. 254–268). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Woody, W. D. (2003). Varieties of religious conversion: William James in historical and contemporary contexts. *Streams of William James*, 5(1), 7–11.
- Woolery, A., Myers, H., Sternlieb, B., & Zeltner, L. (2004). A yoga intervention for young adults with elevated symptoms of depression. *Alternative Therapies in Health and Medicine*, 10, 60–63.
- Woolever, C., & Bruce, D. (2002). *A field guide to U.S. congregations*. Louisville, KY: Westminster John Knox.
- Woolfolk, R. L. (1975). Psychophysiological correlates of meditation. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 32, 1326–1333.
- Woolfolk, R. (1998). *The cure of souls: Science, values and psychotherapy*. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.
- Worthington, E. L., Jr. (1988). Understanding the values of religious clients: A model and its application to counseling. *Journal of Counseling Psychology*, 35, 166–174.
- Worthington, E. L., Jr. (1989). Religious faith across the life span: Implications for counseling and research. *The Counseling Psychologist*, 17, 555–612.
- Worthington, E. L., Jr., Kuru, T. A., Collins, W., Berry, J. W., Ripley, J. S., & Baier, S. N. (2000). Forgiving usually takes time: A lesson learned by studying interventions to promote forgiveness. *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, 28, 3–20.
- Worthington, E. L., Jr., Kuru, T. A., McCullough, M. E., & Sandage, S. J. (1996). Empirical research on religion and psychotherapeutic processes and outcomes: A 10-year review and research prospectus. *Psychological Bulletin*, 119, 448–487.
- Worthington, E. L., Jr., Mazzeo, S. E., & Canter, D. E. (2005). Forgiveness-promoting approach: Helping clients REACH forgiveness through using a longer model that teaches reconciliation.

- In L. Sperry, & E. P. Shafranske (Eds.), *Spiritually oriented psychotherapy* (pp. 235–257). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Worthington, E. L., Jr., O'Connor, L. E., Berry, J. W., Sharp, C., Murray, R., & Yi, E. (2005). Compassion and forgiveness: Implications for psychotherapy. In P. Gilbert (Ed.), *Compassion: Conceptualisations, research and use in psychotherapy* (pp. 168–192). New York: Routledge.
- Worthington, E. L., Jr., & Sandage, S. J. (2001). Religion and spirituality. *Psychotherapy, 38*, 473–478.
- Worthington, E. L., Jr., & Scherer, M. (2004). Forgiveness is an emotion-focused coping strategy that can reduce health risks and promote health resilience: Theory, review, and hypotheses. *Psychology and Health, 19*, 385–405.
- Worthington, E. L., Jr., Sharp, C. B., Lerner, A. J., & Sharp, J. R. (2006). Interpersonal forgiveness as an example of loving one's enemies. *Journal of Psychology and Theology, 34*, 32–42.
- Worthington, E. L. Jr., & Wade, N. G. (1999). The psychology of unforgiveness and forgiveness and implications for clinical practice. *Journal of Social and Clinical Psychology, 18*, 385–418.
- Worthington, E. L., Jr., Wade, N. G., Hight, T. L., Ripley, J. S., McCullough, M. E., Berry, J. T., et al. (2003). The religious commitment inventory-10: Development, refinement, and validation of a brief scale for research and counseling. *Journal of Counseling Psychology, 50*, 84–96.
- Wozniak, R. H. (2001). Development and synthesis: An introduction to the life and work of James Mark Baldwin. In J. M. Baldwin (Ed.), *Mental development in the child and the race* (pp. v–xxx). Bristol, UK: Thoemmes.
- Wright, L., Frost, C., & Wisecarver, S. (1993). Church attendance, meaningfulness of religion, and depressive symptomatology among adolescents. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 22*, 559–568.
- Wright, N. T. (1992). *The New Testament and the people of God*. Minneapolis, MN: Fortress.
- Wright, S. A. (1995). Religious innovation in the mainline church: House churches, home cells, and small groups. In N. T. Ammerman, & W. C. Roof (Eds.), *Work, family, and religion in contemporary society* (pp. 261–282). New York: Routledge.
- Wright, T. C. (2005). Edith Stein: Prayer and interiority. In B. E. Benson, & N. Wirzba (Eds.), *The phenomenology of prayer* (pp. 134–141). Bronx, NY: Fordham University Press.
- Wroblecki, K. K., & Snyder, C. R. (2005). Hopeful thinking in older adults: Back to the future. *Experimental Aging Research, 31*, 217–233.
- Wujastyk, D. (Ed. and Trans.). (2003). *The roots of Ayurveda*. New York: Penguin.
- Wulff, D. (1997). *Psychology of religion: Classic & contemporary* (2nd ed.). New York: John Wiley & Sons.
- Wulff, D. (2000). James Henry Leuba: A reassessment of a Swiss-American pioneer. In J. A. Belzen (Ed.), *Aspects in contexts: Studies in the history of psychology of religion* (pp. 25–44). Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- Wulff, D. (2003). A field in crisis: Is it time for psychology of religion to start over? In P. Roelofsma, J. Corveleyn, & J. Van Saane (Eds.), *A hundred years of psychology of religion: Issues and trends in a century long quest* (pp. 1–17). Amsterdam: VU University Press.
- Wuthnow, R. (1998). *After heaven: Spirituality in America since the 1950s*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Wuthnow, R. (1999). *Growing up religious: Christians and Jews and their journeys of faith*. Boston: Beacon Press.
- Wuthnow, R. (2000). How religious groups promote forgiving: A national study. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 39*, 125–139.
- Wuthnow, R. (2001). Spirituality and spiritual practice. In R. K. Fenn (Ed.), *The Blackwell companion to sociology of religion* (pp. 306–320). Oxford: Blackwell.
- Wuthnow, R. (2002). Religious involvement and status-bridging social capital. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 41*, 669–684.
- Wuthnow, R. (2004). *Saving America? Faith-based services and the future of civil society*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.

- Wuthnow, R., Christiano, K., & Kuzlowski, J. (1980). Religion and bereavement: A conceptual framework. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 19*, 408–422.
- Wuthnow, R., Hackett, C., & Hsu, B. Y. (2004). The effectiveness and trustworthiness of faith-based and other service organizations: A study of recipients' perceptions. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 43*, 1–17.
- Wynn, T. (2000). Symmetry and the evolution of the modular linguistic mind. In P. Carruthers, & A. Chamberlain (Eds.), *Evolution and the human mind: Modularity, language and meta-cognition* (pp. 113–139). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Wynot, J. J. (2004). *Keeping the faith: Russian Orthodox Monasticism in the Soviet Union, 1917–1939*. College Station, TX: Texas A&M University Press.
- Yanchar, S. C., & Hill, J. R. (2003). What is psychology about? Toward an explicit ontology. *The Journal of Humanistic Psychology, 43*, 11–32.
- Yangerber-Hicks, N. (2004). Religious coping styles and recovery from serious mental illnesses. *Journal of Psychology and Theology, 32*, 305–317.
- Yarhouse, M., Butman, R., & McRay, B. (2005). *The modern psychopathologies: A comprehensive Christian appraisal*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press.
- Yarhouse, M. A., & Turcic, E. K. (2003). Depression, creativity, and religion: A pilot study of Christians in the visual arts. *Journal of Psychology and Theology, 31*, 348–355.
- Yorston, G. A. (2001). Mania precipitated by meditation: A case report and literature review. *Mental Health, Religion & Culture, 4*, 209–213.
- Young, A. (2004a). How narratives work in psychiatric science: An example from the biological psychiatry of PTSD. In B. Hurwitz, T. Greenhalgh, & V. Skultans (Eds.), *Narrative research in health and illness* (pp. 382–396). Malden, MA: Blackwell.
- Young, G. (2004b). Reading and praying online: The continuity of religion online and online religion in internet Christianity. In L. Dawson, & D. Cowan (Eds.), *Religion online: Finding faith on the Internet* (pp. 93–105). New York: Routledge.
- Young, L. A. (1997). Phenomenological images of religion and rational choice theory. In L. A. Young (Ed.), *Rational choice theory and religion: Summary and assessment* (pp. 133–145). New York: Routledge.
- Young-Eisendrath, P. (2002). The transformation of human suffering: A perspective from psychotherapy and Buddhism. In P. Young-Eisendrath, & S. Muramoto (Eds.), *Awakening and insight: Zen Buddhism and psychotherapy* (pp. 67–80). New York: Taylor & Francis.
- Young-Eisendrath, P., & Miller, M. E. (2000). Beyond enlightened self-interest: The psychology of mature spirituality in the twenty-first century. In P. Young-Eisendrath, & M. E. Miller (Eds.), *The psychology of mature spirituality: Integrity, wisdom, transcendence* (pp. 1–7). London: Routledge.
- Young-Eisendrath, P., & Muramoto, S. (2002). Continuing a conversation from East to West: Buddhism and psychotherapy. In P. Young-Eisendrath, & S. Muramoto (Eds.), *Awakening and insight: Zen Buddhism and psychotherapy* (pp. 1–29). New York: Taylor & Francis.
- Youniss, J., McLellan, J. A., & Yates, M. (1999). Religion, community service, and identity in American youth. *Journal of Adolescence, 22*, 243–253.
- Yun, H. (2005). *Sutra of the medicine Buddha: With an introduction, comments, and prayers* (Rev. ed.). Hacienda Heights, CA: Buddha's Light.
- Zaehner, R. C. (1961). *Mysticism: Sacred and profane*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Zagorin, P. (1998). *Francis Bacon*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Zahavi, D. (2004). Natural realism, anti-reductionism, and intentionality. The “Phenomenology” of Hilary Putnam. In D. Carr, & C. Chan-Fai (Eds.), *Space, time, and culture* (pp. 235–251). Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic.
- Zautra, A. J., & Bachrach, K. M. (2000). Psychological dysfunction and well-being: Public health and social indicator approaches. In J. Rappaport, & E. Seidman (Eds.), *Handbook of community psychology* (pp. 165–185). New York: Kluwer Academic/Plenum.
- Zhang, J., & Jin, S. (1996). Determinants of suicide ideation: A comparison of Chinese and American college students. *Adolescence, 31*(122), 451–467.

- Zhuangzi. (1996). *The book of Chuang Tzu* (M. Palmer, Trans.). London: Penguin.
- Zimbardo, P. (2007). *The Lucifer effect: Understanding how good people turn evil*. New York: Random House.
- Zinnbauer, B. J., & Pargament, K. I. (1998). Spiritual conversion: A study of religious change among college students. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 37, 161–180.
- Zinnbauer, B. J., Pargament, K. I., Cole, B., Rye, M. S., Butter, E. M., Belavich, T. G., et al. (1997). Religion and spirituality: Unfuzzing the fuzzy. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 36, 549–564.
- Zinnbauer, B. J., Pargament, K. I., & Scott, A. B. (1999). The emerging meanings of religiousness and spirituality: Problems and prospects. *Journal of Personality*, 67, 889–919.
- Zizioulas, J. (1985). *Being as communion*. Crestwood, NY: St. Vladimir's Seminary Press.
- Zizioulas, J. (2006). *Communion and otherness: Further studies in personhood and the church* (P. McPartlan, Ed.). London: T & T Clark.
- Zock, H. (1990). *A psychology of ultimate concern: Erik H. Erikson's contribution to the psychology of religion*. Amsterdam: Rodopi.
- Zock, H. (1997). The predominance of the feminine sexual mode in religion: Erikson's contribution to the sex and gender debate in the psychology of religion. *International Journal for the Psychology of Religion*, 7, 187–198.
- Zondag, H. J. (2004). Knowing you make a difference: Result awareness and satisfaction in the pastoral profession. *Review of Religious Research*, 45, 254–269.
- Zuroff, D. C., & Schwarz, J. C. (1980). Transcendental meditation versus muscle relaxation: A two year follow up of a controlled experiment. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 137, 1229–1231.

Author Index

A

Abe, Masao, 464, 503
Adams, Jay, 29, 502
Adler, Alfred, 487, 488
Aelred of Rievaulx, St., 478
Ainsworth, Mary, 249
Alexander, Franz, 290
Allport, Gordon, 26, 27, 47, 288, 289, 423–425
Almond, Philip, 132
Altemeyer, Bob, 285, 405, 407, 424, 425
Ammerman, Nancy, 40, 204
Andresen, Jensine, 182
Andrews, Molly, 384
Anthony, St., 96, 97, 478
Aquinas, Thomas, 52, 70
Arendt, Hannah, 424
Aristotle, 53, 353
Arnett, Jeffrey, 278
Augustine, St., 54, 94, 97, 121, 123, 397
Aurobindo, Sri, 82, 238
Austin, James, 471
Axinn, William, 247
Ayer, A. J., 62, 108, 114

B

Bacon, Francis, 52–55, 57–59, 73, 74, 329
Bagchi, B. K., 467
Baldwin, James Mark, 219–222, 227, 228
Balk, David, 281
Balswick, Jack, 398
Baltes, Paul, 274
Banschick, Mark, 254
Barbour, Ian, 73
Barrett, Justin, 193, 195, 255
Barth, Karl, 31, 32, 171
Bartholomew, Kim, 250
Basil, St., 97, 396–398, 435
Batson, Daniel, 26, 27, 289–290
Baumeister, Roy, 249

Beck, Aaron, 488
Beck, Richard, 290
Bell, John, 68
Belzen, Jacob, 7, 147
Benedict, St., 97, 397, 398, 432, 478
Benson, Herbert, 385, 468
Berger, Peter, 293
Bergin, Allen, 500, 501
Bering, Jesse, 194
Berry, Jack, 381
Black, Helen, 286
Blum, Robert, 267
Bodhidharma, 86, 88, 463
Bogart, Greg, 481
Bohr, Niels, 67
Boisen, Anton, 484
Bosma, Harke, 263
Bourdieu, Pierre, 205–206, 421
Bowlby, John, 249
Boyatzis, Chris, 248
Boyer, Pascal, 31, 49, 189, 193, 194, 208, 509
Bridgman, Percy, 61, 63, 64
Brokaw, Beth, 259
Broom, Donald, 197
Browning, Don, 31, 36, 392, 486
Bruce, Steve, 13
Brücke, Ernst, 143
Bruner, Jerome, 200, 295
Bucer, Martin, 483
Buddha, Gautama, 82, 83, 86, 88, 136, 332, 339, 393–395, 458
Burns-Smith, Charlene, 172
Butman, Richard, 348, 500
Byrd, Randolph, 314

C

Cahn, B. Rael, 469
Calvin, John, 54, 99, 398
Capps, Donald, 122

Caraka, 336
 Carnap, Rudolf, 60, 62
 Carter, John, 30
 Cassian, John, 96, 97, 363, 397, 436, 477
 Catherine of Genoa, 124, 125
 Chandy, Joseph, 267
 Chapman, J. Harley, 158
 Chodorow, Nancy, 255
 Chopp, Rebecca, 255
 Churchland, Paul, 48, 59
 Clarke, Isabel, 115
 Clift, Wallace, 157
 Climacus, John, 97, 441
 Clinebell, Howard, 485, 486
 Comte, Auguste, 57–60, 62, 143, 145, 225
 Cooper, Pamela, 109
 Cooper, Terry, 31, 33, 34, 207, 364, 365
 Cosmides, Leda, 188, 189
 Csikszentmihalyi, Mihaly, 114
 Cushman, Philip, 198

D

d'Aquili, Eugene, 181, 182
 Darwin, Charles, 185–187
 Davies, Paul, 68–70
 Dawkins, Richard, 45, 46, 73, 183, 197
 de Neuter, Patrick, 254
 de Paiva, Geraldo, 287
 Deci, Edward, 352, 353
 Deikman, Arthur, 112, 113
 Dennett, Daniel, 73, 183
 Descartes, Rene, 70, 71, 175, 312
 Dewey, John, 227
 Diener, Ed., 352, 353
 Dillon, Michelle, 10, 276, 277, 304, 351, 352, 354, 402, 425
 Dogen, 86, 89, 137–139, 395, 462, 463
 Dollahite, David, 268
 Dossey, Larry, 55
 Dowling, Elizabeth, 10
 Durkheim, Emile, 12

E

Echemendia, Ruben, 403
 Eckhart, Meister, 22, 97, 127, 128, 131, 138
 Edwards, Bethan, 456
 Edwards, Jonathan, 99, 139–141
 Edwards, Keith, 259
 Edwards, Tilden, 478
 Eichmann, Adolf, 228, 229
 Einstein, Albert, 68, 74
 Ekaku, Hakuin, 137, 462
 Elkind, David, 260, 456
 Elkind, Sally, 260

Elkins, David, 11, 487
 Ellis, Albert, 22, 488
 Ellis, George, 73
 Ellison, Craig, 359
 Emmons, Robert, 357, 358
 Engelhardt, H. Tristram, 305
 Enright, Robert, 380–384
 Erikson, Erik, 143, 159–165, 169, 170, 233, 241, 247, 252, 253, 263, 264, 280, 281, 295
 Evagrius Ponticus, *see* Evagrius, Ponticus
 Exline, Julie, 384

F

Fabricatore, Anthony, 326
 Fairbairn, W. R. D., 166
 Fechner, Gustav, 484
 Feigl, Herbert, 61, 62
 Feuerbach, Ludwig, 143, 146
 Feyerabend, Paul, 64, 65
 Finney, John, 456
 Flaherty, Robert, 38
 Forman, Robert, 131, 132
 Foucault, Michael, 198, 199
 Fowler, James, 231–235, 237, 241, 243, 265, 275, 290
 Frager, Robert, 240
 Francis, Leslie, 50, 456
 Fredrickson, Barbara, 106
 Freud, Sigmund, 21, 22, 27, 33–36, 48, 143–149, 152, 159, 165, 169, 171, 173, 219, 240, 249, 253, 254, 256, 269, 295, 311, 329, 344, 347, 351, 362, 431, 485, 488, 507, 508
 Frohlich, Mary, 133, 204, 216
 Fromm, Erik, 22, 26, 27, 29, 33, 34, 138, 139, 146, 322, 488
 Fulton, Aubyn, 265
 Funk, Joel, 123

G

Galileo Galilei, 54, 284
 Galton, Francis, 187, 314
 Gandhi, 159, 161, 162, 281, 428
 Gautama, Shakyamuni, *see* Buddha, Gautama
 Geertz, Clifford, 7, 414
 Gellhorn, Ernst, 470
 Gergen, Kenneth, 198, 200, 235, 264, 300
 Girard, Rene, 8, 190, 430, 431
 Glock, Charles, 6
 Goldman, Ronald, 225
 Gorsuch, Richard, 26, 27, 29–31, 51, 253, 258, 288, 289, 319, 323, 370, 382
 Gould, Stephen Jay, 30, 185, 186
 Grantham, Todd, 189, 190

Gregory of Nyssa, 96
 Gregory the Great, 363, 482, 483, 485, 486
 Grof, Stanislav, 24
 Gunnoe, Marjorie, 247
 Guntrip, Harry, 143, 165–169, 492, 512
 Gurdjieff, 327, 496, 497
 Guthrie, Stewart, 193

H

Hagen, Edward, 191
 Hall, G. Stanley, 19, 20, 134, 187, 219, 220, 245, 260
 Hall, Todd, 259, 260
 Haught, John, 73
 Hay, David, 109
 Heidegger, Martin, 32
 Heiler, Friedrich, 21, 126, 453
 Helminiak, Daniel, 70, 492, 493
 Hempel, Carl, 61–64
 Herrick, James, 16
 Hervieu-Leger, Daniele, 14–16
 Hetherington, E. Mavis, 247
 Hill, Peter, 11
 Hiltner, Steward, 483, 485
 Hobbes, Thomas, 53
 Homans, Peter, 30
 Hood, Ralph, 27, 106, 116, 132, 291, 455
 Hopewell, James, 40
 Horowitz, Leonard, 250
 Hume, David, 55, 61
 Hunsberger, Bruce, 285, 286
 Huxley, Aldous, 25, 122, 123

I

Iannaccone, Lawrence, 292–294
 Ignatius of Loyola, 97, 130, 138, 153, 448–450
 Inglehart, Ronald, 17
 Inoue, Enryo, 503
 Isidore of Seville, 412

J

James, William, 19, 21, 46, 57, 104, 110, 113, 117–122, 125, 128, 131, 132, 134, 135, 143, 148, 173, 205, 269
 Jaspers, Karl, 4, 147
 Jensen, Robert, 92
 Jernigan, Homer, 9
 Jessup, Ryan, 290
 Jesus, 9, 20, 22, 90, 91, 98, 99, 110, 164, 242, 328, 431, 440, 441, 499
 John of the Cross, St., 97, 98, 377–379, 445
 Johnson, Steven, 403
 Jones, L. Gregory, 384
 Jones, James, 171, 172

Jones, Stanton, 28, 500
 Jonte-Pace, Diane, 270
 Juergensmeyer, Mark, 429, 430
 Jung, Carl, 29, 46, 82, 88, 89, 94, 143, 148–159, 165, 183, 253, 269, 280, 281, 431, 450, 505

K

Kabat-Zinn, Jon, 386, 387, 503
 Kant, Immanuel, 55–58, 61, 70, 71, 123, 127–130, 145, 148, 154, 156, 158, 162, 182, 199, 212, 218, 221–225, 227, 231, 460
 Katz, Steven, 130–132
 Kay, William, 50
 Keating, Thomas, 447
 Kiely, William, 470
 Kierkegaard, Soren, 32, 121
 Kim, Phillip, 248
 King, Pamela Ebstyn, 398
 Kirkpatrick, Lee, 27, 192, 251, 252, 289, 291
 Koch, Sigmund, 63
 Koenig, Harold, 274, 314, 345
 Kohlberg, Lawrence, 93, 163, 201, 222, 224, 227–231, 233, 235, 237, 241, 243
 Kornfield, Jack, 469
 Koyre, Alexandre, 54
 Krauss, Stephen, 38
 Kristensen, Kristoffer, 290
 Kuhn, Thomas, 64, 65
 Kulik, Agnieszka, 469
 Kunnen, E. Saskia, 263
 Kurpius, Sharon, 255

L

Lacan, Jacques, 21
 Ladd, Kevin, 453
 Laird, Steven, 455
 Lakatos, Imre, 64, 65, 190, 191
 Lambert, Christina, 255
 Lambert, Michael, 488
 Leibniz, Gottfried, 122
 Leuba, James, 19, 20, 27, 50, 116, 122
 Levin, Jeff, 318
 Levinas, Emmanuel, 4, 5, 203, 228, 445
 Levi-Strauss, Claude, 414
 Lewis, C.S., 99, 112, 479
 Liebert, Elizabeth, 212
 Lindbeck, George, 94
 Linehan, Marsha, 388
 Loder, James, 158, 241–244
 Lofland, John, 135
 Lonergan, Bernard, 133
 Long, Diane, 456
 Lossky, Vladimir, 253

Lu, Francis, 350
 Lukoff, David, 350
 Luther, Martin, 96, 99, 121, 159, 161, 162,
 164, 215, 396, 398, 438, 451, 452, 483
 Lutz, Antoine, 471

M

McAdams, Dan, 200, 295, 297, 298, 300
 McCullough, Robert, 380, 381, 384
 McFadden, Susan, 287
 MacIntyre, Alasdair, 45, 71, 198, 298
 McGinn, Bernard, 96, 105, 110
 McMinn, Mark, 344
 MacNutt, Francis, 330–332
 McRay, Barrett, 363, 364
 Maddi, Salvatore, 358
 Magid, Barry, 465
 Maharishi Mahesh Yogi, 465, 466
 Malony, H. Newton, 350, 426, 456, 494
 Marcia, James, 263, 265
 Marechal, Joseph, 20
 Marx, Karl, 33
 Maslow, Abraham, 23, 24, 27, 115, 198, 211,
 239, 488
 Maximus, Confessor St., 98, 112, 215,
 360–362, 437–439
 May, Gerald, 372, 373
 May, Rollo, 23
 Meador, Keith, 329–330
 Mehta, Kalyani, 303
 Meissner, William, 3, 147, 172, 255, 266,
 409, 425
 Merton, Thomas, 10, 89, 97, 106–108, 117,
 171, 364, 444–447, 464, 492
 Miller, Alan, 270
 Miner, Maureen, 252
 Mischev, Eugene, 265
 Mitchell, Logan, 343
 Mitchell, Steven, 200
 Mohammed, 366, 367
 Moore, Thomas Verner, 31
 More, Thomas, 24
 Morisy, Ann, 109
 Murata, Tetsuhito, 469
 Murphy, Nancey, 44, 45, 47

N

Nagaranthna, R., 337
 Nagarjuna, 85, 86, 89
 Nagel, Thomas, 103
 Nagendra, H. R., 337
 Narramore, Bruce, 30
 Newberg, Andrew, 181–183
 Newman, John, 460

Newton, Isaac, 212, 213, 244
 Nichols, Shaun, 189, 190
 Niebuhr, H. Richard, 231
 Niebuhr, Reinhold, 21, 31, 34, 35, 121, 146,
 164, 364, 392
 Nietzsche, Friedrich, 143
 Nooney, Jennifer, 326
 Numbers, Ronald, 50

O

O'Connor, Lynn, 381
 Oden, Thomas, 486
 Origen, 96, 435
 Oser, Fritz, 235–238
 Otto, Rudolf, 21, 126–128, 130, 140, 193, 414
 Outler, Albert, 146, 486

P

Pace, Edward, 31
 Pachomius, St., 396
 Pahnke, Walter, 13, 14
 Palamas, Gregory, St., 96–98, 437–439
 Paloutzian, Raymond, 136
 Pannenberg, Wolfhart, 5, 93
 Pargament, Kenneth, 11, 47, 291, 320–327,
 345, 348, 403
 Parrott, Les, 381
 Patanjali, 80, 332, 337
 Paul, St., 74, 121, 131, 135
 Peacocke, Arthur, 44, 45, 49, 50, 69, 72, 184
 Pearce, Lisa, 247
 Pearson, Karl, 314
 Pedersen, Darhl, 290
 Pendleton, Brian, 455
 Persinger, Michael, 178, 179
 Pfister, Oskar, 169
 Piaget, Jean, 93, 163, 201, 211, 219, 220,
 222–228, 233, 235, 238, 239, 241, 255,
 271, 291, 456
 Pike, Patricia, 117, 259
 Plato, 211, 361
 Plotinus, 123, 124, 219
 Polanyi, Michael, 5, 64
 Polich, John, 469
 Polkinghorne, Donald, 295, 297, 490
 Polkinghorne, John, 69
 Poloma, Margaret, 455
 Ponticus, Evagrius, 97, 214, 360–363, 435–439
 Popper, Karl, 63–65
 Potvin, Raymond, 258
 Powlison, David, 29, 502
 Putnam, Hillary, 70, 71
 Putnam, Robert, 400, 401, 421

Q

Quine, W.V.O., 63

R

Rahner, Karl, 448
 Rambo, Louis, 135, 136
 Rappaport, Roy, 413, 416
 Rawls, John, 227
 Regnerus, Mark, 262
 Reimer, Kevin, 198, 231, 398
 Reiss, David, 247
 Resnick, Michael, 267
 Richards, P. Scott, 493, 500, 501
 Richardson, Robert, 191
 Richert, Rebekah, 255
 Ricoeur, Paul, 36, 200–203, 205
 Rieff, Philip, 328–330
 Rizzuto, Ann-Marie, 253–254
 Robbins, Mandy, 456
 Roberts, Robert, 30
 Robinson, Mary, 456
 Rogers, Carl, 23, 33–35, 485, 488
 Rolland, Romain, 146
 Romans, Sarah, 343
 Roof, Wade Clark, 8, 15, 16
 Ross, J. Michael, 289
 Rothberg, Donald, 132
 Rubin, Jeffrey, 25, 505
 Rublev, Andrei, 442, 443
 Russell, Bertrand, 59, 60, 62
 Russell, Robert John, 69
 Ruysbroeck, John, 112
 Ryan, Richard, 352

S

Sandage, Steven, 275, 276
 Sanford, Agnes, 330
 Sankaracarya, 79, 87, 127, 128
 Schaefer, Charles, 26, 27, 253, 288, 319
 Schimmel, Annemarie, 368
 Schleiermacher, Friedrich, 94, 95, 119, 219
 Schlick, Moritz, 61
 Schuon, Frithjof, 123
 Schwartz, Shalom, 431
 Seamands, Gary, 330
 Seligman, Martin, 353
 Shafranske, Edward, 256, 260, 494
 Shapiro, Deane, 25, 389
 Shapiro, Shauna, 29
 Sheldrake, Philip, 217
 Sherkat, Darren, 246
 Shults, Ron, 275, 276
 Shuman, Joel, 7, 329, 330
 Silverman, William, 403

Sinnott, Jan, 9, 291–292
 Skonovd, Norman, 135
 Slife, Brent, 48–50, 212, 213, 493
 Smart, Ninian, 6, 111, 116, 129, 131, 203
 Smith, Bruce, 326
 Smith, Christian, 109, 248, 261–263
 Snyder, C. R., 357
 Snyder, Susan, 403
 Spencer, Herbert, 187
 Spilka, Bernard, 180, 258, 453, 456
 Stace, W. T., 111, 128–132, 181, 466
 Stapleton, Ruth Carter, 330
 Starbuck, Edwin, 19, 134, 135
 Stark, Rodney, 6, 105, 106, 270
 Stenmark, Mikael, 73
 Stern, Daniel, 233
 Stoeber, Michael, 112, 347
 Streib, Heinz, 275
 Struch, Naomi, 431
 Sunden, Hjalmar, 130
 Sutich, Anthony, 24
 Suzuki, D. T., 22–24, 29, 89, 137–139, 503
 Swami Rama, 467
 Szewczyk, Leszek, 469

T

Tamminen, Kalevi, 246
 Tan, Siang-Yang, 343, 497
 Taylor, Charles, 15, 16, 93, 206, 269, 282, 510
 Teresa of Avila, 97, 117, 217, 435
 Teresa, Mother, 428
 Thomas, L. Eugene, 109, 278
 Tillich, Paul, 21, 31–34, 100, 110, 111, 121, 128, 152, 162, 164, 231, 485
 Tooby, John, 188
 Tracy, David, 392
 Troeltch, Ernst, 408
 Turner, Robert, 350
 Turner, Victor, 414–418

U

Ulanov, Ann, 157, 170, 453, 454
 Ulanov, Barry, 453, 454

V

Vagbhata, 335–336
 van Gennep, Arnold, 415
 Vercruysee, Goldelieve, 254
 Vergote, Antoine, 21, 22, 27, 103, 110, 122, 255, 258, 283–286
 Vitz, Paul, 27
 von Balthasar, Hans Urs, 96
 von Hugel, Friedrich, 21, 124, 125
 Vrba, Elisabeth, 186

W

Wade, Nathaniel, 381, 383
Wagener, Linda, 352
Walker, Donald, 382
Watts, Fraser, 129, 182, 183, 338
Weintraub, Amy, 337
Wenger, M. A., 467
Whitehead, Alfred North, 69
Whitehouse, Harvey, 193–196, 208, 509
Wilber, Ken, 25, 82, 238–240, 243
Williams, Richard, 290
Wilson, Bryan, 13
Wilson, E. O., 59, 73, 185, 192
Wink, Paul, 276, 277, 304, 351, 354, 402
Winnicott, David, 143, 169–172, 253, 414
Wittgenstein, Ludwig, 60, 62

Woodhead, Linda, 269

Woodrum, Eric, 326

Worcester, Elwood, 484

Worthington, Elliott, 275, 380, 381, 383, 384

Wulff, David, 121, 164

Wundt, Wilhelm, 484

Wuthnow, Robert, 15, 277, 285, 404

Y

Yarhouse, Mark, 348, 363, 364

Youniss, James, 266

Z

Zinnbauer, Brian, 10, 112, 134

Zizioulas, John, 173, 402

Zwingli, Ulrich, 483

Subject Index

Note: Boldface page numbers indicate the location where a term is defined.

A

- Abbot, **394**, 395, 397
Abidhamma, **83**, 385
Abstraction, 5, 34, 49, 50, 93, 119, 147, **196**,
223, 225, 292, 295, 456
Abuse, 379, 409, 425, 427, 483
 alcohol, 369, 370
 child, 248, 406, 407
 of human power, 367, 384
 sexual, 259, 267, 426
 spiritual, **352**
 substance, 267, 370, 372, 374, 387, 466
Accedie, **280**, 363
Action, 67, 68, 226, 261, 320
 Divine, 69, 70, 92, 95, 194, 367, 441, 443
 hermeneutic view, 200–202
 human, 4, 22, 38, 40, 46, 71, 78, 79, 93,
 106, 183, 284, 293, 357, 382, 493,
 509
 instrumental, 26, 74, 104, 229, 275, 288,
 385, 417, 436
 moral, 126, 200, 231, 416
 narrative view, 130, 203, 225, 295–300
 practice view, 204–206
 and reasoning, 236, 237
 and religion, 266, 391, 426, 457
 religious views, 78–80, 84, 87, 140, 198,
 215, 333–335, 339, 367, 392, 419,
 446, 449, 452, 458, 460, 463
 and ritual, 414–416
Action and Commitment Therapy, 388
Adaptation
 evolutionary, **186**–192, 238
 psychological, 149, 159, 167, **185**, 191,
 207, 213, 223, 226, 274, 357, 364
Addiction, 350, **369–374**, 390, 438, 500, 511
 and attachment, 242, 338, 360, 366
Adjustment, 160, 223, 328, 336, 479, 510
 and coping, 319, 322–325
 practice view, 205, 206
Advaita Vedanta, *see* Hinduism
Adolescence, 219, 223, 226, 242, 245, 246,
 260, 264, 273, 278, 291, 297
 and conversion, 134, 219
 and faith development, 233
 and identity, 160–162, 263, 278, 297
 and religious development, 211, 219, 221,
 235, 242, 248, 257, 260–268, 276,
 277, 285, 291, 456
 religious views, 216, 245
Adulthood, periods of, 214, 273, 292, 307
 emerging and young adult, 233, 242, 243,
 276, **278**, 401, 412
 midlife, 152, 153, 162, 165, 217, 228, 243,
 268, 276, 277, 280–282, 297
 older adulthood, 109, 112, 162, 165, 212,
 213, 219, 237, 243, 269, 270, 276,
 277, 286, 299, **301**–306, 314–318,
 325, 341, 354, 375
Adulthood, psychological models, 218,
 242–245, 273, 307
 attachment, 249–252
 Eriksonian, 160–165
 narrative, 297–300
 object relations, 169–172
 postformal, 291, **292**
 research issues, 273–275
 structuralist, 225–228, 233, 236–238
 transpersonal, 239, 240

- Adulthood, religious models, 214–217, 244, 304–307
- Adult religiousness, 10, 255, 257, 261, 267, 276, 277, 282, 287, 291, 402, 457
- conversion, 133, 134
 - formative factors, 246, 266, 271
 - and mental health or well-being, 351, 354, 374–377
 - and religious coping, 322, 325
 - religious experience, 109, 116, 125, 245, 256
 - religious switching, **278**, 279
- See also* Development
- African Americans, 180, 264, 267, 302, 313, 314, 354, 369, 375, 403, 430, 457
- Afterlife beliefs, 6, 12, 304, 317, 377
- Age, relation to, 172, 212, 233, 273, 358, 394, 397
- cognitive development, 225–228
 - God image, 242, 254–257
 - narrative, 225, 297, 301
 - religious experience, 109, 112
 - religious motivation, 274
 - religious practices, 456, 483
 - religiousness, 269, 276, 403
 - spirituality, 10, 277
- Aging, 211, 305, 341
- effects of, 280, 301, 302
 - psychological, 274, 280, 302
 - and religion, 11, 302
 - religious views, 217, 218, 301, 304–307, 438
 - and spirituality, 11
 - successful, 274, 301, 302
 - Western views, 301, 302, 305
- Alcohol, 365, 374
- abuse, 267, 317, 370
 - use, 82, 266, 267, 369–371
- Alcoholics Anonymous, 370, 371, 420, 453
- Allopathic principle, **311**, 335
- Altered states of consciousness, **105**, 114, 464
- flow experience, 114, 462
- Altruism
- and attachment, 280
 - evolutionary view, 65, 185, 187, 192, 197
 - and forgiveness, 381–384
 - and helping or generativity, 162, 421
 - possibility of, 35, 500
 - and religion, 228, 246, 266, 277, 456, 469
 - and religious motivation, 290
- American Counseling Association, 28, 495
- American Psychological Association, 28
- Analysis, 60, 64, 114, 198, 203, 204, 292, 385, 414
- developmental, 218, 220
 - exploratory vs. confirmatory, **37–38**
 - functional vs. substantive, **7**, 8, 38, 103, 159–162, 185, 188, 189, 224, 253, 256, 273, 274, 321, 325, 326, 350, 364, 425
 - factor, 37, **38**, 136, 289, 353, 453
 - psychodynamic, 143, 146, 147, 156
 - statistical, 12, **37–39**, 206, 258, 332, 467, 472
- See also* Qualitative methods; Quantitative methods
- Anomalous experiences, 113
- Answer to Job*, 154
- Anthropic principle, **68**
- Anthropomorphism, 193
- Anxiety, 33, 304
- existential vs. neurotic, 162, **364**
 - ontological vs. neurotic, **33**, 35, 364
 - psychological views, 165, 167, 236, 239
- Anxiety, relation to
- attachment behavior, 249, 252
 - coping style, 323, 324
 - development, 135, 280
 - ethical materialism, 355
 - forgiveness, 382, 383
 - God image, 256, 259
 - meditation, 466–469
 - religious beliefs, 377
 - religious motivation, 290, 323, 377
 - religious participation, 279, 370, 409, 410, 419
 - spiritual well-being, 359
 - suffering, 364
 - treatment, 386, 489
- Anxiety, religious perspectives, 511
- Buddhist views, 338
 - Christian views, 29, 34, 164, 331, 361–365, 445, 446, 451
 - Hindu views, 334, 337, 338
 - Islamic views, 366, 367
- Apatheia, **362**, 438
- Apathy, 13, 281, 358, 447
- Apophatic theology, **96–98**, 110, 123, 133, 182, 217, 283, 372
- See also* Trace phenomenon
- Apostasy, **283**
- Archetypes, **150–154**, 158, 502
- anima, **150**
 - animus, **150**
 - Self or God, 150–154

- Arhat, **84**, 85
- Asceticism and ascetic practices, 62, **79**, 435, 470
 in Buddhism, 82, 86, 458
 in Christianity, 96, 98, 361–364, 436–439, 476, 502
 in Hinduism, 78–80, 218
 in Islam, 368
- Ashrama, **217**
- Atheism, 6, **13**, 14, 58, 180, 284, 286, 371
 among psychologists, 20, 23, 36, 44, 287, 493, 494
See also Nontheism; Unbelief and disbelief
- Atman, **79**, 155, 238, 333
- The Atman Project*, 25
- Attachment, *see* Disordered attachments;
 Relational attachment
- Attention, 320, 329, 373, 503
 brain processes, 177, 181, 470, 471
 and consciousness, 104
 and meditation, 81, 85, 385–387, 436, 459–462, 468–471
 and prayer, 440, 441, 444, 445, 449, 476
 and religious experience, 112, 113, 469
- Attributions, 108, **133**, 145, 193, 259, 285
- Authenticity, 24, 142, 202, 240, 298, 302, 408, 411, 412, 461, 491, 492, 508
 Christian views, 16, 398, 402, 449
- Authoritarianism, 26, **424**, 425
 and fundamentalism, 407
 right-wing authoritarianism, 285, **424**
 and prejudice, 423, 424
 and religion, 424, 425, 508
 and religious motivation, 290, 423, 424
- Authoritarian leadership, 405, 408, 424, 483
- Authoritarian parenting, *see* Parenting
- Authoritarian personality, 405–408, 424
- Authoritarian religion, **22**
- Autonomic nervous system, **177**, 181
 and meditation, 466, 467
 parasympathetic (trophotropic), **177**
 sympathetic (ergotropic), **177**
- Avatar, **78**, 82, 123
- Awakening, 133, 137, 155, **245**, 371
- Awe, 115, 150, 181, 182, 221, 245, 256
- Ayurveda, **332**–338, 465
 and *doshas*, **333**–335, 338
- B**
- Baby boom generation, 273, 336
- Beatific vision, **216**, 217, 477, 478
- Beauty, 62, 108, 124, 372, 417
- Beliefs, 22, 57, 163, 348
 adolescent, 261–263, 268
 afterlife, 304, 377
 nihilistic, **10**, 70, 86, 207, 283, 358, 432, 464, 506
 perennial philosophy, 24, 25, 122, 123
 pre-understandings, **36**, 201, 202
 supernatural, 19, 194
 theistic, 5, 111
 transmission of, 194, 246–248, 268, 279, 280
See also Attributions; God image; Ideology; Schema
- Belief, relationship to
 attachment, 251, 253
 coping, 303, 304, 319–324, 326
 development, 135, 161, 265, 281
 fundamentalism, 403–408
 health, 314–319
 meditation, 385, 387, 391
 mental health, 351–354, 359, 370–372, 375–377
 narrative, 296–299
 practices, 206, 391, 416
 prejudice, 423, 424
 psychotherapy, 342, 488, 492–504
 religion, 4–10, 26, 77, 82, 84, 100, 105, 117, 119, 152, 162, 199, 204, 219, 226, 231, 242, 294, 392, 393, 506, 510
 religious experience, 106–109, 112, 117, 120, 129, 132, 133, 141, 142
 science, 50, 65, 184
 secularization, 12, 14
 seeking, 15, 16, 263, 278
 spiritual injury, 257, 258
 spirituality, 10, 11, 278
 violence, 428–432
- Belief, religious, 25, 28, 88, 134
 in Buddhism, 84–90, 137, 394
 in Christian practice, 419–422, 442, 457, 476
 in Christianity, 90–95, 98, 113, 140, 279, 398, 436, 486
 in Hinduism, 78, 465
 in Islam, 366–369
 in new religious movements, 16, 271, 408
 positivist rejection, 59, 62
 of psychologists, 19–22, 26–28, 36, 117, 146, 154, 225, 227, 493
 respect for, 340, 343, 344, 349, 492–497, 501
 of scientists, 20, 64, 184
- Bereavement, 304, 344, 381, 485

- Bible, the, 19, 29, 31, 54, 91, 95, 96, 130, 216, 225, 226, 261–263, 267, 279, 318, 363, 396, 440, 442, 451, 483, 500, 502
- Blacks, *see* African Americans
- Blood pressure, 314, 318, 466, 467
- Bodhisattva, **85**, 88, 339, 480
- Body, 48, 173, 188, 203, 239, 392
 and aging, 302
 and brain functions, 177, 178, 181
 and consciousness, 105
 and medical model, 311, 312
 out of body experience, 113, 114, 469
 relationship to mind, 54, 70–72, 79, 221
- Body, religious practices for, 79, 81, 414, 438, 449
 meditation and mindfulness, 338, 386, 387, 459, 460, 463, 466, 485
 prayer, 441, 451
 yoga, 80–82
- Body, religious views of, 81, 327, 497
 in Buddhism, 85, 338, 339
 in Christianity, 140, 241, 306, 328, 331, 360, 438, 439, 482, 502
 in Hinduism, 81–82, 333–335
 purification, 215, 438, 439
 relationship to soul, 95, 361
 subtle body, **81**, 334
- Boundary events, **300**
- Brahman, **79**, 155, 333, 480
- Brain areas, 176, 177
 anterior-posterior synchronization, 469, 471
 attention association area, **178**
 cingulate gyrus, 177, 181, 469, 470
 cortex, 114, **177**, 181, 469–471
 frontal lobe, **177**, 178, 181, 182, 387, 466, 469–471
 limbic system, **177**, 178, 182, 470
 occipital lobe, **177**
 parietal lobe, **177**, 182, 471
 sensory association areas, **177**
 subcortex, 176, **177**, 179, 181, 470
 temporal lobe, **177**–179
- Brain functional models, 18
 cognitive operator, 181, 182
 connectionist vs. computational, 66, **176**, 189, 385
 fast vs. slow processing, 193, 195
 hierarchical, 177, 178
 information processing, 133, 177, 181, 188, 204, 223, 426, 471
 lateralized, **177**
 localization vs. mass action, **176**
 massive modularity, **188**, 189
 plasticity, **176**
- Brain, philosophy of
 emergent properties, 46, 176
 positivist views, 62, 174
 methodological problems, 45, 46, 183, 191, 472
 monistic view, 72, 175
 relation to mind, 48, 49, 175, 176, 183
- Brain and religion
 model limitations, 182, 183, 276
 neurotransmitters, 179
 spiritual experiences, 114, 181, 182, 463
See also Epilepsy
- Brain waves
 alpha, **466**–**468**, 470
 beta, **467**
 gamma, **471**
 and meditation, 466–470
 synchronization, 177, 470, 471
 theta, 466, **467**, 470
- Breath control, 368
 in Christian prayer, 441, 444, 447
 in Hinduism (*pranayama*), 80, 337
 in mindfulness, 85, 89, 386–388, 459, 462, 463
- Buddha nature, 89, 137, 218, 462, 463
- Buddhism, 21, 67
 comparison with Christianity, 90, 91, 95, 98, 100, 129, 132, 141, 338, 458
 comparison with Hinduism, 91
 dialogue with psychology, 29, 77, 83, 88, 121, 128, 240, 465
 history of, 82–89
 Jungian analysis, 88, 148, 156–158, 450
 and psychotherapy, 29, 379, 385–387, 389, 391, 468, 499, **503**–506
 views of development, 212, 218
See also Zen Buddhism
- Buddhism, basic teachings, 82–84, 262
 conditioned reality, 82, 84, **460**
 doctrine of dependent origin, **86**, 460
 Eightfold Path, **84**
 emptiness, **83**–**88**, 129, 339, 460
 Four Noble Truths, **83**, 84
 no-self, 84, 86, 171, 446, 460, 504
 nondualism, **79**, 84, 86, 88, 111
 nontheism, 5, 84, 111
 suffering, 84, 85, 458
- Buddhism, experience
 psychic, 113

- pure consciousness, 131
 - religious, 117, 131, 132, 141
- Buddhism, practices, 79, 84, 391, 394, 458, 461, 504
 - community life (*Sangha*), 12, **83**, 84, 393–395, 402, 432
 - compassion, 88, 394, 395
 - devotional practice, 83–85, 88
 - health and healing, 338, 339, 374
 - moral precepts, 286, 458
 - mudras, **82**, 339
 - prayer, 435, 465
 - problems, 425, 505
 - spiritual guidance, 475, 480
 - tantra, 81, 86, 88, 327, 460, 481
 - See also* Meditation; Mindfulness; Tantra
- Buddhism, schools of, 7, 16
 - Mahayana, **85–88**, 461, 480
 - Pure Land, 25, 86, **88**, 136, 137, 465, 469
 - Theravada, **83–85**, 100, 128, 458, 503
 - Vajrayana (Tibetan), **81**, 86, 88, 151, 182, 338, 339, 460, 469, 471, 481, 496, 503
- Buddhism, writings
 - Abhidhamma, **83**
 - Dhammapada*, 84
 - Pali canon, **83**
 - sutras, 86, 88, 339, 395
 - Tripitaka*, 83, 84, 458
 - Visuddhimagga*, 395, 458
- Burnout, 363, 426
- C**
- Cancer, 47, 313, 314, 325, 331, 340
- Capital
 - bonding vs. bridging, 400, **421**
 - human, **293**
 - human capital theories, **279**
 - religious, 293
 - social, **421**, 422
- Catholicism, **94**, 262, 280, 293, 403
 - goal of development, 96, 477
 - and God image, 255, 259
 - individual writers, 70, 106, 123, 124, 133 and integration, 22, 30, 31, 70, 453, 483
 - leadership problems, 426, 427
 - research on, 255, 259, 262, 280, 293, 403, 420, 426, 475
 - social advocacy, 420
 - spiritual practices, 438, 443–450, 452, 475, 483
 - spirituality, 96–99, 106, 438, 448, 477
- Causation, 52, 68, 180, 213
 - bottom-up vs. top-down, **46**, 49
 - final, **53**, 57
 - proximate vs. ultimate, 75, **184**, 318
- Chakras, **81**, 155, 332, 334
- Change, 39, 196, 273, 318, 356
 - gradual vs. sudden, **89**, 98, 99, 107, 108, 121, 125, 130, 134–137, 139, 185, 213, 214, 251, 252, 256, 280, 368, 371, 462, 463
 - systems effects, 46, 67
 - and transcendence, 4, 5
- Change, cultural, 14–17, 43, 54, 197, 270, 278, 329, 399, 401, 409, 413, 428, 429, 447
- Change, mechanisms of, 287–301
 - See also* Narrative; Rational choice theory; Religious motivation
- Change, relationship to
 - coping, 319, 320, 326
 - development, 10, 211–214, 219–222, 224, 236–241
 - meditation, 385–389, 465–471
 - mental health, 350, 355, 371–374, 380–384
 - mystical experience, 105, 112–114, 126
 - psychotherapy, 487–489, 492, 496, 498
 - religious community, 401, 403, 408, 409, 420, 425, 428, 432
 - ritual, 413–416, 419
- Change, religious, psychological views, 22, 121
 - in adolescence, 260, 263–268, 456, 457
 - in adulthood, 274–287, 457
 - attachment, 251, 252
 - conversion, 134–136
 - God object, 170–172, 254–257
 - neurobiology, 178–181
 - in older adulthood, 301–304
- Change, religious views
 - in Buddhism, 85, 89, 136–138, 218, 339, 385, 386, 460, 461
 - in Christianity, 32, 141, 214–217, 329, 330, 378, 379, 437–439, 443–450, 482, 483, 501
 - in Hinduism, 217, 218, 336, 337, 481
- Character, 120, 149, 164, 202, 203, 230, 298, 336, 377, 405, 458, 483
- Childhood and Society*, 162
- Children and childhood, 4, 189, 356, 357, 508
 - abuse or trauma, 348, 406, 407, 426, 431
 - adult differences, 274–276, 282, 285
 - developmental stage, 168–170, 213, 218–227, 245, 249–251, 291, 297
 - God image of, 254–257

- Children and childhood (*cont.*)
 parental relationship, 17, 145, 163, 169,
 246–248, 266–269, 277, 279,
 407, 456
 religion or spirituality, 124, 134, 163, 211,
 219–221, 225, 233, 240–248, 251,
 252, 261, 266, 268, 271, 402, 456
 religious coping, 320, 324, 325
 religious views of, 216, 217, 245, 273, 445
- China, 83, 87–89, 338, 339, 399, 465
- Christian Association for Psychological
 Studies, 28
- Christianity, 7, 90–100
 Biblical counseling, 28–31, 366
 critiques of psychology, 33–36, 259
 history of, 11, 90, 94–99, 328, 330, 396,
 397, 411
 integration movement, 28, 31
 psychotherapy models, 498–503
See also Churches
- Christianity, beliefs, 4, 22, 31, 32, 74, 91–95,
 111
 anthropology, 28, 93, 198, 253, 364, 499
 development, 211–217, 242–245, 301, 305,
 306
 health and healing, 318, 328–332
 mental illness, 360–365
 moral virtues, 360–362, 384, 458
 narrative, 203, 204
 relationality, 92, 93, 138, 174, 198, 306,
 330, 398
 suffering and struggle, 328, 364, 377–378
See also Theology
- Christianity, practices, 36, 90, 96, 99, 322, 327,
 330, 365, 385, 389, 392, 451, 473
 ascetic life, 360–363, 436–443
 community life, 16, 17, 90, 96, 99, 214,
 242, 306, 341, 393, 396–399,
 402–404, 411, 432
 confession, 303, 339, 384, 450, 453, 455,
 476, 478, **482**–484, 487, 498
 contemplation, 378, 389, 435, 437, 440,
 443–445, 454–457, 463, 464, 498,
 505
 cure of souls tradition, 482, 483
 Daily Office, **397**, 440
 Eucharist, 99, 154, 170
 fasting, 79, 96, 98, 181, 261, 361, 367, 368,
 438, 451, 470, 476
 icons, 441–443
 Jesus Prayer, **440**, 441, 465
Lectio divina, **443–447**, 451, 452
Meditatio, 443, **444**, 451
 meditation, 330, 436, 443–445, 447, 449,
 450, 457, 469
Oratio, **443–445**
 pastoral counseling, 485, 486
 penance, 478, 482, 483
 psalmody, 361, **439**, 441, 469, 471
 sacraments, 91, **99**, 398, 438, 453
 service, 419–421
 spiritual direction, 367, 368, 475–479
 Spiritual Exercises, 138, 153, 448–450, 478
 worship and devotion, 96, 195, 469
See also Prayer
- Christianity, psychological views of, 18, 24,
 26, 32, 74, 95, 130, 136, 357, 359,
 406, 469
 anti-Christian bias, 27, 143
 attachment, 252, 253
 conversion, 133–135
 critiques, 19–20, 152–154
 development, 237, 261–263, 265, 303, 304
 Eriksonian analysis, 161, 163, 165
 forgiveness, 379, 380, 383, 384
 God image, 253–255, 258, 259, 284
 Jungian analysis, 148, 150–154, 157–159
 leadership problems, 425, 426
 membership and switching, 279, 280, 284
 object relations, 167–172
 psychodynamic, 22, 146
 prejudice, 424
 religious experience, 126–128
 structuralist, 225, 228, 232
See also Integration
- Christianity, relation to
 Buddhism, 89–91, 129, 132, 138–141, 337,
 338, 463, 464, 505, 506
 fundamentalism, 404, 407
 gender, 269, 270
 mental health, 267, 364, 371, 375
 naturalism, 50, 51
 persecution, 427, 432
 pure consciousness, 131
 religious experience, 90, 107–113, 117,
 125–127, 131, 132, 137–141
 science, 52, 62, 67, 74
 spirituality, 9, 11, 25, 95–99, 105–112, 117,
 123–125, 132, 138, 214, 306
 violence, 428–431
- Chronotype, **296**
- Churches
 Catholic, **94**, 403, 420, 426
 Charismatic, **403**, 327, 330–332, 351, 404
 Eastern Orthodox, **94**, 427
 Latter-Day Saint (Mormon) 280

- Pentecostal, 75, **403**
- Protestant, **94**, 95, 99, 195, 204, 258–263, 279, 280, 293, 294, 341, 371, 396, 403, 404, 410, 420, 421
- See also* Catholicism; Congregations; Eastern Orthodoxy; Fundamentalism; Protestantism
- Clergy, 166, 340, 342, 420, 426, 482, 484, 502
collaboration with, 340–344
- Clinical pastoral education, 484
- Cognitive appraisals, **319**, 320, 376
- Cognitive optimum position, **193**, 194
- Cognitive science of religion, **192**, 193–196
and cognitive optimum position, **193**, 194
and minimally counterintuitive ideas, **193**
modes theory, **194**, 195
problems, 46, 69, 128, 184, 189–191, 195–197, 509
- Cohort and cohort effect, **273**, 278, 302
- Collaboration, *see* Health
- Collectivism, **399**, 400–402, 511
- Communitas, 415–418
- Compassion, 10, 215, 221, 239, 250, 336, 350, 361, 367, 380–382, 384, 447
Buddhist views, 88, 218, 394, 395, 480, 481
- Complementarity, **68**
- Computationalism, 66, **176**, 189, 385
- Concentration, 125, 181, 441
in Buddhism and mindfulness, 84, 85, 457–463
one pointed (*ekagrata*), 80, 85, 459
in yoga (*dharana*), 81, 337
- Confucianism, 89, 100
- Congregations, 12, 234, 248, 325, **402–404**, 424
problems, 261, 401
and service, 341, 419–422
See also Churches; Religious communities
- Conscience, 22, 144, 227, 229, 253, 256, 429, 449, 450
- Consciousness, 66–68, **103**, 164, 178, 196, 212, 226
Buddhist perspectives, 83, 137, 459–461, 463, 504
Christian perspectives, 330, 445, 446
eliminative vs. emergent views, 176
Hindu perspectives, 81, 333–335
horizon of, **104**, 133
Jungian view, 149–153, 155, 157
and meditation, 85, 436, 459, 465, 466, 470
and pathology, 115, 126
pure (PCE), 129–132, 146, 155, 157, 333–335, 463–466
relational, **104**, 105, 138, 171, 245
religious, 235, 246, 273
and religious experience, 105, 107, 112, 133
states of, 104, 112, 115, 133
supramundane, **460**
transpersonal views, 25, 123, 239, 240
unitive, 111, 120, 128, 129, 152, 153, 238, 292
- Constructionism, *see* Social constructionism
- Constructivism, *see* Social constructionism
- Contemplation, 54, 55, 123–125, 221, 290, 306
and addictions, **372**, 373
in Buddhism, 339, 395, 459, 463, 464
in Christianity, 437, 439, 441, **444–447**, 450, 452, 457, 477, 492, 505
contemplative prayer, 389, **435**, 440, 443, 454–456, 498
in Hinduism, 81, 337, 465
infused contemplation, **378**, 445
natural contemplation, **437**
See also Theoria
- Contextual factors, 22, 150, 163, 171, 172, 186, 194, 196, 237, 264, 295, 356, 383, 404, 487, 490, 495, 497
Buddhist views, 385, 395, 460, 503, 505
Christian views, 146, 241, 242, 275, 276, 306, 307, 331, 360, 502
postmodern views, 197–199, 207, 511
pre-understanding, 36, 201
study methods, 38–40
uniqueness of, 8, 10, 234, 259, 286, 407
- Contextual factors, relation to
coping, 326, 456
development, 234, 264, 278, 279, 292, 295, 301, 358
integration dialogue, 31, 42
mental processes, 181, 182
narrative, 248, 296, 301
religious community, 111, 121, 122, 306, 307, 403, 476, 479, 482, 511
religious experience, 103, 109, 111, 116, 121, 122, 131–133, 136
religious practice, 317, 331, 338, 369, 391, 392, 400, 412, 461, 464, 468, 472–475
view of action, 64, 205, 206, 213, 509
- Control, 177, 178, 332, 390, 400, 406, 409, 469
Christian views, 29, 95, 251, 258, 304, 306, 448
human, 4, 5, 160, 201, 230

- Control (*cont.*)
 and human freedom, 35, 204, 447
 and human power, 53, 55, 198, 357, 390, 461
 psychological vs. contemplative view, 492
 scientific, 33, 39, 57, 58, 67, 169, 199
 and secularization, 13, 305, 329
 and transcendence, 4, 5, 281
- Control, practices for, 415, 436, 455
 in Buddhism, 84, 89, 385, 459
 in Christianity, 216, 299, 362, 438, 439, 447, 484
 in Hinduism, 80, 337, 471
 in Islam, 367, 368
- Control, relationship to
 addiction, 371–373
 coping, 320–325
 development, 241, 242, 254, 258, 362, 447
 forgiveness, 379, 383
 mental illness, 335, 364, 401, 402, 469
 mystical experience, 110, 114, 133
 religion or spirituality, 267, 315, 410, 412, 429, 431
 unbelief, 284–286
- Conversion, 99, 120, 121, 125, **133**–136, 141, 178, 195, 213, 216, 219, 234, 251, 252, 285, 349, 411, 435, 449, 463
- Coping, **319**, 344
 psychological models, 250, 319–320, 372, 489
 research problems, 326, 327
- Coping, religious factors, 27, 235, 253, 288, 319, 323, 365, 372, 376, 382, 501
 in adolescence, 268
 God concepts, 258, **323**, 324
 health problems, 315–317, 456
 in older adulthood, 302–304, 314
 prayer, 454, 455, 456, 491
 religious motivation, 323, 325, 377
- Coping, strategies for, 324
 collaborative, 236, **322**–324, 326, 456
 deferring, **322**–326, 456
 emotion-vs. problem focused, **320**, 321, 369, 381, 455, 479
 religious, 235, 314, **318**–**327**, 359, 377
 self-directing, **322**–324
 surrender to God, **324**
- Counseling, 36, 207, 326, 344, 357, 368, 389, 420, 479, **487**, 489
 Biblical, 28, 29, 31, 499, 502
 pastoral, 23, 31, 340, 475, 483–486, 502
 spiritual issues, 375, 490–500, 503, 504
See also Psychotherapy
- Counter statement (*antirrhesis*), **441**
- Creation, 47, 146, 238, 241, 263, 292
 in Christianity, 9, 54, 69, 70, 91, 138, 140, 364, 372, 403, 437, 501
 creation science, 191
- Creativity, 4, 24, 33, 34, 67, 92, 132, 160, 169, 172, 274, 277, 302, 365, 396, 402
- Crime and delinquency, 266, 267, 401, 466
- Crises, 109, 263, 283, 296, 299, 300, 319, 320, 388, 413, 415, 485
 and conversion, 135, 136, 252, 265
 developmental, 125, 160, 280, 281
 religion and coping, 235, 251, 422
 religious or spiritual, 229, 265, **350**, 358, 378
 spiritual emergency, **350**
- Critical realism, 69, **72**–75, 117, 200, 505
 and fallibilism, **72**
- Cultic process, **409**
- Cults, **408**–410
- Cultural divide hypothesis, **40**
- Culture, **7**
 etic vs. emic models, **7**
 Europe—US differences, 21, 354, 402
 hermeneutic view, 36, 72, 296, 297, 301
 psychological views, 35, 130, 144–147, 183, 188–190, 197, 198, 223, 234, 329
 transpersonal view, 24, 238, 240
 variability, 10, 12, 264
- Culture, contemporary trends, 13–17, 197, 270, 278, 356, 373, 401, 409, 425, 428, 429, 502
 alienation, 22, 33, 409
 cultural divide, **17**
 cultural unbelief, **283**, 286
 fragmentation, 15, 16, 200, 203, 232, 278, 406, 445, 446
 effects on religion, 14, 15, 152, 293, 341, 433, 509–512
 globalization, 16, 278, 406, 433
 historical background, 50–60, 63–66
 loss of meaning, 33, 199, 358
 materialism, 13, 22, 199, 262, 305, 330, 373, 408, 412, 447
 medical therapeutic culture, **312**, **328**–330, 502
 paganization, 16, 156, 262, 271, 408, 411
 positivist view of progress, 59, 413
 postmodernism, 197, 199, 200, 295
 secularism, 204, 279, 398, 405, 502
 self-focus, 17, 27, 55, 262, 304, 329, 330, 408

- technification, 50, 197, 330, 358, 490, 510
See also Individualism
- Culture, relationship to
 community, 94, 403, 404
 coping, 320, 326
 definition of health, 199, 328, 348, 349
 development, 217, 223, 226, 227, 230, 234,
 241, 260, 263, 264, 276, 278, 297,
 301, 302, 305, 330
 gender, 254, 268, 269
 goals and values, 213, 242, 276, 294, 398,
 399, 418, 445
 knowledge, 72, 94, 150, 197, 213
 practices, 204, 385, 386, 392, 436, 438, 461
 religion, 3, 7, 10, 47, 88, 100, 129, 138,
 180, 199, 207, 242, 254, 276, 345,
 404, 407, 408, 414, 421, 428, 511
 religious experience, 109, 111, 116, 129,
 132, 135, 141, 142, 181, 260
 research problems, 40, 199, 356, 365, 366,
 424
 ritual, 414–417
 spirituality, 8, 278
 symbols, 169, 170
 treatment, 490, 491, 495, 498
- Cure of souls, 482–484, 487, 492
 Cynicism, 13, 120, 358, 401, 492
- D**
- Dark night experience, 240, **377**–379, 445
 Darwinian fundamentalism, **186**, 188
 Death, 108, 109, 114, 126, 189, 211, 224, 233,
 287, 303–305
 and meaning of life, 4, 9, 290, 304
 positivist view, 61, 108, 109, 114
 and religion, 109, 114, 182, 246, 260, 304
 religious views, 78, 88–90, 94, 263,
 303–305, 395, 415, 427
- Deconstructionism, *see* Social constructionism
 Defense mechanisms, **145**
 Deism, **69**, 70, 236, 258, 262, 289
 Delusions, 115, 147, 338, 348, 351, 371, 458
 Denominations, 14, 135, 292–294, **403**, 404,
 410, 419, 420
 conservative and evangelical, 120, 195,
 237, 258, 259, 276, 279, 280, 289,
 293, 294, 341, 359, 403–407, 410,
 420, 421
 liberal Protestant, 152, 204, 280, 293, 329,
 421
 mainline, 259, 279, 293, 294, 404, 408, 420
 See also Christianity, Protestantism
- Dependence, 68, 176, 248, 382, 412
 Buddhist views, 86, 386, 460, 480
 Christian views, 29, 108, 284, 305, 306,
 330, 435, 444–447, 452
- Dependence, relation to
 health, 22, 57, 120, 153, 162, 167, 169,
 172, 173, 220, 221, 236, 245, 249,
 259, 299, 302, 319, 322, 359, 370,
 372, 378, 401, 409, 491
 knowledge, 54–58, 114, 132, 133, 198,
 206, 208, 237, 243, 275, 392, 430
 practices, 413, 453, 482, 506, 508
- Dependent origin, doctrine of, **86**, 460
- Depression, 47, 63, 167, 374
 effects, 247, 359
 risk factors, 280, 355, 401
 triggers, 243, 258, 304–306, 409
- Depression, religious factors, 117, 125, 127,
 315, 324, 352, 376, 377
 benefits over spirituality, 376
 conversion, 134, 135
 dark night experience, 240, **377**–379
 practices, 279, 280, 315, 326, 331, 419
 protective effects, 258, 306, 316, 376
 reduced rates, 265, 267, 314, 375, 376
 religious coping, 314, 320, 324–326, 376,
 377
 treatment approaches, 383, 386–388, 466,
 469, 498–500
- Depression, religious views
 in Buddhism, 338
 in Christianity, 341, 361–365, 377
 in Hinduism, 335–338
 in Islam, 366–369
- Desert Fathers, 96, 97, 269, 436, 440, 443,
 476, 477
- Detachment, 44, 79, 84, 233, 388, 389, 415,
 459, 461
 in Christianity, 362, 437–439
 See also Apatheia
- Determinism, 18, 33, 35, 78, 95, 118, 140, 141,
 150, 199, 355, 425
 strict, 46, **67**
- Development, 41, 232, 269, 358
 goal of, 213, 214
 moral or ethical, 71, 162, 163, 220–231,
 383, 398, 406, 439, 458, 459
 See also Children and childhood;
 Adolescence; Adult and adulthood;
 Maturity; Older adulthood
- Development, Buddhist views, 85, 89, 113,
 139, 218, 459

- Development, Christian views, 33, 35, 96, 99, 140, 141, 172, 217, 241–243, 304–307, 396, 398, 449, 450
- awakening, 133, **216**
 - beatific vision, **216**, 217, 477, 478
 - illumination, **216**, 217, 234
 - Orthodox, 214–216, 360–362, 437
 - purgation, **216**
 - union, 96, 216, **217**, 234, 364, 402, 444, 447, 449
 - Western, 216, 217, 445
- Development, Hindu views, 78–82, 113, 217, 334, 336, 481
- Development, mechanisms of, 287–295
- attachment view, 251–253
 - boundary and hinge events, **300**
 - change vs. stability, 211–213, 276–280
 - developmental assets, 267, 268
 - developmental crises, **160**
 - epigenetic principle, **159**
 - family and parenting, 134, 246–248, 268, 406
 - plasticity, 189
 - relationality, 173, 214, 226, 275, 292, 359
 - religious motivation, 289, 290
 - turning points, **280–282**
- Development, relation to
- identity, 160–164, 200, 243, 263–265
 - psychopathology, 167, 240, 347–350, 361, 364, 376–379
 - religious community, 392, 403, 405, 425, 432
 - religious practices, 82, 206, 391, 433, 449, 450, 465, 470
 - spiritual direction, 477, 479
 - time, 212, 213, 244
- Development, and religion or spirituality, 6, 19, 121, 127, 128, 172, 173, 218, 222, 225, 243, 244, 291
- and coping, 323, 326
 - genetic views, 219–221
 - God object or image, 170, 253–258
 - identity, 33, 162–164, 243, 265, 266
 - narrative view, 202, 212, 298–301
 - need for guide, 475, 480–483
 - postformal view, 291, 292
 - psychodynamic views, 143–166
 - religious vs. spiritual, 214, 277
 - and religious experience, 125, 134, 225, 278
 - structural views, 228–238, 265, 275
 - transpersonal view, 238–240, 292
 - and trust, 162, 172, 255
 - unbelief, 282–286
- Development, research approaches, 245, 273–276
- cohort effect, **273**
 - cross-sectional study, 252, **273**, 313, 356, 375
 - longitudinal study, 247, 252, 261, **273**, 276, 312–315, 325, 350, 351, 375, 456
- Development, theories of
- cognitive-structural, **222–227**, 233
 - evolutionary, 189, 190, 196
 - genetic, 18, 19, **218–222**
 - hard vs. soft stage, **228**, 231
 - hierarchical, **211**, 212–214, 228, 233, 235, 238, 240, 275, 491, 503
 - lifespan, **212**
 - narrative, 294–298
 - object relations, **165–167**, 171–172
 - pilgrimage, **212**, 214, 216, 275
 - psychodynamic, 143–147, 150–155, 159–165, 173, 249
 - psychological theories, 26, 58, 89, 218, 221, 250, 307
 - transpersonal, 23–25
- Devotion, 180, 246, 303, 421
- and health, 317, 318, 507
 - and mental health, 354, 370, 376, 377
 - psychological views, 22, 145, 150, 154, 167
 - religious views, 25, 78–84, 88, 264, 329, 339, 368, 396, 417, 469, 480, 481, 486
 - and transcendence, 5, 57
- Dharma, **83**, 333, 393
- Dhyana, *see* Jhana
- Dialogical theories, 30, 31, **72**, 73, 201, 248, 275, 296, 299, 432, 433, 492, 503, 504
- Dialogue, psychology and religion, 3, 23, 43, 77, 100, 106, 128, 136, 141–143, 175, 208, 270, 356, 358, 428, 432, 433, 507–509, 511–512
- barriers, 50, 51, 66, 71, 74, 196, 208, 509–511
 - with Buddhism, 22, 23, 29, 503, 504
 - with Christianity, 27–31, 34, 36, 90, 91, 95, 435, 444
 - on development, 232, 243, 271, 307
 - dialogical integration, **30**, 31
 - on health, 311, 342–345
 - with Islam, 365
 - postmodern, 197, 200, 208, 296, 299, 300

- psychodynamic, 143, 148, 155–159, 165, 169–173
 transpersonal, 23, 239
 on treatment, 379, 492, 503–506
 Dialogue, science and religion, 43, 45, 51, 67–75
 history, 3, 50, 73, 90, 208, 219, 366
 Discernment, 4, **476**, 478, 482
 and action, 362
 and decision-making, 449
 and knowledge, 24, 72, 449, 460
 Disordered attachments, **360**, 361, 373
 and addiction, 242, 365, 371, 373
 Buddhist view, 84, 338, 374, 385, 459, 460, 463, 464, 504
 Christian view, 117, 360–362, 390
 and freedom, 29, 360, 363, 373, 390, 447, 450
 Hindu view, 334–337, 480
 overcoming, 437, 439–441, 448–451, 454
 Dissociation, 113, 166, 290, 369, 385, 426
 Divine, 54, 203, 347, 501
 action, 69, 70, 92, 93, 255, 286, 304, 331
 in Christianity, 96–98, 106, 140, 141, 146, 181, 215, 217, 241, 329, 330, 378, 402, 437, 443, 449, 477, 502
 contact or union with, 110–112, 437
 image of, 150, 255, 259, 454
 in Islam, 366–368
 nature of, 54, 92, 140, 142, 146
 and practices, 414, 418, 444, 454, 456
 relationship with, 251, 259, 354, 501
 and religion, 3, 82, 120, 239, 333
 and secularization, 13, 329, 330
 as transcendent and Holy, 127, 142, 212, 241, 257, 283
 See also God image
 Dogma, *see* Belief
 Dogmatism, 11, 286, 408, 424
 Doubt, 160, 242, 279, 289, 290, 375, 453, 496
 Buddhist views, 85, 137, 462, 463
 and conversion, 134, 136
 Christian views, 140, 383
 and mystical experience, 113
 and unbelief, 246, 255, 283, 285
 See also Nihilism; Skepticism; Unbelief
 Drives, 23, 35, **143**, 144, 171, 173, 227, 488
 Drugs, 18, 25, 47, 113, 114, 266, 267, 370, 373, 374, 489
 Dualism, 70, 71, **79**, 80, 84, 94, 95, 137, 138, 149, 154, 175, 176, 312, 332, 405, 453, 504
 dualistic reductionism, **48**
 Duhkha, **80**
 See also Suffering
E
 Eastern Orthodoxy, **94**, 427
 and psychology, 483, 502, 511
 spiritual practices, 389, 435–441, 444, 447, 452, 465, 477, 496, 502
 spirituality, 97–99
 theology, 360–362, 444
 Ecstasy, 62, 181, 182, 239
 Ecumenism, **398**
 Education, 225, 258, 262, 279, 320, 340, 342, 383, 386, 407, 425, 495
 and religious communities, 395, 396, 410, 419, 476–479, 484, 485
 and secularization, 287
 Ego, 79, 125, **144**, 146, 377, 470, 504, 505
 Christian views, 35, 241–243, 446
 and defense mechanisms, **145**
 elimination of, 122
 and paranoid process, **425**
 psychological views, 149, 152, 154, 164, 166, 233
 Eight deadly thoughts, 360–363
 See also Accedie; Vices
 Eightfold Path, **84**
 Ekagrata, **80**, 85, 459
 Electroencephalogram, **177**, 466, 467, 472
 Emergent properties or phenomena, **45**, 46, 49, 176, 232, 233
 See also Brain
 Emerging adulthood, **278**
 Emotion, 49
 anger, 145, 166, 167, 258, 338, 339, 358–362, 367, 381–388, 409, 439, 452, 459
 Buddhist views, 459, 460
 Christian views, 140, 197, 328, 331, 332, 361–363, 444–449, 477, 480–483
 fear, 20, 33, 85, 111, 113, 126, 146, 166, 167, 182, 220, 236, 239, 246, 254, 255, 269, 278, 304, 368, 380, 381, 402, 425, 453, 469, 494
 Hindu views, 333–337
 Islamic views, 369
 See also Awe; Happiness; Depression; Gratitude
 Emotion, psychological views, 220, 221, 239, 294
 attachment, 249–252
 cognitive-structural, 222–227, 231, 234, 235

- Emotion, psychological views (*cont.*)
 evolutionary, 188, 194–196
 narrative, 295–300
 neurobiological, 177, 181, 471
 object relations, 166–169
 psychodynamic, 143, 149, 153, 163,
 255, 256
- Emotion, relation to
 conversion, 99, 133–135
 coping, 320, 376, 381
 development, 245–247, 274, 290, 292,
 302, 439
 emotional problems, 120, 126, 278, 280,
 423, 430, 445
 forgiveness, 380–383
 health or illness, 317, 318, 325
 helping, 341, 344, 420–422, 494
 meditation, 464–466, 469, 471, 505
 mental health and illness, 115, 349,
 351–357, 371
 religion, 3, 6, 121
 religious experience, 105, 106, 115, 120,
 122, 181
 religious motivation, 289, 290
 religious practices, 415, 416, 419, 421,
 438, 445, 453–455
 unbelief, 284, 285
- Empathy, 104, 230, 256, 351–359, **381**–383,
 421, 431, 469, 488
- Empirically supported treatments, **488**–490
- Empiricism, **43**, 84
 limits of, 47, 55, 192, 201, 202, 213, 370,
 384, 446, 455, 486
 methods of, 24, 35, 65, 184
 and positivism, 58–61, 64
 problem of induction, **55**
 radical empiricism, **118**, 119, 122
 scientific, **43**, **44**, 59, 501
- Enlightenment, philosophical, 12, **57**, 95, 165,
 191, 197, 287, 486
- Enlightenment, spiritual, 122, 155, 156, 469
 in Buddhism, 81–85, 338, 395
 in Christianity, 107, 108, 134, 214, 451
 gradual vs. sudden, **89**, 98, 99, 121, 125,
 130, 134–139, 251, 252, 371, 463
 in Hinduism, 335
 in Zen Buddhism, 89, 136, 137, 156, 218,
 461–463
See also Nirvana; Satori
- Enneads*, 123
- Enneagram, **367**, 496, 497
- Epicurean philosophy, 145
- Epigenetic principle, **159**
- Epilepsy and seizures, **178**, 179
- Epiphenomenon, **48**, 176
- Epistemology, **43**, 44, 130, 159, 222
 epistemological pluralism, **501**
 epistemological reductionism, **45**, 50
See also Knowledge
- Eschatology, 52, 91
- Esoteric practice, **81**, 127, 327, 408, 481
- Ethics, 13, 36, 48, 162, 227
 ethical materialism, **354**, 355
 naturalistic fallacy, **71**, 227, 348
 science or technology, 53, 55, 71, 75,
 305, 461
See also Morality
- Ethics, psychological views, 61
 developmental, 24, 220, 221, 228–230,
 234, 235
 narrative identity, 202, 203
 psychological theory, 71, 146, 159, 162,
 163, 168, 191, 353
 therapeutic culture, 328, 329
 treatment and helping, 343, 349, 485,
 491–494, 497–500, 505
- Ethics, religious views, 6, 106, 266, 274, 303
 in Buddhism, 84, 458, 461
 in Christianity, 52, 91, 92, 125, 163, 203,
 398, 437, 453, 464
 in Hinduism, 79, 80, 337, 338
 and practices, 269, 392, 416, 437, 453, 461,
 502
 skepticism or unbelief, 51, 282
- Ethnicity, 248, **264**, 269, 400, 405, 422–424,
 429, 430, 489, 496
 Hispanic, 203, 375
See also Race
- European religion, 254, 255, 422, 424
 Christianity, 94, 97, 397, 403, 436
 and development, 261, 262
 dialogue with psychology, 18–22, 153,
 158, 159, 348
 and health, 313, 375
 and positive psychology, 353–355
 religious practices, 414, 417, 419, 454, 456
 secularization, 10, 12, 14–17, 293, 294
 spirituality, 10, 11
 unbelief, 282, 283, 286
- Evil, 15, 35, 120, 141, 335, 367
 Christian views, 33, 35, 94, 124, 362, 439
 and dualism, 94, 95, 405
 Jungian view, 154, 157, 159
 and unbelief, 284, 286
- Evolution, 16, 82, 144, **184**, 234, 238, 403,
 408, 466

- transpersonal view, 25, 238–240
See also Sociobiology
- Evolutionary theory, basic concepts, 65, 184, 185
- Darwinian fitness, **185**
- Darwinian fundamentalism (adaptationism) **186**, 188, 190
- Darwinian pluralism, **186**
- environment of evolutionary adaptiveness, **186**, 189, 190
- evolutionary adaptation, **186**, 185–192, 238
- exaptations and spandrels, **186**, 190, 193
- gene flow and random drift, **184**
- inclusive fitness, **185**
- metaphysical assumptions, 186, 187
- natural selection, **185**, 188, 190
- parental investment, **185**
- reproductive fitness, **185**, 186, 191, 192, 196
- social Darwinism, **187**
- ultimate and proximate causes, 75, **184**, 318
- views of ethics, 71, 188, 225
- views of religion, 30, 73, 184
- view of teleology and meaning, 185, 214
- Evolutionary psychology, 182, **187**–191, 208
- early views, 19, 20, 144, 145, 218, 219
- eugenics problems, 20, **187**, 195
- Darwinian fundamentalism in, 188
- massive modularity, **188**, 189
- problems, 46, 184, 189–191
- Evolutionary psychology of religion, 31, 175, 183, 191, 192, 208
- problems, 128, 195–197, 509
See also Cognitive science of religion
- Existentialism and existential issues, 23, **32**, 34, 161, 162, 419, 431
- anxiety, 162
- existential problems, 17, 284, 289, 290, 302, 317, 502
- existential sickness, **283**, 358
- existential situation, 32, 33
- existential well-being, 289, 351, **359**, 455
- Experience, 61, 103, 202, 203, 295
- differentiated vs. nondifferentiated, **104**, 146, 233, 236, 240, 250, 252, 456
- flow, 114, 462
- intersubjective, **104**, 105, 133, 164, 168, 220, 232, 236, 245, 251, 444
- monistic or nondual, 72, 79–81, 86–88, **104**, 111, 112, 128, 136–138, 154, 155, 173, 218, 228, 240, 446, 463
- peak, **24**, 115
See also Noetic consciousness; Presence; Pure consciousness experience; Relationality; Unitive experience
- Explicit minimizing strategy, **501**
- Extrinsic motivation, *see* Religious motivation
- F**
- Faith, 54
- Buddhist views, 339, 395
- Christian practices, 417, 418, 448, 451, 452
- Christian views, 34, 74, 95, 98, 99, 203, 364, 378, 398, 486
- Islamic views, 367, 368
- unbelief, 282–285
- Faith-based organizations, 28, 341, **420**, 421
- Faith, psychological views, 24, 219, 220, 243, 486
- coping, 302–304, 322, 327
- developmental, **231**, 232–235, 252, 260, 265, 271, 273, 277, 279, 281, 289, 403
- and health, 318, 328, 339
- and mental health, 349, 350, 370, 498
- object relations, 167–169, 172
- psychodynamic, 146, 152, 153, 162, 163
- Family, 15, 17, 170, 286
- and development, 134, 160, 245–248, 262, 264, 268–270, 278–280, 303
- and mental health, 341, 344, 369, 371, 375, 400, 485, 496
- and religion, 168, 180, 217, 406, 408, 411, 503
- and practices, 413, 419, 420, 457
See also Fathers; Mothers
- Fathers, 92, 93, 443
- and God image, 253–254, 256, 284
- psychodynamic view, 145–147, 171
- and religiousness, 246–248, 279, 284, 477
- Fear, *see* Emotion
- Feminism, 269–271
- Folk psychology, 39, 48, 59
- Folk religion, **88**
- Forgiveness, **380**, 381–384
- and addictions, 370, 371
- and practices, 303, 331, 334, 384, 417, 419, 428, 429, 451, 452, 455, 486, 498, 499, 501
- and reconciliation, 303, 381–384, 428, 429
- and relationality, 157, 380, 381
- unforgiveness, 284, **380**, 381, 383
See also Empathy
- Four Noble Truths, **83**

- Freedom, **4**, 5, 56, 57, 67, 68, 124, 173, 198, 329, 352, 506
 Buddhist views, 82, 90, 137, 459
 and community, 399–402, 433, 510
 and development, 221, 224, 236, 242, 278, 302, 305, 306
 Hindu views, 79, 333–335, 480, 481
 inner or spiritual, 9, 215, 327, 390
 and mental health, 293, 359–361, 364, 373
 positivist views, 59, 62
 and practices, **204**, 206
 psychological views, 20, 22, 26, 35, 46, 118, 146, 156, 163, 167, 169, 184, 186
 and transcendence, 5, 34, 35, 75
 and unbelief, 282, 284
 Freedom, Christian views, 5, 32–35, 92–95, 215, 306, 364, 378, 428, 445–447
 and attachment, 29, 360–363, 373, 450
 and practices, 438–440, 445–451, 455, 478
 Functional analysis, 7, 8, 103
 in Erikson, 159–162
 in developmental psychology, 224, 236, 253, 256, 273, 274
 in evolutionary psychology, 185, 188, 189
 in health, 321, 325, 326, 350
 Fundamentalism, 404–408
 beliefs, 95, 279, 405
 characteristics, 265, 286, 403, 406–408, 424
- G**
Gandhi's Truth, 161
 Gender, **268**
 gender identity theory, **270**
 and God images, 254, 255
 psychological views, 151, 164, 187, 230, 234, 240, 263, 269, 303, 353, 374, 384
 and religion, 112, 134, 180, 248, 267–273, 276, 279, 280, 302, 313, 351, 377, 396, 403, 408, 476, 480, 483
See also Feminism
 Generativity, 92, 160, **162**, 187, 268, 277, 280, 281, 300, 302, 354, 356
 Genetics, 18, 69, 184–186, 189, 318, 355
 Eugenics, **187**, 196
 Gene flow, **184**
 Genotype vs. phenotype, **179**, 180, 184
 Heritability coefficient, **180**
 and religion, 178–180, 246
 Twin studies and concordance, **180**
See also Psychology, genetic
- Gifford lectures, 19, 119
 Globalization, 55, 74, 199, 201, 278, 511
 and religion, 13, 16, 17, 406, 433
 God, 9, 57
 as active, 51, 67–70, 91, 111, 203, 303
 alienation from, 134, 257, 280, 325, 375, 378
 Buddhist views, 84
 contemporary beliefs, 12, 13, 20, 184, 261, 262
 experience of, 105, 216, 274
 Hindu views, 78–82
 Islamic views, 366–368
 learning about, 54–57, 72, 73, 110, 142, 248, 444, 451, 455
 positivist views, 59
 as transcendent vs. immanent, **4**, 5, 91, 122
See also Divine; Theism; Trinity
 God, Christian views, 29, 32–35, 91–98, 107, 108, 330–332, 357, 378, 487, 501
 desire for, 217, 444, 447
 love for, 216, 362, 443
 love of, 9, 216, 242, 243, 368, 396, 397, 448
 relationship with, 96, 99, 125, 130, 133, 134, 138–141, 214, 241, 275, 305, 306, 331, 359, 363, 364, 373, 384, 398, 437, 444, 448–450, 500
 God image or concept, 27, **170**, 246, 253, 254, 259, 260, 288
 attachment views, 251, 252
 development of, 220, 221, 242, 255–258, 281, 415, 492
 dimensions and impact of, 258–260, 288, 289, 323, 377, 454, 457
 gender of, 254, 255
 object relations views, 166, 170–172
 psychodynamic views, 150, 153, 253–255
 God image or presence, relation to
 coping, 315–317, 321–325
 mental health, 351, 370, 376, 377
 religious motivation, 253, 258, 323
 unbelief, 283–286
 God locus of control, **323**–325
 God-of-the-gaps, **70**
 God, psychological views, 193, 238, 239, 251, 252, 292
 humanistic, 19, 22
 Jungian, 150–154, 157, 159
 narrative views, 299–300
 object relations, 166, 167, 170–172
 psychodynamic, 145, 146, 164
 structuralist, 225, 229, 233, 237

- Grace, **91**, 123, 140, 241, 364
- Grief, 189, 304, 334, 361, 381, 485, 488
- Guilt, 20, 24, 33, 35, 91, 145, 160, 167, 231, 296, 349, 352, 381, 409, 424, 445, 482, 483
- Gunas, **334**, 336, 337
- Guru, **82**, 156, 358, 362, 475, 480–481
- H**
- Hallucinations, 115, 469
- Happiness, 56, **352**, 364, 461
 - in contemporary culture, 262, 355, 450
 - as developmental goal, 41, 214, 275, 282, 352, 353, 372, 390, 500, 510
 - hedonic set point, **355**, 356
 - and individualism, 399, 510
 - psychological views, 120, 166, 251, 352, 353, 500, 510
 - relation to religion, 145, 262, 278, 354, 390, 439, 455*See also* Subjective well-being
- Healing, 105, 153, 167, 311, 342, 368, 413, 430, 487, 492, 494
 - in Buddhism, 338, 339
 - in Christianity, 318, 319, 328–332, 364, 446, 451, 456, 477, 484, 501, 502, 506
 - in Hinduism and ayurveda, 77, 334, 337
- Health and religion, 166, 169, 171, 207, 266, 300, 318, 319, 326
 - collaborative approaches, 339–344
 - meditation, 465–468
 - mortality rates, 266, 313, 314, 317, 374, 467
 - practices, 314, 315, 417, 456
 - protective factors, 248, 266, 267, **312**, 315, 316, 376, 377
- Health and religion, models
 - buffering, **315–317**
 - coping, 317, 324–326
 - distress-deterrent, **315**, 316, 319, 326
 - mediating, **315**, 316, 326
 - moderator, 315, 326, 376
 - spiritual support, 16, **316**, 351, 377
 - suppressor, **316**, 315, 376*See also* Coping
- Health, views of, 311, 327, 328
 - in Buddhism, 338, 339, 503
 - in Christianity, 32, 172, 328–332, 384, 444, 500
 - in Hinduism and ayurveda, **332–338***See also* Medical model
- Heart, 124, 512
 - Christian views, 108, 140, **165**, 303, 368, 441, 444, 446, 449–453, 478, 482
 - guarding of (*nepsis*) 216, 389, 440, **441**
 - heart rate, 466–468
 - Hindu views, 334, 335
 - Islamic views, 366
 - prayer of, 440, 441
 - purification of, 98, 122, 437, 444
- Helping relationships, 156, 451, 475
 - cure of souls, 482, 483
 - guru relationship, 480–481
 - pastoral counseling, 483–486
 - spiritual direction, 475–480*See also* Psychotherapy
- Heredity, *see* Genetics
- Hermeneutics, **36**, 41, 65, 100, 202
 - action and practice, 201, 202, 205, 392
 - critique of psychology, 36, 121, 202, 235
 - hermeneutic circle, **201**
 - pre-understanding, **36**, 201*See also* Interpretation; Narrative
- Hesychasm, 327, 441, 502
 - and psychophysical method, **441**
- Hesychia, **440**
- Hinduism, 21, 262, 425
 - history of, 77–79, 82
 - interreligious comparison, 88–91, 95, 100, 131, 338, 435, 436, 468, 469, 475, 480
 - Jungian dialogue, 148, 154–158
 - and monism, 72, 112, 154
 - practices, 105, 303, 327, 385, 435, 436
 - religious experience, 113, 116, 123, 131
 - science dialogue, 29, 67, 77, 176, 503*See also* Ayurveda; Asceticism; Dualism; Ekagrata; Guru; Klesas; Samadhi; Tantra; Yoga
- Hinduism, beliefs and philosophy, 84, 238, 480
 - ashrama*, **217**, 218
 - atman*, **79**, 155, 238, 333
 - Brahman, **79**, 155, 333, 480
 - karma*, **78**, 80, 95, 338
 - prakrti* and *purusha*, **80**, 154, 333, 334
 - reincarnation, **78**, 88
 - sadhana*, **80**
 - Samkhya, **79**, 80, 154, 332, 333, 336
 - samsara*, **78**, 81, 84
 - suffering (*duhkha*) **80**
 - Vedanta and Advaita Vedanta, **79**, 80, 332
- Hinduism, devotional forms, 469
 - Saivism, **78–82**
 - Saktism, **78**, 81
 - Vaisnavism, **78**, 79, 82

- Hinduism, sacred texts
Bhagavad Gita, 79, 80
 bhasyas, **79**, 80
 samhitas, **77**, 80
 sutras, **78**, 79–81, 83
 Upanishads, 77–80, 333
 Vedas, 77, 79, 217, 332, 465
- Hispanic Americans, 302
- History, 17, 35, 48, 64, 129, 133, 135, 275, 284, 344, 405, 428, 496
 as defining narrative, 203, 364
 evolutionary view of, 186, 187, 193, 195
 God's action in, 51, 203
 positivist view of, 12, 58, 59, 66, 73, 74, 143, 225, 282, 509, 510
 as pre-understanding, 36, 171, 198, 201, 206, 381, 417, 473
- Holding environment, **169**, 170
- Holism, 25, 38, 39, **44**, 118, 152, 201, 213, 244
 vs. atomism, 45
 vs. evolutionary views, 188, 191, 196
 and holistic operator, **181**, 182
 vs. mechanistic naturalism, 238, 240
 vs. reductionism, 46–48
 and spirituality, 39, 281, 492
 and spiritual maturity, **274**
- Holistic models, 135, 431
 Christian, 327, 328, 331, 332, 360, 364, 439, 500
 of development, 236, 238
 of health, **312**
 of motivation and coping, 377
 of psychopathology, 349, 352
- Holy, the, **127**–129, 220, 496, 497
 in Buddhism, 84, 218, 338, 339, 462, 480
 in Christianity, 98, 99, 107, 139–141, 215, 398, 476, 477
- Holy Spirit, the, 9, 91, 443, 451
- Homines religiosi, **162**, 281
- Hope, 6, 55, 167, 204, 213, 301, 329, 368, 383
 Christian views, 329, 361–364, 378, 452, 478, 499
 and development, 236, 258, 267, 281, 302–306
 and Erikson, 160–165
 and health, 317, 370, 371, 374, 377, 419, 488, 491
 in positive psychology, 357, 358
- Human capital, **293**
- Human capital theories, **279**
- Humanism, **6**, 7, 58, 59, 193
 dialogue with Christianity, 33–35, 486, 492, 493
 humanistic philosophy, **464**
 humanistic psychology, **22**–**27**, 32, 71, 117, 198, 485–488
 humanistic religion, **22**, 322
 and transcendence, 5, 23
 and unbelief, 13, 23, 286
- Human nature, 3, 6, 8, 24, 46–49, 55, 56, 72, 179, 213, 253, 269, 301, 318, 391
 Christian views, 32–35, 91, 93, 140, 147, 215, 275, 364, 439, 445, 446, 450
 Hindu views, 79, 80, 333
 Islamic views, 366–368
 psychological views, 19, 20, 149, 152, 172, 173, 188–192, 195, 219, 224, 228
- I**
- Icon, **441**–**443**
- Id, **144**
- Idea of the Holy*, 127
- Ideal, views of the, 333
 Buddhist, 85, 218, 393–395, 402, 432
 Christian, 32, 96, 98, 307, 329, 330, 362, 393, 396–402, 432, 435, 439, 444, 446
 and development, 122, 213, 214, 242, 264, 307, 417
 and morality, 75, 93, 230
 positivist, 59, 62, 74, 225
 psychological, 136, 161, 163, 167, 168, 203, 220, 221, 225, 322, 349, 487
 secular, 286, 329
 scientific, 54, 55, 329, 508
See also Imago
- Identification, 14, 80, 90, 134, 137, 177, 203, 216, 275, 293, 318, 354, 405, 423, 431, 447–450, 481, 502, 504
- Identity, **263**
 identity status, 263–266, 291, 457
 and relational ontology, 173
 religious views, 33, 79, 138, 155, 242, 243, 385, 449
- Identity, development of, 134, 264, 278–281, 297, 307, 412
 and community, 16, 404, 405, 408–410, 416, 419, 422, 425, 433
 good copy problem, **429**
 and ingroups vs. outgroups, **423**
 psychological views, 160–165, 171, 172, 232, 233, 250, 263–265
 and religion, 226, 265–268, 413, 416, 419, 420, 457, 501
- Identity, types of
 differentiated, **250**, **252**

- gender, 255, 268, **270**
 integrated, **250**
 narrative, 203, 295, **297**, 300
 negative, **161**
 pastiche, 16, 264, 411, 412
 personal vs. social, **264**, 369, 409, 418
- Ideology, **6**, 7, 51, 59, 72, 73, 132, 161–163, 233, 242, 263, 265, 270, 283, 296, 299, 348, 386, 392, 393, 405–407, 423, 430, 467, 468, 487, 497, 509, 510
- Illness, 314, 337, 357, 401
 cure of, 311, 451, 456, 479, 487, 502, 503
 and religion, 22, 284, 303, 306, 312–314, 351, 364, 494
 religious views, 332–338
 types of, 167, 331, 350, 359, 362, 484
See also Cancer; Depression; Health; Mental Health
- Illness, chronic, 274, 302, 303, 306, 314, 320–325, 374, 386–388, 455, 489
- Illness, definition of, 115, 199, 311, 312, 327, 328, 347–349, 352, 353, 360, 363
 and medicalization, 198, **312**, 364
 and therapeutic culture, **328**, 329
- Illumination, 98, 105, **216**, 217, 234, 239, 450
- Illusion, 21, 47, 75, 79, 86, 107, 108, 140, 145–147, 171, 206, 372, 373, 390, 435, 443–447, 464
- Imagination, 150, 199, 203, 232, 233, 242
 active, **153**, 226
 religious, 170, 171, 193, 221, 255, 259, 300, 435, 441, 444, 449
- Imago, **150**, 297
See also Ideal
- Immanence, **4**, 6, 8, 12, 92, 93, 142, 236
- Immortality, 56, 57, 162, 194, 277, 292
- Immune system, 317, 318, 334, 336, 364, 387
- Incarnation, 78, **91**, 107, 123, 214, 442
See also Avatar
- Individualism, 173, 264, 355, **399**, 400, 453
 Christian views, 31, 93, 157, 364, 396, 398, 439, 483, 486
 effects, 400–402, 405, 417, 503–505, 510
 psychological views, 23, 25, 121, 165, 225, 237
 trends, 173, 262, 264, 365, 417, 510, 511
- Individualism, relation to
 mental health, 348–353, 376, 390, 487, 496, 504, 507
 modernity, 10, 13, 57, 197, 198, 510
 postmodernism, 199, 200
 relational disengagement, 13, 299, 306, 365
- religious eclecticism, 15, 16, 278, 408
 secularization, 13, 14, 282
 spiritual seeking, 10, 11, 14–16, 278, 432, 433
 therapeutic individualism, 262, 263, 328–330, 384
- Individual, the, uniqueness of, 75, 173, 182, 202, 206, 212, 226, 227
- Individual, the, views of
 Buddhist, 83–85, 88, 90, 339, 462, 503, 505
 Christian, 32, 35, 51, 90, 93–99, 110, 125, 141, 217, 363, 477–479
 evolutionary theory, 185, 195
 Hindu, 78–81, 217, 333–338, 480, 481
 Islamic, 367–369
 narrative, 202–204
 positivist, 58, 75
 postmodern, 205–207, 392
 psychological, 19, 24, 27, 41, 119–121, 143, 145, 149, 152–154, 168, 169, 179, 183, 225–227, 288, 382, 383
- Individuation, **152**–157, 450
- Ineffability, 88, 89, **105**, 110–112, 115, 122, 124, 131, 138, 150, 217, 437
- Ingroup, **423**
- Initiation, 81, 125, 260, 417, 481
- Insight (*vipassana*) **85**, 339, 389, 458, 460, 461, 469
 applications in psychology, 385, 469, 504
 bare, **460**
 pure, **84**, 458
- Integral Psychology*, 25
- Integral Yoga*, 82
- Integration, approaches to, 28–31, 52, 91, 485, 508
 complement, **30**, 147, 184, 337, 399, 465, 503, 504
 confessionalism, **30**
 conflict, 5, 27, **30**, 43, 59, 73, 120, 183, 184, 225, 407, 510
 dialogical, **30**, 73, 121
 separation, **30**, 53, 54
See also Dialogue
- Integration, psychological, 81, 104, 126, 153, 154, 295, 297, 388
 and development, 225, 233, 236–239
 vs. dualism, 70, 79, 95, 414
 and identity, 250, 264, 265, 425
 moral self-integration, 32, 55, 163, 355
 neurobiology of, 177, 178, 183
 relational, 173, 282, 300, 316, 364, 398

- Integration, psychological (*cont.*)
 and religion, 100, 162, 167, 168, 247, 248,
 265, 278, 281, 334, 351, 361, 364,
 376, 416, 433, 443, 448
 and spirituality, 8–11, 262, 274, 292, 352,
 359, 476
- Integration, psychology and religion, **28**, 31,
 241, 363, 484
- in Biblical counseling, 28–31, 499, 502
 and Buddhism, 29, 385–387, 461, 465,
 503, 504
- Christian movements, 28, 31, 499
 in counseling, 343, 492–494
 historical attempts, 18–21
 personal, **497**, 498
 problems and barriers, 61, 253, 494, 495,
 510
 in religious psychotherapy, **499**–505
 scientific context, 24, 52–55, 73
- Intelligibility, 35, 68, 206, 486
- Intensification, 135, 276, 304, 332, 385, 393,
 438, 443, 468–471
- Intention and intentionality, 41, **104**, 131, 133,
 203, 262, 279
- Christian views, 92, 372, 413, 445, 447
 psychological views, 165, 255, 290
- Internal working models, **249**, 250–253
- Internet, 370, 410–412, 479
- online religion, **411**
 religion online, **410**
- Interpersonal relationships, *see* Relationality
- Interpretation, 321, 348, 370, 372, 452
 and development, 235–238, 241, 265, 281,
 290
- hermeneutic view, 36, 41, 65, 200–202
 importance of context, 39, 200, 201
 and mental functions, 56, 177, 181,
 219–221, 224
- and narrative action, 202, 295, 296
 particularity of, 9, 296
 and religion, 6, 79, 88, 136, 158, 219, 413,
 414
- and religious experience, 108–111, 114,
 117, 129–132, 142, 181, 246, 287
- in science, 20, 38–40, 53, 65, 72, 116, 142,
 147, 158, 183, 190, 199, 202, 290,
 318, 405, 406
- in theology, 32, 52, 157, 185, 485
See also Hermeneutics; Social construc-
 tionism
- The Interpretation of Dreams*, 143
- Intersubjectivity, **104**, 105, 133, 232, 236
- Intrinsic motivation, *see* Religious motivation
- Introspection, 64, 118, 277
- Islam, 4, 94, 97, 105, 123, 135, 269, 303
 and fundamentalism, 406, 407
 Islamic psychology, 365–369
 religious practices, 85, 105, 367–369, 441,
 496
 and violence, 428–430
- J**
- Japan, 10, 17, 22, 86–89, 355, 503
- Jhana, 85, 83, 459, 460
- Judgment, 34, **56**, 57, 177, 178, 206, 256, 292,
 319, 348, 423
- Christian views, 34, 140, 396
 in mindfulness, 85, 385–388
 moral, 227, 228, 231, 263
 in psychotherapy, 489, 490, 494
 religious, 235–238, 350, 422, 426
 scientific, 26, 38, 57, 75, 213, 300, 348
- Justification, **98**, 208, 227, 229, 429–432
 self-justification, 140, 383
- K**
- Karma, **78**, 80, 95
- Kasinas, **459**
- Kataphatic theology, **96**, 98, 110, 182
- Kensho, **463**, 471
- Klesas, **80**, 458
- Knowledge, 5, 6, 56, 275
- a posteriori vs. a priori*, **56**, 61, 62, 119,
 122, 126–130, 150, 222
- Buddhist views, 84, 85, 138, 460, 461, 464
- Christian views, 92, 93, 96, 98, 108, 140,
 215, 216, 263, 332, 361, 372,
 378, 437, 444, 446, 449–451, 464,
 475–477, 501
- hermeneutic view, 36, 65, 200–202
- Hindu views, 81, 82, 333–336, 480
- Islamic views, 366, 367
- positivist view, 57–58, 62, 66
- postmodern view, 197–202
- practical, 205, 206
- psychological views, 123, 138, 148–151,
 158, 190, 191, 195, 196, 219–224,
 231–234
- See also* Apophatic theology; Empiricism;
 Epistemology; Kataphatic theology
- Knowledge, relation to
 consciousness, 103, 118
 empiricism, 43, 44
 expert role, 305, 348
 methodology, 38–40, 175
 mystical experience, 106, 110, 124, 131,
 142

- reductionism, 45–47
- science, 28, 44, 65, 72
- scientism, 30, 31, 50, 507
- therapeutic individualism, 262, 263
- utility or power, 52–55
- Knowledge, religious, 122, 283
 - esoteric, 81, 123, 127, 327, 408, 481
 - and scientific knowledge, 28, 52–55, 73, 91, 363, 495, 500, 507–509
 - and self-knowledge, 108, 124, 216, 281, 335, 378, 446, 450, 476, 495
- Koans, **89**, 137, 139, 461–463
- Kundalini, **80–82**, 155, 334, 469

- L**
- Language, 18, 169, 177, 297, 471
 - and interpretive framework, 108, 109
 - limitations of, 96–98, 110, 111, 133
- Language, use of
 - in Buddhism, 83, 463
 - in Christianity, 92, 444
 - in logical positivism, 60–63
 - in psychology, 138, 147, 155, 186, 342, 379, 393, 477
 - in religion, 4, 72, 255, 415, 444, 483
 - in science, 46, 63
- Lectio divina, **443–445**, 452
- Libido, **149**, 150, 155
- Life review, **297**, 160, 303
- Light, 7, 68, 108, 114, 124, 176, 217, 256, 339, 405
 - in Orthodox thought, 98, 437, 441, 443
- Limbic system, **177**, 178, 182, 470
- Liminal experience, **172**, 415–418, 435
 - transliminal or subliminal, 115, 120, 178, 179
- Liminoid experience, **417**, 418
- Limit situations or experiences, 2, **4**, 203, 280, 281, 322
- Liturgy, **415–418**
 - and liturgical orders, **413**
 - See also* Ritual
- The Logic of the Spirit*, 241
- Longevity, *see* Mortality
- Logical positivism, *see* Positivism
- Love, 33, 327, 358, 399
 - Christian views, 4, 9, 33, 34, 91, 96, 98, 107, 214–217, 260, 332, 360–364, 378, 438, 439, 443–450, 457, 476, 478, 499
 - relational views, 173, 275, 377
- Love, relation to
 - Christian community, 157, 377, 396, 397
 - conversion, 133–135
 - coping, 303, 304
 - development, 160–163, 166, 167, 172, 219, 228, 236, 239–242, 251, 266
 - forgiveness, 380, 382
 - religion, 5, 334, 368, 417, 481
 - religious experience, 110, 111, 124, 125
 - violence, 422, 431

- M**
- Madhyamika, **85**, 86, 89
- Magic, 62, 233, 236, 285, 286, 315, 330, 427, 435
- Mahasatipatthana Sutta*, 85
- Mandala, **82**, 151, 229
- Mantra, 80, **82**, 339, 458, 465, 481
- Marriage, 160, 163, 246, 248, 252, 275, 278, 279, 285, 316, 341, 342, 354, 359, 369, 401, 413, 414, 485, 490, 494
- Martyr, **427**
- Materialism, ethical, 8, 13, 22, 48, 302, **354**, 355, 367, 408, 447, 458, 510
- Materialism, philosophical, **48**, 68, 175, 207, 286
 - methodological physicalism, **48**
 - nonreductive, **49**
 - ontological, **47**
 - psychological views, 119–121, 143, 144, 152, 238, 240
 - reductive or eliminative, **48–50**, 57–61, 66, 72, 143, 175, 184
 - scientific, 152, 286
 - supervenience, **48**
- Maturity, 26, 62, 72, 135, 336, 476
 - psychological views, 26, 147, 152, 160, 167, 168, 221–225, 230, 237, 240, 250, 256, 273–275, 280, 282, 285, 290–292, 364, 406, 487
 - spiritual maturity, 274, 259, 275, 278, 291, 304, 305, 359
- Meaning, 3, 16, 38–41, 61, 71, **358**, 410, 421, 456
 - in adolescence, 260, 261, 265–268
 - in adulthood, 274–278, 281, 291–294, 301–306
 - in childhood, 245, 248
 - in contemporary culture, 13, 329, 401
- Meaning, relation to
 - consciousness, 103, 105
 - coping, 319–321, 324, 327
 - development, 213, 214, 220, 221, 226, 228, 231–235–241
 - forgiveness, 382, 384

- Meaning, relation to (*cont.*)
 fundamentalism, 406, 407
 God image, 253, 256, 258, 260
 health, 312–316, 342
 meaning systems, **136**
 mental health, 348, 351, 353–359
 nihilism, 70, 358
 psychotherapy, 492, 493, 497, 498
 religion, 6–9, 41
 religious experience, 106–109, 132
 ritual, 413–418
 secularism or unbelief, 15, 285, 358, 374
 spirituality, 8, 9, 492, 493
- Meaning, views of, 38, 130, 133, 134, 183
 Buddhist, 463, 464, 469
 Christian, 33, 34, 305, 306, 365, 378, 437, 443–445, 451, 500
 evolutionary, 185, 186, 189, 192–195
 hermeneutic views, 199–206, 296–301, 488
 object relations, 165, 167–169, 172
 psychodynamic, 22, 138, 147, 150, 155–158, 160, 163
- Measurement, 10, 12, 37, 38, 61–64, 289, 292
 descriptive vs. inferential, **37**, 38, 71
 effect size, **37**, 38, 252, 313, 326, 374, 384
 problems, 5, 12, 38, 64, 116, 195, 198, 260, 276, 291, 312, 333, 354, 356, 370, 375, 424, 454, 467, 472, 495–497
 reliability, 10, **38**, 39, 51, 207, 231, 289, 467, 489
 validity, **36–39**, 116, 207, 424, 467
See also Operational definitions
- Mechanistic models, 13, 60, 183
 criticisms of, 130, 168, 189, 190, 226, 234, 238, 307, 312, 331, 350
 of human person, 49, 66, 147, 185, 188, 193, 222
 of illness and healing, 311, 351
 of religious practice, 315–319, 376, 396, 451, 454, 473, 497, 498
 of the universe, 67, 188, 193, 212
- Media, 12, 107, 262, 278, 410, 426
- Medical model, 74, 274, 305, 306, **311**, 312, 468
 allopathic principle, **311**, 335
 Christian views, 363, 379
 criticisms of, 348, 349, 352, 373
 vs. holistic model, **312**
 medicalized culture, 198, **312**, 329
 in mental health, 247–350, 490
 primary, secondary and tertiary care, **312**, 326
 therapeutic culture, 22, 262, **328**, 329
 therapeutic goals, 168, **328**, 385, 487, 495, 503
See also Holism; Illness
- Medicine, 345, 366
 Buddhist, 338, 339
See also Ayurveda; Health; Medical model
- Meditation, **98**, 6, 85, 392, 435, 436, 457
 ascetic and moral foundation, 386, 438, 458
 Buddhist, classical, 82–84, 394, 396, 458–461, 466
 calm or concentrative, **84**, 85, 385, 387, 457–460
 calm vs. mindfulness, 85, 458–461, 468–470
 Christian, 330, 443–445, 449, 450, 457
 difficulties and problems, 464, 465, 469, 470, 505
 Hindu, 81, 336–338, 470
kinbin (walking), 89, 387
 physiological effects, 178, 181, 182, 466–471
 pure insight, **84**, 458
 relational view, 88, 339, 394, 396, 469
 research problems, 471, 472
 technological view, 386, 391, 468
 transcendental, **374**, 465–467
 yoga *dhyana*, 81, 337
 zazen, **89**, 461–464, 468, 504
 Zen Buddhist, 137, 139, 218, 461–463, 468
- Meditation, applications of, 110, 317, 334, 339, 371–374, 389, 458, 461, 466
 in psychotherapy, 386, 387, 498, 503, 504
- Meditation, mindfulness, 85, 385–387, **458–460**, 468–470, 504
 and insight (*vipassana*) 385, 386, 389, 460, 461
See also Mindfulness
- Meditation, relation to
 altered states, 25, 114, 470
 development, 218, 303
 relaxation, 468, 470
 religious experience, 113, 378, 457
- Mental disorders, *see* Psychopathology
- Mental health, 44, 120, 125, 250, 390
 and contemporary culture, 400, 401
 and medical model, 159, **347–350**
See also Addiction; Alcohol; Anxiety; Drugs; Depression; Psychosis; Suicide
- Mental health, eudaimonic, **353**, 356–359
 and gratitude, 356, 357, 371, 390

- and psychological well-being, 109, 288, **353**, 359, 376
- and spiritual striving, **358**
- and virtues, 357, 358
- See also* Hope
- Mental health, hedonic, **352**
 - criticisms, 356
 - and happiness, **352**
 - relation to religion, 354, 455
 - set point, **355**, 356
 - and subjective well-being, **352**, 354, 355
 - treadmill effect, **356**
 - See also* Happiness; Subjective well-being
- Mental health, positive, 353
 - existential well-being, 289, 351, **359**, 455
 - human flourishing, 191, **353**, 396, 511
 - religious well-being, **359**
 - spiritual well-being, 259, 299, 314, 314, **359**, 498, 501
 - See also* Mental health, eudaimonic; Mental health, hedonic
- Mental health, religious views, 337, 365–368, 461, 468, 505
 - Christian views, 360–365, 372, 373, 377–379, 444
 - and gratitude, 173, 390, 444
 - and hedonic model, 33, 305, 356, 364, 379, 486, 505, 510
 - Islamic views, 368–369
 - See also* Disordered attachment; Eight deadly thoughts
- Mental health and religion, 247, 248, 258, 350, 351, 390
 - buffering effects, 304, 305, 325
 - buffering mechanisms, 266, 268, 324, 351, 352, 375–377, 438, 456, 505
 - community support, 317, 344, 370, 371, 381, 383, 393, 406, 432, 507, 510
 - protective effects, 258, 267, 277
 - spiritual abuse, **352**
- Metanarrative, **197**, 204
- Metaphor, 36, 84, 211, 212, 217, 218
- Metaphysics, 43, 47–53, 65, 217, 366
 - in Buddhism, 84–86, 137–139, 385, 460
 - in evolutionary thought, 183–187, 191, 192, 195–197
 - in Hinduism, 78, 80, 332, 333
 - in positivism, 58, 60–62, 73, 74
 - in psychology, 146, 157, 158, 206, 225, 354
- Methodological physicalism, **48**
- Methodology
 - and assumptions, 49, 50, 58, 61, 64, 66
 - and integration, 28, 30, 73, 139, 208
 - methodological reductionism, **37**, 44, 45, 196
 - scientific, 25, 52–55, 65
 - scientific, in psychology, 18, 45, 116, 119, 164, 175, 191, 224, 227, 243, 288, 489
 - in theology, 20, 32, 33
 - See also* Introspection; Qualitative methods; Quantitative methods
- Methodology, approaches
 - correlational, **37**, 38, 132, 180, 350, 407, 466
 - cross-sectional vs. longitudinal, **273**
 - deductive vs. inductive, **53**, 55
 - experimental, 18, **37**, 38, 61, 178, 438
 - grounded theory, **40**
 - phenomenological, 40, 41, 113, 116, 121, 142, 179, 212, 455
 - quasi-experimental, **37**, 38
 - twin study, **180**
- Methodology, problem topics, 27, 36, 226, 227, 230, 231
 - adult development, 273–276
 - authoritarianism, 407, 408, 423, 424
 - evolutionary psychology, 195–197
 - health and coping, 312, 313, 327
 - meditation and yoga, 337, 338, 471, 472
 - mental health, 350, 375, 409
 - prayer, 314, 315, 454, 456
 - psychotherapy, 489, 490
 - religious experience, 115, 116
- Midlife development, *see* Development
- Mimesis, **202**, 430, 431
 - conflictual, **430**
 - and double bind, **430**
 - mimetic desire, **430**
 - mimetic double, **430**
 - See also* Schema
- Mindfulness Based Stress Reduction, 386, 387
- Mindfulness Based Cognitive Therapy, 387
- Mind, models of, 44, 204, 409
 - Buddhist, 84–89, 137, 139, 218, 339, 374, 458–463
 - Christian, 96, 108, 360, 436–441, 447, 449, 451, 482, 485
 - computational, 66, **176**, 190, 385
 - evolutionary, 188, 189, 193, 194
 - Hindu, 79–81, 333–337
 - materialist, 48, 49
 - and mind-brain problem, **175**, 176
 - positivist, 58–62, 65
 - psychodynamic, 145, 149, 150, 155, 156

- Mind, models of (*cont.*)
 psychological, 18, 65, 119, 127, 182, 221
- Mind, relation to
 body, 54, 70–72, 105, 221, 312, 327, 339, 360
 consciousness, 103, 105
 development, 212, 292
- Mindfulness (*sati*) 84, **85**, 374, 385, 386, 394, 459, 460
 and insight (*vipassana*) 85, 460, 461
 and meditation, 85, 89, 385, **458–460**, 468–470, 504
 physiological effects, 387, 468–470
 problems integrating, 389, 464, 465
 and psychotherapy, 379, 385–387, 461, 503
- Minimally counterintuitive ideas, **193**
- Ministry, 259, 332, 365, 425, 483
See also Clergy; Service
- Miracles, 54, 194, 417, 418
See also Supernaturalism
- The Mission of the Idea*, 225
- Modeling, 262, 267, 303, 477
- Models, scientific, 5, 7, 38, 39, 47, 58, 198, 208
- Modernism, basic beliefs, 106, **197**, 208, 358, 384, 401, 447, 450, 505
 acceptance of dualism, 25, 71, 175, 312
 consumerism, 13, 22, 262, 330, 338, 373
 detachment, 22, 198, 204
 ethical dualism, 52–55
 individualism, 197, 198, 225, 306, 329, 384, 399–402, 486
 mechanistic view, 188, 311, 490
 naturalistic reductionism, 49, 69, 70, 75, 141, 142
 rejection of myth and symbol, 130, 152, 157
 rejection of ritual, 416, 417, 430
 rejection of tradition, 14, 406, 429
 scientific focus, 4, 52, 54, 62, 197
 secularization, 12, 15, 59, 405
 technological focus, 4, 7, 358, 391, 410
 therapeutic culture, 327–329
 value of power, 5, 35, 74, 373, 390, 512
 youth orientation, 301, 305
See also Materialism; Nihilism
- Modes theory, **194**, 195
- Monasticism, **393**, 394, 400, 402
bhikkhu, **393**
 in Buddhism, 136, 151, 393–395
 in Christianity, 96–98, 107, 269, 396, 397, 427, 475, 478
 monasteries, **393**
 monastic communities, **393**
 monks or nuns, 216, **393–397**, 427
See also Abbot
- Monism, **71**, 72, 79, 111, 112, 128, 138, 154, 173, 175, 453
 monistic experience, 104, 112, 128
- Morality, 399
 Kantian view, 56, 57, 70, 145
 naturalistic fallacy, **71**, 227, 348
 rationality vs. relationality, 75, 230
 view of good life, 75, 204, 229, 274, 352, 353, 358, 405
See also Ethics
- Morality, psychological views, 20, 26, 27, 145, 146, 159, 162, 168, 218–221, 364, 384
 evolutionary, 187, 188, 191
 Kohlberg, 227–231, 235
 Piagetian, 222–227
 positive psychology, 353, 356, 357
- Morality, relation to
 development, 71, 216, 245, 256–258, 277, 303, 305, 398
 helping, 343, 371, 487, 491, 494
 modern culture, 282, 406, 421
 nihilism, 51, 188, 261
 relativism, 159, **200**, 207, 263
 religion, 14, 131, 141, 267, 423, 424
 religious community, 394, 395
 religious experience, 106, 117, 125
 religious practices, 124, **204**, 231, 295, 392, 416, 453
 science, 53, 55, 71, 75, 199, 227, 348
 secularization, 12–14
 therapeutic culture, 262, 328, 329, 349
 violence, 428, 430–432
- Morality, religious views, 89, 137, 366, 386, 458, 459
 in Christianity, 32, 33, 92, 93, 127, 140, 141, 146, 216, 305, 364, 398, 406, 407, 438, 444, 451, 476, 477, 482, 501, 502
- Mortality
 awareness of, 280, 303–306, 372, 441
 death rates, 266, 313, 314, 317, 374, 467
 longevity, 74, 305, 317, 353
See also Development
- Mothers, 144, 147, 163, 167, 169
 and God image, 253–254, 257
 and religiousness, 246–248, 279
- Motivation, *See* Religious motivation
Motivation and Personality, 24

- Multivariate Belief-Motivation Theory of Religiousness, **26–27**, 253, 288, 319, 323
- Music, 4, 99, 104, 111, 217, 413
- Muslims, *see* Islam
- Myers-Briggs Type Indicator, 496
- Mystery, 8, 9, 35, 70, **372**, 390
 - Christian views, 93, 96, 372, 373, 440–443, 446, 477, 492, 500, 506
 - and *mysterium tremendum*, 127
 - psychological views, 104, 220, 221, 302, 415
 - See also* Apophatic theology; Transcendence
- Mystical experience, 109, 112, 116, 135, 270, 271
 - and interpretation, 128–133, 396, 398
 - in prayer, 453–457
 - universality, 127–129, 181
 - veridicality, 116, 129, 131, 182
- Mystical experience, characteristics, 104, 106, 110, 111, 128
 - appreciation of paradox, **110**
 - attentional alterations, 112, 113
 - ineffability, **105**, 110–112
 - noetic quality, **105**, 110
 - numinous, **127**, 132, 150, 182, 256, 416
 - relationality, 110, 111, 133
 - sacredness or holiness, 127–129
 - sense of presence, 110, 125, 127, 133
 - subjectivity, 299, 453
 - uniqueness, 109, 113–115, 129, 462
 - unitive experience, **110**, 111, 115, 116, 126, 131, 133
- Mystical experience, types
 - introvertive *vs.* extrovertive, **129–132**
 - pure consciousness, 129–132
- Mysticism, 99, 110, **111**, 125, 458
 - and development, 112, 124, 125, 214, 228, 242, 278, 291
 - and mystical experience, **110–111**, 125
 - and psychopathology, 124–126
 - See also* Kensho; Religious experience
- Mysticism, psychological views, 20, 225, 236, 237, 299
 - humanistic, 22–25, 239, 240
 - neurobiological, 179, 181, 182
 - phenomeonological, 110, 119–121, 126–128
 - psychodynamic, 147, 164, 170, 255, 256
- Mysticism, religious views, 16, 105
 - Buddhist, 131, 138, 463
 - Islamic, 367, 368, 496
 - Orthodox Christian, 98, 215, 437, 440, 443
 - perennial philosophy, 123, 128, 129
 - Western Christian, 96, 111, 112, 117, 138, 216
- Mysticism East and West*, 127
- Myth, 6, 62, 95, 147, **414**, 428
 - psychological views, 130, 158, 182, 225, 233
- N**
- Narcissism, 126, 146, 239, 302, 330, 357, 374, 382, 486, 500, 504
- Narrative, 41, 200, **202**, 296, 300
 - in Christianity, 31, 92, 93, 130, 225, 306, 403, 412, 442
 - in psychology, 119, 249, 295, 301
 - See also* Hermeneutics
- Narrative, features of
 - chronotype, 202, **296**
 - emplotment, 130, **202**, 203, 295, 296
 - multivocality, **296**
 - particularity, 138, **296**, 398
 - teleology, **296–298**
 - tone, **297**
- Narrative, relationship to
 - development, 212, 213, 233, 242, 275, 287, 294–298, 307
 - human action, 202, 230, 295, 296
 - identity, **203**, 295, 297, 300
 - meaning, 299, 487, 488
 - mental functions, 193, 200, 295
 - suffering, 203, 298
- Narrative, types of
 - master, 297, 298
 - positivist, 15, 58, 59, 282
 - religious, 6, 172, 203, 204, 298–300, 307, 414, 443, 505
 - spiritual autobiography, **299**, 300
- Natural science, 18, 35, 62, 222
- Natural theology, 19, **54**, 73, 184
- Nature experiences, 109, 129, 151
- Naturalism, 24, 33, 34, **49–51**, 57, 70, 95, 198, 201
 - Buddhist view of, 84, 462, 464
 - Christian view of, 32–35, 51, 95, 98, 146, 215, 332, 379, 438, 440, 456, 486, 500
 - Hindu views, 82, 335
 - and natural law, 9, 34, 49, 51, 58, 70, 72, 141, 188, 198, 201, 307, 318
 - in positivism, 58, 59, 66, 74
 - problems with, 50, 51, 75, 141, 509
 - psychological view of, 35, 128

- Naturalism (*cont.*)
 in psychology, 116, 146, 188, 195, 196,
 201, 219, 225, 240, 486, 500
See also Supernaturalism
- Naturalism, characteristics, 49, 222
 abstractionism, 49–51, 188, **196**, 244
 natural vs. transcendent, 120, 142, 163,
 172, 193, 194, 219, 222, 301, 408,
 438
 separation of fact and value, 71, 227, 229,
 348
- Naturalism, types
 metaphysical or reductive, **50**, 51, 74, 184,
 193, 196, 201, 244, 307
 methodological, **50**
- Naturalistic fallacy, **71**, 227, 348
- Near death experience, **140**
- Nervous system, 46, 176–178
 autonomic, **177**, 181, 466, 467
 parasympathetic or *trophotropic*, **177**, 181
 sympathetic or *ergotropic*, **177**, 181
See also Brain
- Neuroscience, **18**, 45, 147
 philosophy of, 48, 59, 173, 175, 179
 and religion, 178, 179, 182, 183, 208, 282,
 373, 470
- Neuroticism, 381, 382, 492
- Neurotransmitters, **176**, 179, 181, 334, 438
- New religious movement, 16, 271, 408–**410**
 neopaganism, 16, 156, 262, 271, 411
 New Age, 16, 156, 271, 286, **408**
- Nihilism, **10**, 70, 86, 207, 432, 464, 506
 and existential sickness, **283**, 358
See also Doubt; Skepticism; Unbelief
- Nirvana, **84**, 85, 88, 461
- Noetic consciousness, **105**, 110, 115, 131, 137,
 138, 441
- Nondualism, **79**, 228
 and Buddhism, 79, 84–88, 136, 137, 155,
 218
 and Christianity, 446
 and Hinduism, 79–81, 87, 127
 and religious experience, 111, 112, 240
- Nontheism, 5, 9, 29, **79**, 84, 234, 407, 493
- Noumena, **56**, 460
- Numinous, **127**, 128, 132, 150–154, 163, 164,
 182, 233, 255, 256, 416
- O**
- Object relations theory, 21, 147, 165–172, 235,
 249, 382, 492
 God image, 253–256, 259, 260
 holding environment, **169**, 170
 object and internalized object, **165–167**,
 171, 249, 254
 and religion, 167, 168, 170, 171, 446
 splitting, **166**, 167, 382
 transformational objects, 171, 172, 254,
 256, 260
 transitional objects, **169–172**, 242, 253,
 256, 414, 415
 transitional space, **169**, 170, 457, 477, 504
- Oceanic feeling, 146, 181, 239, 240
- Oedipus crisis or complex, **145**, 242
- Older adulthood, 162, 165, 212, 219, 243, 299,
301–303
 and contemporary culture, 301, 305, 341
 and religion, 109, 112, 269, 270, 277, 286,
 302–304
 religion and health, 314–318, 325, 438
 religion and mental health, 341, 354, 375
 religious views on, 217, 218, 304–307
 spirituality, 277, 301, 302
- Ontology, 34, **48**, 66, 83, 96, 142, 228
 and metaphysical naturalism, **50**
 ontological anxiety, **33**
 reductionism and materialism, **47–48**, 196
 substantialist vs. relational, **173**, 174, 198,
 380
- Operational definition, 37, **61–66**, 252, 389
- Orientalism, **157**
- Outgroup, 192, **423**
- P**
- Paradigms, **64**, 65, 197, 200, 204, 218, 268
 in psychology, 18, 20, 29, 66, 190, 192,
 489, 490, 509
- Paradox, **4**, 5, 110, 153, 163, 182, 221, 233,
 243, 256, 280, 281, 292, 299, 388,
 415
 and Buddhism, 137, 385, 388, 463, 504,
 506
 and Christian contemplation, 278, 372, 506
- Paranoid process, **425**
- Paranormal experience, 25, 113, 114, 178, 179,
 194, 239, 465
- Parenting, 4, 134, 221, 246, 369, 456
 and adult religion, 275–279, 359, 407
 authoritative vs. authoritarian style, **247**,
 252, 406
 channeling, **248**, 262
 and God image, 150, 170, 253–258, 324
 parental investment, **185**, 189
 psychological views, 163, 166–169, 172,
 225, 227, 242, 250, 251
 and religious socialization, 246–248, 262,
 266, 267, 411

- Passions, **361**
 emotional, 3, 368, 428, 444, 451
 as spiritual obstacles, 124, 215, 360–363,
 367, 437–440, 480, 497
 Pastiche style, 16, 264
 Pastoral care, 21, 22, 202, 426, 482, 483, 486
 Pastoral counseling, 23, 31, 340, 475, 483–486,
 502
 Participation mystique, **152**
 Perennial philosophy, **24**, 122, 123, 128, 129,
 133, 149, 181, 238, 498
 exoteric vs. esoteric, **123**, 127, 327, 368,
 408, 481
 responses to, 130–132, 141, 142, 199
 Persona, **149**, 233
 Personality, 25, 178, 269, 270, 277, 290, 291,
 355, 359, 488, 496, 499
 disorders of, 232, 240, 351, 355, 382, 388,
 505
 and health, 312, 328, 349, 364
 postmodern views of, 200, 295, 298
 psychological views of, 159, 163, 166–168,
 225, 233, 266
 and religion, 10, 134, 137, 180, 287, 455,
 456, 469
 religious views of, 157, 165, 333, 367, 466
 and spiritual striving, **358**
 Personality traits
 agreeableness, 277, 359, 381, 382, 492
 authoritarianism, 26, 290, 405–408,
 423–425, 508
 conscientiousness, 277, 353, 359
 neuroticism, 381, 382, 492
 openness to experience, 277, 290
 psychoticism, 270, **351**, 469
 Person, the human, 3, 5, 21, 26, 54, 55, 74,
 211, 485, 508
 and intersubjectivity, **104**, 105
 modernist view, 13, 15, 198, 311, 312, 483
 postmodern fragmentation, 200, 202, 263,
 264
 psychological views, 28, 31, 149, 155,
 162–165, 173, 219, 222, 431, 492
 and relational consciousness, **104**
 relational views, 56, 75, 93, 135, 173, 204,
 295, 511
 religious views, 6, 29, 32–35, 93, 108, 140,
 333, 361, 364–367, 402, 426, 445,
 446, 499, 500, 505, 506
 scientific views, 46, 49, 71–74, 200
 substantialist vs. relational ontology, 173,
 380
 See also Relational ontology; Relationality
 Personal Knowledge, 64
 Phenomenal world, **56**, 81
 Phenomenology, 21, 40, 41, **103–105**, 113,
 116, 118, 121, 132, 133, 142, 158,
 179, 205, 212, 357, 416, 444, 455
 See also Experience
 Philosophy, 5, 53, 54, 57, 67, 282, 286
 assumptions in psychology, 28, 37, 213,
 237, 328, 486, 509–511
 and methodology, 39, 40, 53, 55
 and religion, 6, 52, 78–89, 125, 332, 333,
 336–338, 374, 385–387, 406, 423,
 503
 and psychology, 18–21, 65, 66, 149, 154,
 155, 159, 176, 179, 183, 218, 226,
 228, 356, 357, 384
 of science, 43–51, 63–66, 72–74, 147, 197,
 509
 See also Perennial philosophy; Positivism
 Philosophy, schools of, 93, 145
 Aristotelian, 52, 53, 68, 98, 204, 291, 353,
 415, 463
 Cartesian, 70, 71, 175, 312
 critical realist, 69, **72–75**, 117, 200, 505
 existential, 23, 32
 hermeneutic, **36**, 200–202, 392
 humanistic, 5, **464**
 Kantian, 55–57, 212, 218, 226
 phenomenological, 40, 103, 117–122
 Platonic, 211, 214, 361, 436
 positivist, 57–66
 postmodern, **197–200**
 pragmatic, 117–122
 process, **69**, 73
 Western and modern, 54, 70, 71, 95, 130,
 211, 333, 400
 Phronesis, **204**, 362
 Physicians, 103, 224, 284, 311, 331, 340–343,
 476
 Pilgrimage, 16, 78, 336, 367, 397, 412, 413,
 417–419
 and circumambulation, **418**
 as developmental model, **212–216**, 275
 Play, 163, 170, 220, 223, 224, 242, 256
 Pluralistic universe, **118**, 119, 122
 Positivism and logical positivism, **57–62**, 70,
 114, 184, 197
 critiques of, 63–68, 74, 75, 93, 200, 208,
 328, 486
 influence in psychology, 20, 65, 66, 74,
 118, 119, 143, 144, 149, 191,
 196–200, 207, 225, 307, 358, 391,
 509

- Positivism and logical positivism (*cont.*)
 neopositivism, **64**, 66
 view of history, 12, 58, 59, 74, 143, 282, 509, 510
 view of religion, 58–62, 73, 510
- Postformal thinking and development, 291, **292**, 299, 302
- Postfoundationalism, **200**
- Postmodernism, 123, **197**–205, 295, 391, 392
 and deconstructionism, **198**
 influence in psychology, 200, 207, 208, 275, 292, 511
 and metanarrative, **197**, 235
 vs. postfoundationalism, **200**
 and relativism, 198, **200**, 207, 235, 406
 and religious experience, 141, 207, 331
 and social construction, **198**, 199, 297, 300
See also Hermeneutics; Narrative; Relativism
- Practices, **204**–206, 295, 296
 practical reasoning (*phronesis*) 200, **204**, 205
 scientific, 64–66
- Practices, religious, *see* Religious practices
- Prajna, **90**, 155
- Prakṛti, **80**, 333, 334
- Praktike, **437**
- Pragmatism, **118**, 121
 and pragmatic maxim, **119**
 pragmatic thinking, 292, 302, 349, 389, 485, 486
- Prayer, 6, **98**, 125, 170, 181, 251, 261, 299, 340, 435, 454, 465
 as communal practice, 99, 162, 260, 303, 316, 392, 393, 473
 as individual practice, 90, 96, 98, 327, 330, 361–363, 378, 389, 410, 435–452, 483
 in Islam, 367–369
 vs. meditation, 436, 468, 469
 study of, 44, 315, 454–457
See also Contemplation; Spiritual exercises
- Prayer, relationships with, 248, 256, 267, 421, 454–457
Anfechtung, **451**, 452
 coping, 258, 302, 303, 315–317, 322–324, 326
 counseling, 484, 491, 497–502
 health, 314–318, 456
 mental health, 371, 373, 455, 456
 recollection, 368, **445**
 religious experience, 109, 246, 260, 269, 317, 455, 456, 476
 ritual, 413, 455
 spiritual direction, 476–479
 true and false self, 445–447, 451
- Prayer, types of, 455
 centering, **447**, 448
 contemplative, 389, **435**, 444, 445, 454, 456, 498
 Daily Office, **397**, 440
 expressive, **435**, 453–455
 healing, 330–332, 339, 451
 Jesus prayer, **440**, 441, 465
Lectio divina, 443, **444**, 447, 451, 452
meditatio, 443, **444**, 451
 mystical vs. prophetic, **453**, 454
oratio, 443, **444**, 445
 prayer of the heart, **440**, 452
 psalmody, 361, **439**, 441, 469, 471
 psychophysical method, **441**
- Predestination, **95**
- Prejudice, 10, 27, 147, 183, 312, 344, 349, 373, 408, **423**
 and authoritarianism, 424, 425
 and discrimination, **423**
 and religion, 286, 407, 422–425, 433, 508
 and religious motivation, 26, 288, 290
- Presence, sense of, 91–93, 104, 203, 322
 in Buddhism and Hinduism, 137, 339, 481
 and Christian practices, 438, 441–443, 447, 453–457, 477
 Christian views, 96, 99, 110, 216, 331, 377, 398, 403
 and development, 163, 170, 220, 242, 245, 246, 299
 and epilepsy, 178, 179
 and intersubjectivity, 133, 193
 in mystical experience, 110, 125, 127, 133
 in religious experience, 105, 106, 120, 274, 376, 418
- Pre-trans fallacy, **240**
- Pre-understanding, **36**, 201, 202
- Primary prevention, 268, **312**, 326, 340, 387
- Psychic principles, Jungian
 entropy, **149**, 158
 equivalence, **149**, 158
 opposites, **148**–**150**, 153–155
- Progress, 18, 185, 312, 314
 psychological, 167, 222, 223, 228, 244, 263, 264, 297, 350
 scientific, 52–59, 62–66, 71, 74, 145, 189, 191, 198, 509–511
 spiritual, 81, 85, 99, 122–125, 140, 216, 217, 236, 238, 244, 337, 361–364,

- 373, 378, 379, 387, 445–449, 453, 476, 477, 480, 481
- Project for a Scientific Psychology*, 144
- Projection, 19, **145**, 170, 259
- Protestantism, 31, **94**, 95, 133, 134, 262, 371, 396, 403
- conservative, 95, 183, 263, 267, 276, 279, 289, 293, 294, 341, 403–407, 421, 502
- evangelical, 31, 95, 127, 195, 237, 258, 259, 279, 280, 359, 410
- liberal, 119, 146, 152, 204, 219, 225, 227, 237, 329, 485
- mainline, 259, 279, 293, 294, 404, 408, 420
- and psychology, 31, 121, 146, 148, 225, 227, 237
- religious practices, 99, 438, 451–453, 475, 483, 485
- spirituality, 98, 99, 215, 216, 260, 477
- Protestant Reformation, 94, 97–99, 197, 215, 245, 451, 483
- Pseudoscience, 113
- Pseudospecies, **161**
- Psychic experiences, 8, 19, 25, 81, 109, 113, 117, 148
- Psychoanalysis, *see* Psychology, psychodynamic
- Psychodynamic Diagnostic Manual*, 349
- A Psychological Approach to the Trinity*, 153
- Psychological theory, presuppositions in, 5, 18, 36–37, 44–50, 61, 62, 66–68, 71, 116, 131, 208, 291–294, 359, 401, 414, 454
- developmental, 213, 222, 237, 243, 264–267, 273, 287, 302, 307
- evolutionary, 184–191, 194–197, 208, 214
- health research, 312, 315, 321, 326–329, 356
- humanistic, 23–25, 34
- neuroscience, **18**, 48, 179–183
- object relations, 165, 171, 172, 249, 259
- postmodern, 197–200, 205–208, 295, 296, 301, 392
- pragmatic, 118, 119, 122
- psychodynamic, **18**, 35, 48, 144–147, 152, 157–159, 163, 173
- psychotherapy, 29, 486, 487, 490, 493, 498
- structural, 225–228, 230, 237, 241
- Psychological theory, problems
- bottom-up vs. top-down, **46–49**, 69
- demand vs. supply side, **279**, 294
- goals of power, 199
- hard vs. soft, **228**, 231, 235
- impartiality of observer, 44, 49, 50, 60–62, 66, 147, 198, 204, 213
- monistic vs. dialogical, **71–72**, 73, 173, 201
- positivist influences, 58–66, 73, 510
- reductionism, 46–48, 62, 71, 193–196, 226, 416
- stage theories, 144, 159, 160, 211, 212, 240, 275, 276, 296, 444, 445
- substantialist vs. relational, **171–174**, 199
- testing, 63–65
- Psychologists, 6, 7, 18, 74, 200, 274, 311, 498, 502
- and collaboration, 339–342, 427
- and dialogue, 3, 89, 384, 506–512
- religious attitudes, 18, 26–28, 38, 117, 141, 287, 493, 494
- and study of religion, 21, 25, 32, 35, 47, 82, 108, 116, 142, 243, 271, 365, 433, 457, 458, 503, 507
- Psychology, 3, 6, **17–18**, 21, 30, 41, 359
- attitudes toward religion, 18, 26–28, 36, 69, 70, 117, 152, 390, 493, 507
- Christian responses, 31–36, 364, 372, 438, 446, 483–486, 501, 502
- early history, 18–21
- methodology, 37–41, 68
- relation to Buddhism, 83, 385, 389, 503, 504
- relation to Islam, 365–367
- Psychology, genetic, **19**, 218–221
- and recapitulation, 19, **144–147**, 219, 220, 260
- Psychology, humanistic, 5, **22–27**, 32–35, 71, 117, 198, 464, 485–488, 492, 493
- Psychology, paradigms
- behaviorism, **18**, 20, 23, 33, 48, 66, 121
- cognitive, **18**, 48, 133, 200, 295
- evolutionary, 183–191, 195–197
- neuroscience, **18**, 175–178, 183
- positive, 353–358
- postmodern, 200–202, 207, 295
- psychodynamic, **18**, 21–23
- social and personality, 25–27
- structuralism and developmental, 222–231, 245
- See also* Object relations theory; Psychology, Humanistic; Psychology, Transpersonal
- Psychology, philosophical issues, 147, 301
- determinism vs. freedom, 20, 26, 35, 46, 62, 67, 95, 118, 198
- empiricism, 35, 44, 59

- Psychology, philosophical issues (*cont.*)
 functionalism, 7, 8, 103, 159, 161, 162,
 224, 253, 273, 321, 326
 hidden assumptions, 28, 34, 36, 116, 146,
 147, 198, 392
 individualism, 23, 25, 121, 165, 225, 237,
 510, 511
 materialism, 48, 49, 72, 143, 144
 naturalism, 35, 50, 51, 74, 116, 128, 146,
 188, 195, 201, 219, 225, 240, 486,
 500
 positivism, 58, 59, 62–66, 74, 121, 509,
 510
 reductionism, 45–47
 relational vs. substantialist ontology, 173
 transcendence, 5
 values and virtue, 71, 163, 348
See also Mechanism; Modernism
- Psychology, psychodynamic, **18**, 48, 143, 200,
 211, 222, 234, 349, 488
 and attachment, 227, 249, 252
 Buddhist dialogue, 29, 138, 139, 504
 Christian dialogue, 32, 33, 329, 485, 486
 Eriksonian, 159–165
 Freudian, 143–147, 344
 Jungian, 148–158
 and religion, 19–23, 123, 147, 173, 243,
 252–255, 409, 477
 status in psychology, 156, 161, 164, 344
See also Object relations theory
- Psychology and religion dialogue, 27–30, 36,
 41, 75, 128, 136, 143, 199, 200,
 208, 232, 270, 342, 356, 358, 432,
 435, 473, 508, 509
 barriers, 27, 28, 31, 65, 66, 196, 208,
 509–511
 current status, 34, 141, 157, 307, 365, 379,
 506–508
 on health, 311, 319, 344, 345
 and presuppositions, 36, 50, 51, 147, 173,
 174, 243
 psychodynamic views, 22, 23, 148, 158,
 160, 165, 169, 171, 173
 religious views, 29, 34, 91, 95, 100, 365,
 503
 and science and religion dialogue, 43,
 66–75
- Psychology of religion, 21, 26, 28, 37–41, 46,
 50, 99, 134, 166, 252, 270, 321
 Clark school, 19, 20, 23, 219
 and evolutionary theory, 20, 31, 191, 192,
 509
Psychology as Religion, 27
- Psychology, transpersonal, **22–25**, 82, 123,
 198, 238–240, 292, 349, 350, 386,
 498
- Psychopathology, **487**
 and mystical experience, 20, 112, 125, 126
 obsessive problems, 163, 242, 352, 369,
 438, 446
 psychological views, 166, 167, 401, 402,
 487, 488
 and religion, 82, 120, 124–126, 147, 240,
 351, 408, 409, 431
 religious views, 361–369, 504, 511
See also Addictions; Anxiety; Depression;
 Mental health; Psychosis
The Psychopathology of Everyday Life, 21
- Psychotherapy, 479, 480, 485, **487**
 similarity to religion, 20, 416, 465
 uses of mindfulness, 385–389
 with religious clients, 494
See also Counseling; Collaboration
- Psychotherapy, inclusion models, 490–497
 dialogical, 492, 494, 503, 504
 explicit vs. implicit, **497–499**, 501
 explicit minimizing, **501**
 hierarchical, 491, 503
 personal integration, **497**
 reductionist, 491
 uniqueness, 492
- Psychotherapy, psychological views, 34, 134,
 153, 156, 167–169, 487–490
 common factor, **488**
 empirically supported, **488**
 evidence based practice, **490**
 manualized therapy, **489**
- Psychotherapy, religious
 Biblical counseling, 28–31, 499, 502
 Buddhist, 29, 503–506
 Islamic, 368, 369
 Orthodox, 502
 pastoral counseling, 484–486
 theistic, 499–501
- Psychoticism, 270, **351**, 469
- Psychosis, 114, 332, 335, 351, 366, 369, 501
 and religious experience, 115, 351, 465,
 469
- Pure consciousness experience, **104**, 129–132,
 138, 146, 155, 157, 176, 333–335,
 465, 466
- Purgation, **216**, 217, 450
- Purusha, **80**, 154, 333, 334
- Q**
- Quantum theory, 49, 67, 68, 72, 74, 176, 333
 and quantum entanglement, **68**

- Qualitative methods, 37–41, 54, 66, 103, 116, 119, 142, 202–204, 207, 248, 274, 276, 301–303, 371, 490, 511
See also Grounded theory; Narrative
- Quantitative methods, 25, 37–39, 61, 116, 234, 490
 correlation coefficient, **37**, 38, 132, 180, 407, 466
 descriptive vs. inferential, **37**, 38
 effect size, **37**, 38, 252, 313, 326, 374, 384
 factor analysis, **37**, 136, 289, 353, 453
- Quiet, *see* Silence
- Quietism, **125**, 128
- R**
- Race, 107, 264, 400
See also African American; Ethnicity
- Rational choice theory, **291–294**
 and compensators, **292**
- Rationality vs. rationalism, **5**
- Reasoning, 43, 124, 129, 150, 282, 334
 limits of, 98, 110, 121, 137, 226, 230, 451, 506
 power of, 22, 35, 145, 146, 282, 284
- Reasoning, psychological views, 18, 237, 238, 279, 292, 388
 Baldwin, 220, 221
 evolutionary, 185, 189, 193
 structural, 223–227, 230
- Reasoning, types of
a posteriori, **56**, 61, 62
a priori (pure), **56**, 57, 61, 119, 127–129, 150, 222
 analytic vs. synthetic, **56**, 61, 62, 125, 233
 justice, **227–231**
 narrative, 295, 298, 299
 practical, **56**, 57, 200, 204, 205
- Recapitulation, 19, **144–147**, 219, 220, 260
- Reciprocal inhibition, **369**, 441
- Recollection, 368, **445**
- Reformation, Protestant, *see* Protestant Reformation
- Regression, 146, 238
- Reincarnation, **78**, 88
- Reductionism, **44**, 48–50, 55, 75, 168, 366, 491
 Christian critique, 31, 95, 117, 282, 468, 486, 506
 in evolutionary therapy, 184–187, 191–197
 and positivism, 57–59, 62, 63
 postmodernism critique, 207, 301, 392
 in psychology, 146, 147, 180, 183, 212, 226, 252, 301
 in psychology of religion, 20, 51, 131, 132, 208, 416, 508–510
- Reductionism, types of
 causal, **46**, 62, 95, 196
 dualistic and eliminative, **48**, 50, 61, 66, 72, 176
 epistemological, **45**, 50
 logical or definitional, **46**, 62
 materialist, **175**, 184
 methodological or atomistic, **37**, 44, 118, 196
 ontological, **47**, 48, 196
- Relational attachment, 163–166, 227, 228, **249–252**, 260, 280, 317, 356, 360
 attachment behavior, **249**
 compensation hypothesis, **251**, 257
 correspondence hypothesis, **251**, 257
 religious views, 252, 253, 504
 theistic, 146, 251, 252
 and unbelief, 284, 285
- Relational attachment, styles of, 249, 250
 anxious, 252
 avoidant, 251, 252
 dismissing, **250**, 252
 fearful, **250**, 252
 insecure, **250–252**
 preoccupied, 250
 and religion, 192, 247, 251, 252, 275, 307
 secure, **249**, 251, 252, 357
- Relationality, 40, 68, 168, 173, 198–200, 207, 291, 296, 299, 301
 in Buddhism, 464, 469, 505
 in Islam, 368
 and practical action, 36, 75, 92, 93, 205, 230, 292, 294
 and relational consciousness, **104**, 105, 138, 245
 and relational ontology, **173**, 174, 198, 380
See also Social support
- Relationality, Christian views, 9, 138, 174, 198, 214–216, 259, 306, 331, 332, 429
 community life, 396–398, 403
 practices, 330, 435, 448, 452, 454
 Trinitarian thought, 92, 93, 96, 402
- Relationality, connections with
 development, 220, 226, 234, 241, 242, 245, 246, 257, 274, 275, 279, 302, 306
 forgiveness, 379–381
 God image, 255–259
 identity, 264, 265, 268–270
 human personhood, 56, 72, 75, 93, 398, 511

- Relationality, connections with (*cont.*)
 mental health, 259, 349, 352, 354,
 359–361, 371, 388, 389
 mystical experience, 110, 111
 psychotherapy, 488, 489, 498
 religious community, 302, 316, 352, 400,
 433, 475, 507, 511
 religious experience, 130, 135
 spiritual guidance, 475–477
 spiritual maturity, 25, **274**, 275, 398
 unbelief, 285, 286
- Relationality, psychological views, 24, 240,
 292
 attachment, **249**, 252, 360
 object relations, 166–171
 psychodynamic, 143, 146, 159, 163
- Relativism, 58, 149, 159, **200**, 207,
 235, 511
- Relaxation, 177, 467–470
- Religion, **3**
 authoritarian vs. humanistic, **22**
 exoteric vs esoteric, **123**, 368
 folk, **88**
 fundamentalist, 404–408
 nature and purpose, 3–8, 11, 16, 38, 74,
 119–122, 168, 221, 229, 235, 245,
 326
 relation to ethics, 57, 75, 231
 relation to spirituality, 8–11, 234, 246, 492,
 493
 and relationality, 242, 299, 380, 381
 and transcendence, 4–8, 22, 23, 239
 truth value, 72, 116–119, 145, 146, 171,
 300
 universality vs. diversity, 24, 25, 51, 77, 91,
 100, 105, 122, 123, 141, 142, 199,
 207
 vicarious, **15**
 See also Buddhism; Christianity; Hinduism
- Religion, contemporary trends
 cultural divide, **17**
 religious transformation, **15**–**17**
 secularization, **12**–**15**
 See also Modernism; Secularization;
 Therapeutic
- Religion, contextual factors
 ethnicity, 248, **264**, 269, 423, 430
 social class, 109, 207, 320, 429
 social status, 279, 397, 483
 sociocultural, 14, 109, 241, 269, 356, 424,
 495
 socioeconomic, 269, 406, 409, 417, 419,
 421, 422
- Religion, psychological views
 evolutionary, 187, 191–197
 general attitudes, 18–28, 31, 36, 38, 44,
 117, 138, 141, 143, 240, 385, 493,
 494
 methodological problems, 12–17, 28,
 36–38, 44–47, 50, 51, 75, 142, 147,
 273, 274
 neurobiology, 178–183, 246
 object relations, 167, 168, 170, 172
 positivist views, 58–62, 66
 psychodynamic, 143, 145, 150–159,
 161–165, 173
 rational choice, 292–294
 structuralism, 225, 229, 231, 235
- Religious affections, 139–141
- Religious affiliation, 13, 14, 28, 113, 135, 180,
 246, 262, 264, 276, 280, 310, 313,
 344, 370, 403, 405, 408, 411
- Religious communities, 31, 33, 111, 237, 246,
 260, 392, 393, 398, 400, 402, 432,
 433, 479
 associative vs. geographical, 264, 403, **411**
 Buddhist (*sangha*), 83, 84, 393–395
 Christian (*koinonia*), 90–99, 157, 204,
 214, 242, 269, 329, 361, 396–399,
 402–404
 communitarian ideal, 399–402
 contemporary context, 17, 329, 330, 365,
 399, 417, 421, 432, 510
 and development, 161, 163, 233–237, 242,
 264, 265, 306, 307, 322, 396, 398,
 476
 dwelling vs. seeking, 10, 16, 277
 fundamentalist, 279, 404, 405
 helping functions, 340–344, 479,
 482–484
 and internet, 410–412
 and mental health, 350, 359, 364, 370, 376,
 499
 and narrative, 296, 306, 404
 practices, 332, 391–393, 398, 412,
 413, 416–419, 421, 455,
 472, 473
 problems, 261, 270, 306, 318, 351, 352,
 364, 394–401, 422–427, 432, 464,
 492
 supportive function, 34, 215, 248, 267, 268,
 275, 278, 281, 285, 302, 306, 316,
 325, 351–354, 368, 377, 385, 396,
 502, 505
 See also Churches; Congregations
- Religious development, *see* Development

- Religious education, 225, 286
- Religious experience, 103, 109–112, 122–124, 357, 511
- exoteric vs. esoteric experience, **123**, 368
 - healthy-minded vs. sick-souled, **120**, 121
 - interpretive component, 108, 109, 130–133, 136, 141, 142, 195, 220, 236, 278, 413
 - vs. spiritual experience, 8, 9, 103
 - veridicality, **116**, 117, 149, 399
 - See also* Contemplation; Enlightenment; Mysticism; Samadhi; Satori
- Religious experience, Buddhist, 82, 84, 136–139, 218, 460–463
- Religious experience, characteristics, 46, 105, 106
- ineffability, 131
 - noetic quality, 131
 - numinosity, 150, 255
 - relationality, 105, 130
 - sacredness, 11, 105, 204
 - sense of presence, 105, 106, 120, 274
- Religious experience, Christian, 4, 35, 94–99, 138–141, 216, 217, 241, 435, 438, 452
- contemplation, **372**, 437, 444, 445
 - dark night, **377**–379, 445
 - infused contemplation, **378**, 445
- Religious experience, Hindu, 80–82
- Religious experience, psychological views, 20, 21, 24, 40, 44, 138, 139, 146, 147, 195, 196, 203, 204, 228, 273, 294
- attachment, 251, 252
 - Jungian, 149–158
 - methodological issues, 115, 116, 119, 142
 - neurobiological, 45, 175, 178–183
 - object relations, 167–170
 - phenomenological, 19, 117–122
 - role theory, **130**
- Religious experience, relation to
- age, 245, 246, 260, 267, 269, 274
 - anomalous experiences, 113, 114
 - communal practice, 403, 412, 414, 435
 - conversion, 133–136, 141, 213, 216, 219, 234, 251, 252
 - health, 312, 317, 327, 344
 - limit experiences, 203
 - mental health, 125, 350, 351, 354, 359, 371
 - psychotic experiences, 114, 115, 351, 465, 469
 - spiritual emergency, **350**
 - trust, 162, 241, 255, 446
 - unbelief, 114, 287
- Religious judgment, **235**–237
- Religious leadership, 159, 161, 168, 368, 392, 411, 425, 428, 433, 484, 501
- abbot, **394**–397
 - and authoritarianism, 401, 405–409, 424, 432
 - Buddhist, 394, 395, 464
 - Christian, 90, 94, 96, 294, 397, 477, 478, 482
 - clergy, 340–344, 420, 426, 484
 - priests, 194, 426, 427, 483
 - problematic, 425–427, 464
- Religious motivation, 17, **26**, 35, 85, 221, 239, 287–291, 307, 319, 327, 423
- and religious experience, 112, 126
- Religious motivation, types of, 27, 287–291
- extrinsic, **26**, 112, 270, 288–291, 323, 324, 377, 407
 - indiscriminately pro-religious, **289**
 - intrinsic, **26**, 112, 246, 251, 258, 265, 270, 274, 288–291, 304, 323, 324, 354, 375, 377
 - quest, **26**, 258, 265, 270, 274, 289–291, 323–325, 493
- Religious orthodoxy, 225, 290, 323, 324, 407, 426
- Religious participation, *see* Religiousness
- Religious practices, 36, 44, 99, 166, 181, 182, 246, 271, 327, 344, 414, 469, 472, 473
- communal context, 100, 269, 278, 285, 317, 391, 412, 416, 454
 - in contemporary society, 14–16, 261, 278
 - postmodern view, 199, 200, 208, 391, 392
 - in practical theology, 36, 98, 342, 392
 - and religion, 3–9, 125, 231, 271
 - and spiritual growth, 11, 80, 268, 278, 279, 433
 - and way of life, 100, 125, 231, 472
 - See also* Asceticism; Icons; Pilgrimage; Prayer; Ritual; Service
- Religious practices, Buddhist, *see* Buddhism; Zen Buddhism
- Religious practices, Christian, *see* Christianity
- Religious practices, helping, 475
- Buddhist integrative, 503–505
 - Christian integrative, 500–503
 - cure of souls, 482, 483, 487, 492
 - guru relationship, 480–481
 - pastoral counseling, 23, 31, 340, 483–486, 502
 - spiritual direction, 475–479

- Religious practices, Hindu, *see* Ayurveda, Yoga
- Religious practices, Islamic, *see* Islam
- Religious practices, relation to
- coping, 303, 319, 320, 325, 326
 - development, 262, 274–281, 299, 302–304
 - health, 314–318, 327
 - mental health, 351–354, 364, 371–376
 - modern culture, 12–16, 59, 261, 268, 285, 408, 410, 427
 - religious experience, 109, 111, 117, 122, 260
 - religious identity, 226, 264–266
 - religious community, 246, 279, 317, 341, 364, 385, 390, 391–394, 400, 412, 433
 - service, 421
- Religious practices, psychological views, 44, 162, 178, 292, 392, 432, 455, 464, 465
- evolutionary, 194, 195
 - neurobiological, 181–183, 246
 - psychodynamic, 150, 154–157, 166, 170
- Religious practices, use in psychology, 28, 390, 468, 508, 511
- assessment strategies, 344, 495–497
 - counseling, 491, 497–499
 - explicit strategies, **497**–499
 - forgiveness, 378–380
 - implicit strategies, **497**
 - mindfulness, 385–389, 506
- Religious socialization, 246–248, 251–253, 257–262, 265, 268–270, 278, 285, 287, 375
- and channeling, **248**, 262
- Religious switching, **278**–280, 293
- Religious transformation, 12, **15**, 16, 120
- Religious transmission, 193–195, 220, 246–248, 279, 406, 415, 480, 501
- Religiousness, 274
- contemporary patterns, 12–17, 21, 261, 293, 302, 341, 402, 484
 - measurement problems, 12, 38, 44, 273, 276
 - and spirituality, 10, 11, 179, 277, 351, 455
- Religiousness, patterns of
- dwellers, **15**, 275, 277, 432
 - seekers, **15**, 26, 84, 275, 277, 285, 290, 291, 432
- See also* Modes theory; Religious motivation
- Religiousness, relationship to, 179, 180, 246, 247, 251, 253, 262, 268–270, 277, 278, 287, 402, 410, 411, 430
- authoritarianism, 423, 424
 - coping, 303, 322, 326, 351
 - development, 236, 258, 276, 277, 280, 303
 - family, 134, 246–248, 262, 278, 406
 - health, 266, 313, 314, 318, 326, 340, 345
 - mental health, 267, 304, 325, 350–354, 370, 372, 375, 376, 494
 - prejudice, 423
 - prosocial behavior, 266, 267, 419–422
 - religious experience, 112, 113
- Representations, 63, 193, 202, 204, 242, 349
- attachment view, 249, 252
 - God images, 253–256, 259, 260
 - narratives, 295, 297, 301
 - object relations views, 166, 169–172
 - psychodynamic views, 146, 150, 151
 - and religion, 415, 443, 504
 - See also* God image; Internal working model; Schema
- Revelation, 54, 55, 61, 91, 106, 117, 239
- Risk-taking behavior, 266, 267, 270, 370, 488
- Ritual, 6, 136, 260, **412**–417
- Buddhist, 338, 339
 - Christian, 95, 99, 306
 - and *communitas*, 415, 416
 - and community, 17, 203, 204, 306, 392, 412
 - Hindu, 77, 82, 217, 335
 - Islamic, 367, 369
 - liminal vs. liminoid, **415**, **417**
 - psychological views, 154, 157, 170, 172, 182, 194, 197, 225, 232, 275, 294, 304, 317, 351, 383, 409
 - ritualization vs. ritualism, **162**–**164**, 247
 - theories of, 414, 415
 - See also* Liturgy; Pilgrimage
- Role theory, **130**, 133
- Roshi, **461**, 462
- S**
- Sacred objects, 145, 418, 442
- Sacred, relation to, **8**
- communities, 403
 - development, 220, 236, 285, 301
 - health, 336, 359
 - mystical experiences, 129
 - pilgrimage, 417, 418
 - relationality, 259, 274
 - religion or spirituality, 6–11, 203, 212, 321, 356, 496

- religious coping, 321, 322
- religious experiences, 105, 134, 204
- rituals, 413–418
- transcendence, 5, 8, 13, 274
- unbelief, 285, 322
- Sacred space, 99, 392, 415, 417, 418
- Sacred texts, 6, 77, 79, 91, 396, 406
- Sadhana, **80**
- Saintliness, **121**
- Samadhi, **80**, 81, 89, 138, 153, 239, 337, 459, 462, 463
- Samkhya, **79**, 80, 154, 332, 333, 336
- Samsara, **78**, 81, 84
- Sanctification, **99**, 215, 247, 438, 439, 452, 477
- Sangha, **83**, 393–395
- Satori, **90**, 136–137, 153, 463, 464
- Scapegoating, **430**
- Schema, **133**, 202, 222, 249, 275
 - See also* Internal Working Model; Mimesis; Representation
- Schizophrenia, *see* Psychosis
- Science, 5, 43, 60, 113, 190, 207, 507, 508
 - effects of, 4, 55, 74, 152, 168, 191, 199, 286, 393, 507, 512
 - hierarchical unity of, 47, 58, 60, 62
 - historicist view, **64**, 65
 - limits of, 6, 31–35, 43, 44, 50, 51, 56, 57, 74, 152, 176, 184, 321, 455, 507, 509
 - methods of, 37, 39, 53, 55, 66
 - operational definitions, **61–66**, 115
 - positivist views, 12, 57–68, 74, 143, 184, 225, 509
 - rationality of, 5, 68, 291, 292, 295
- Science, possible assumptions, 34, 36, 43, 51, 66, 147, 193–197, 200, 201, 212, 213, 393
 - abstractionism, 7, 9, 38, 49, **196**
 - critical realism, **72**, 75, 200
 - dualism, 71, 72
 - empiricism, 5, 6, 43, 58, 60, 184
 - fact-value split, 55, 56, 70, 71
 - materialism, 48, 49, 61, 66, 286
 - naturalism, 49–51, 70, 74, 75, 128, 188
 - naturalistic fallacy, **71**
 - nature of causation, 53, 68, 70
 - reductionism, 38, 44–47, 55, 58, 75, 190, 197
 - scientific empiricism, **43–44**, 501
 - substantialist vs. relational ontology, **173**, 198
- Science, relation to
 - community context, 53
 - contemporary ideology, 7, 16, 27, 207
 - power, 52–58, 73, 74, 146, 188, 199, 305, 306, 329, 385, 483
 - practical knowledge, 205, 206, 305, 306
 - progress, 59, 62, 66, 73, 143, 509, 510
 - religious experience, 120, 128
 - secularism, 12–14
 - values and ethics, 24, 27, 53, 70, 168
- Science and psychology, 18–20, 23–27, 37, 39, 44, 45, 49, 54, 62, 65, 66, 71, 74, 145, 159, 183, 222–225, 353, 407, 483, 486
- Science and religion, 30, 43, 50–57, 60–62, 66, 74, 91, 95, 117, 119, 145, 146, 184, 197, 225, 282, 366, 393, 483, 484, 506, 508
 - contemporary dialogue, 67–73
 - integration models, 28–31, 55, 61, 69–75, 184, 225, 508
 - two books analogy, **53–55**, 59
- Scientism, **50**, 51, 145, 194, 196, 286, 464, 486, 491, 501, 505
 - and integration, 30, 31, 507, 509
 - and positivism, 57, 62
- Scientists, 5–7, 49–51, 64–67, 71, 117, 183, 186, 393
 - religious beliefs of, 20, 24, 73, 282, 287, 404, 408, 502, 507
- Sect, **408**
- Seizures, *see* Epilepsy
- Self, 6, 72, 93, **149**, 170, 495
 - development of, 214, 256, 268, 274, 275, 281, 302
 - as integrated vs. saturated, 235, 264
 - as punctual vs. relational, 57, 133, 173, 198, 274, 275
 - as transition structure, 239, 240
 - See also* Self-actualization; Self-esteem
- Self-actualization, **23**, 24, 115, 239, 351, 448, 466, 467
- Self, Buddhist views, 84, 86, 90, 137, 155, 156, 218, 339, 460, 463, 504
- Self, Christian views, 29, 32–34, 93, 110, 138, 140, 157, 216, 217, 262, 364, 464
 - ascetic needs, 361
 - emptying of (*kenosis*), 233
 - and the heart, **165**
 - relationality of, 305, 398
 - role of community, 398, 425
 - role of direction, 476–478, 484, 485, 501
 - role of practices, 378, 417, 421, 439, 441, 445, 448–450, 453

- Self, Christian views (*cont.*)
 true vs. false, 107, 108, 169, 171, 214, 365, 445–447, 464, 465
- Self-esteem, 134, 160, 239, 259, 318, 322–325, 359, 403, 409
- Self, Hindu views, 80, 154, 155, 333–337, 481
- Self-image
 and God image, 253, 254
 and health, 317, 359, 371, 373
- Self, Islamic views, 367, 368, 429, 497
- Self-knowledge, 114, 331
 and religion, 44, 108, 124, 137, 216, 239, 299, 300, 312
- Self-other distinction, 126, 129, 134, 216
 in religious experience, 80, 90, 107, 108, 138, 182
 in unitive experience, 110, 124
- Self, psychological views, 22, 34, 47, 120, 121, 220, 221, 230, 232, 250, 297, 349, 353, 357, 359
 psychodynamic, 143, **149**, 150–155, 158–160, 167–172
- Self, relation to
 forgiveness, 382–384
 meditation, 468–471
 mindfulness, 385, 386
 narrative, 203, 299–301
 religion, 267, 318, 322, 329, 354
 religious motivation, 16, 288–291
 spirituality, 8–10, 275, 277
- Self-transcendence, 4, 8, 23, 24, 32, 34, 93, 130, 179, 182, 287, 492
- Service, 265, 266, 305, 317, 328, 354, 394, 395, 401, 419–422, 427, 449, 450, 498
- Seven deadly sins, *see* Eight deadly thoughts
- Sex, Ecology, and Spirituality*, 25
- Sex roles, 112, 270
See also Gender
- Sexuality, 20, 144, 149, 165, 187, 188, 219, 260, 267, 269, 287, 407, 408
 religious views, 82, 216, 367, 393, 394, 438
 sexual problems, 156, 257–259, 395, 425–427, 464
- Shadow, **150**, 153, 281
- Shame, 160, 242, 430
- Sick-souled, **120**, 121
- Silence and quiet, 111, 124, 368, 378, 386, 397, 418, 437, 440–442, 445, 447, 453–459, 463, 469, 471
- Sin, 29, 35, 91, 99, 108, 141, 352, 362–364, 424, 431, 450, 486, 499–502
- Skepticism, 117, 261, 278, 294, 312, 315, 332, 343, 371, 492–495
 ethical, 51, 168
 and existential sickness, **283**, 412
 philosophical, 55, 58, 61, 183, 207
 and science, 50, 128
 and seeking, 15, 26
See also Doubt, Nihilism, Unbelief
- Social constructionism, 123, **129**, 130, 133, 141, **198**–200, 260
 and deconstructionism, **198**, 504
 and false self, 446, 504
 objections, 131, 132, 142
- Social Darwinism, **187**
- Social organization patterns, 399, 400, 432
 collectivism, **399**–**402**, 511
 communitarian, **399**–**402**, 432, 433
 individualism, 13, 15, 23, 93, 121, 165, 173, 200, 262, 299, 306, 355, 396, **399**–**402**, 405, 510, 511
- Social science, 62, 188, 198, 269, 427, 510
- Social support, 250, 267, 268, 303, 370, 393, 400, 401, 425, 488, 489
 buffering effects, 316–318, 377
- Sociobiology, **185**, 192, 195
 sociobiological fallacy, **185**
- Sociology, 12–17, 21, 44, 46, 58, 64, 105, 261, 276, 279, 285, 293, 326, 393, 402, 406, 419, 421, 426, 428
- Solitude, 96, 98, 108, 120, 441, 475, 478
- Soul, 55, 56, 84, 124, 333, **361**
 Christian views, 95–97, 125, 140, 157, 198, 215, 216, 241, 362, 437–440, 446, 502
 faculties of, **361**, 362
 in psychology, 17–19, 117, 120, 121, 219, 487
 soul care, 328, 331, 363, 475, 477, 482–487, 492, 502
- Spirit, 34, 80, 145, 238
 Buddhist views, 338, 339
 Christian views, 91, 92, 140, 141, 241, 366, 367, 435, 438, 443, 451, 501, 502
- relation to body, 95, 269, 312, 327, 439
See also Purusha; Trinity
- Spiritual
 abuse, **352**
 autobiography, **299**, 300
 crisis, **350**
 emergency, **350**
 genogram, **496**
 injury, **257**, 359, 426, 427

- maturity, 259, **274**, 275, 278, 291, 304, 305, 359
- poverty, 108, 216, 368, **441**, 452
- sickness, 283, **331**, 358, 476
- striving, 13, 356, **358**
- support, 16, **316**, 351, 377
- warfare or struggle, 202, 263, 280, 298, 302, 325, 360–362, 418, 429, **446**, 478
- Spiritual direction, 169, 367, 368, 448, 449, **475**–487, 492, 497, 498
- Spiritual Exercises, 138, 153, 448–450, 478
- Spiritual well-being, 259, 270, 299, 314, 324, 347, **359**, 498, 501
- Spirituality, **8**, 9, 31, 39, 44, 142, 204, 214, 245, 259, 274, 275, 292, 301–303, 307, 326, 327, 347, 390, 392, 398, 425, 438, 511
- adult, 274–277, 281, 282, 285–287, 291, 292, 301–303, 306
- Buddhist, 86, 137
- Christian, 9, 95–100, 106, 166, 275, 305, 306, 330, 372, 398, 429, 436–443, 449, 479, 499, 500
- effects of, 267, 312, 314, 347, 351, 354, 369, 376
- psychological views, 20, 22, 25, 28, 152, 162, 176, 179, 197, 222, 234, 241, 245, 246, 264, 268, 277, 287, 356, 390, 493–495, 508
- research issues, 11, 38, 39, 66, 196, 245, 273, 301, 302, 316, 326, 347, 370, 376, 510, 511
- Spirituality, relation to
- addictions, 370–373
 - contemporary culture, 262, 271, 273, 278, 408, 412, 475
 - counseling, 487, 491–499
 - experience, 103, 105, 134
 - individualism, 14–16, 330, 510
 - postmodernism, 207, 392
 - practices, 10, 11, 285, 302, 392, 398, 425, 456
 - religion, 8–11, 14, 179, 277, 285, 302, 303, 351, 354, 376, 492, 493
- Splitting, **166**, 167, 382
- Srotas*, **333**, 335
- Statistical procedures, *see* Quantitative methods
- Stereotyping, 312, 313, 342, 406–408, **423**
- Stress, 7, 248, 250, 259, 260, 274, 275, 318, 334, 352, 401, 425, 466
- and coping, 315, 316, 319, 320, 325, 326, 372, 381, 433
 - and mental health, 369–377, 386, 426, 468
 - and religious experience, 109, 134–136
- Structure, 16, 40, 41, 49, 65, 70, **143**, 173, 198, 199, 281, 334, 479
- brain, 175–179, 181–183, 469, 470
- cognitive, 211, 222–243
- evolutionary, 184, 185, 189, 195, 197
- experiential, 72, 111, 128–132
- family, 246, 248, 256
- meaning systems, **136**, 282, 317
- narrative, 296, 300
- personality, 120, 168, 269, 367, 486, 488, 496, 504
- psychodynamic, 18, 143, 144, 148, 149, 156, 165
- religious, 8, 11, 13, 16, 77, 137, 279, 285, 364, 367, 394–405, 408, 409, 412, 422, 425, 428, 429, 483, 505
- ritual, 414–418
- Subconscious, **104**, 238
- Subjective well-being, 125, 237, 337, **352**–356, 401, 455, 484
- Subjectivity, 23, **56**, 79, 164, 170, 213, 229, 235, 244
- and knowledge, 16, 56, 64, 65, 72, 117, 129
 - and relational consciousness, 103–105, 168
 - and religion, 46, 219, 237, 275, 299, 438, 453, 472
 - subjective experience, 40, 48, 116, 129, 176, 349, 438
- See also* Intersubjectivity
- Substance abuse, 372, 374, 466
- Subtle body, **81**, 334
- Suffering, 3, 4, 390
- Buddhist views, 82–85, 338, 374, 385–388, 458, 503, 504
 - Christian views, 91, 305, 306, 327, 328, 361–365, 379, 450, 452, 483
 - Hindu views, 78, 80, 335, 337
 - narrative views, 203, 299, 300
 - psychological views, 156, 232, 240, 284, 286, 302, 303, 314, 317, 323, 324, 347, 402, 430, 469, 487, 494
- See also* Duhkha; Samsara
- Sufism, **367**, 368, 441, 446, 496, 497
- Sui generis experience, **127**, 128, 149, 193
- Suicide, 267, 268, 369, 375
- Superego, **144**, 163, 256
- Supernaturalism, 19, 50, 54, **70**, 148, 193, 194, 225, 253, 255, 283, 456, 459
- See also* Miracles

- Supersensible world, **56**
- Supervenience
 materialism, **48**
 relationship, **47**, 176
- Sutra, **78–83**, 86, 88, 339, 395, 465
- Symbol, **151**, 415, 487, 501
 Jungian view, 150–155, 157, 450
 and pilgrimage, 417, 418
 psychological views, 169–171, 223, 233, 242, 275
 and religion, 6, 22, 99, 108, 123, 129, 283, 300, 392, 430, 440–443
 and ritual, 415, 416
- Synchronicity, 67, 68, **148**, 177
 brain, 466, 470, 471
- T**
- Tantra, **78**, 81, 82, 86, 88, 155, 327, 337, 460, 481
- Taoism, 87, 89
- Technology, 74, 470
 Buddhist views, 338, 461
 Christian views, 107, 330, 331, 447
 effects of, 358, 401, 510
 religious practice as, 36, 385, 386, 391, 467, 468, 503
- Technology, relation to
 ethics, 53, 71, 199
 human control, 305, 306, 329, 483
 secularization, 12–14
 science, 4, 52–55, 199, 208, 286
- Teleology, **53**, 57, 70, 296, 298
- Temperament, 125, 134, 320, 355, 425, 459
 healthy-minded vs. sick-souled, 117, **120**, 121
- Ten Oxherding Pictures*, 218, 462
- Terrorism, 429
See also Violence
- Theism, **5**, 6, 9, 25, 79–82, 111, 112, 116, 129, 133, 138, 150, 165, 169, 230–234, 251, 254, 258, 259, 321, 371, 374, 428, 436, 477, 493, 497–502
 and theistic realism, **501**
- Therapeutic, **328**, 329, 468
 Christian views, 34, 328–330, 359, 360, 384, 499, 500, 506
 culture, 262, **328**, 384
 psychological views, 168, 385, 487, 488, 495, 503,a, 511
 relationship values, 34, 487
- Theology, 11, 203, 213, 295, 340, 359, 421
 and postmodernism, 200, 201, 208, 392
 and science, 18, 49, 51–57, 67, 70–74
- See also* Apophatic theology; Kataphatic theology
- Theology, types
 arminian, **95**
 conservative, 95, 180, 183, 420, 502
 ecclesiology, 76, 91, **398**
 evangelical, 31, 95, 120, 279
 liberal Protestant, 7, 21, 31–35, 94, 95, 119, 121, 146, 152, 219, 225, 227, 237, 329, 392, 485, 502
 Lutheran, 96–97, 121, 164, 215, 396, 398, 438, 451, 452, 483, 486
 natural, 19, **54**, 73, 184
 practical, 36, 98, 342, 392
 preliberal vs. postliberal, **94**
- Theology, views on, 357, 358, 384
 the body, 95, 175, 181
 development, 216, 245, 251–257, 277, 279
 gender, 255, 269–271
 health, 328–331, 345, 363, 364
 helping, 479, 485, 486, 499–502
 positivism, 57–62, 119
 relationality, 92–94, 174, 198, 275
 religious experience, 108, 111, 116, 117, 125, 130, 133, 139, 142
 violence, 427–429, 431
See also Trinity
- Theology-psychology dialogue, 19–21, 24, 30–35, 41, 55, 65, 74, 89, 91, 108, 121, 141, 201, 219, 241–243, 454–457
 evolutionary theory, 184, 185, 193
 integration, 28–31
 object relations, 168, 171, 172
 psychodynamic, 144, 146, 152, 157, 158, 161, 164, 243
 structuralists, 225, 231, 232, 237
- Theoria, **437**
- Theosis, **214–217**, 253, 362, 437, 439, 476–478, 502
- The Tibetan Book of the Living and the Dead*, 88
- Time, 13, 35, 122, 212
 as *a priori* category, 56, 212
 Christian views, 91–93, 241, 363, 397, 443
 psychological views, 149, 184, 186, 226
- Time, relation to
 consciousness, 104, 105, 115
 conversion experiences, 134, 136
 development, 211–213, 239, 243, 244, 263, 281
 meditation, 462, 463, 466, 469, 471
 mystical experience, 110, 114, 126, 129

- narrative, 202, 203, 295–297, 300, 301
 practices, 206, 292, 295
 ritual, 413–416
- Totality vs. Infinity, 4, 74
- Totem, 145
- Totem and Taboo*, 143, 145, 147
- Trace phenomenon, 5, 218, 260
- Training, 31, 67, 160, 331, 484, 485
 familial, 134, 266
 needs, 28, 340–342, 480, 494–496, 500
 spiritual, 89, 170, 225, 387, 394, 395, 405, 425, 437, 461, 462, 465, 471
- Transcendence, 3, 4, 34, 70, 75
 weak vs. strong, 4, 5, 12, 23
See also Self-transcendence
- Transcendence, psychological views, 158, 159, 196, 225, 228, 230, 236, 238, 241, 244, 274, 353, 510
 humanistic, 23, 24, 138
 psychodynamic, 34, 35, 146, 159, 164
- Transcendence, relation to
 development, 245, 268, 302, 305
 mental health, 321, 350, 353, 359
 religion, 4–8, 74, 317
 religious experience, 103, 111, 123, 127–130
 secularization, 12–15
 spirituality, 8, 142, 245
- Transcendence, religious views, 79, 90, 367, 464
 Christian views, 32–35, 70, 91, 93, 98, 140, 214, 330, 364, 365, 372, 440, 478, 500
- Transcendental Meditation, 338, 374, 465–467, 470, 471
- Transcendent function, 153, 155
- Transfiguration, 98, 216, 442, 454
- Transformation, 15–17, 244, 371, 392, 393
 Buddhist views, 458, 464, 505
 Christian views, 215, 241, 243, 275, 276, 379, 435, 436, 443, 450, 479
 Hindu views, 80, 81
- Transformation, psychological views, 120, 133, 136, 138, 182, 222, 234, 281, 287, 300, 329, 416, 417, 475
 Jungian, 151–154, 450
 object relations, 167, 171, 172, 203, 254, 256, 260
- Transformation Symbolism in the Mass*, 154
- Transitional phenomena, 169, 172
 transitional object, 169–172, 242, 253, 256, 414, 415
 transitional space, 169, 170, 457, 477, 504
- Trauma, 33, 257–259, 315, 321, 324–326, 331, 358, 369, 379, 409, 431
 and spiritual injury, 257
- Treatment, 318
 collaborative, 340–343
 secondary vs. tertiary, 312, 315
See also Ayurveda; Medical model; Psychotherapy; Yoga
- Treatment, integrative
 forgiveness, 379–384
 mindfulness, 385–389
 pastoral counseling, 483–486
 religious psychotherapies, 499–506
 spiritual issues, 259, 490–499
- Trinity, 91–96, 153, 154, 398, 402, 443
 economic, 92, 93
 immanent, 92, 93
- Triumph of the Therapeutic*, 328
- Trust, 9, 122, 368, 371, 462, 481
 Christian views, 106, 140, 216, 241, 242, 332, 341, 342, 357, 364, 435, 446, 477, 499, 501
 and God image, 255, 257
 psychological views, 119, 154, 156, 160–162, 165, 169, 172, 220, 221, 229, 233, 236, 249, 251, 265, 399, 411, 421, 423, 453, 469, 479
 and secularization, 13, 284, 358, 401
- Truth, 27, 30, 508
 constructivist views, 131, 132, 197–200, 207
 positivist views, 60, 61
 pragmatic view, 119
See also Knowledge; Paradox; Relativism
- Truth, religious, 7, 16, 124, 282–284, 416, 487
 exoteric vs. esoteric truth, 123
 in fundamentalism, 405, 406
 psychological views, 19, 35, 119, 120, 138, 154, 158, 159, 196, 197, 221, 292, 293
 veridicality of religious experience, 109, 116, 117, 131, 135
- Truth, religious views, 366, 384, 423, 425, 432, 480
 Buddhist views, 83–85, 88, 89, 138
 Christian views, 35, 91, 94, 108, 117, 263, 329, 443, 446, 501
- Two books analogy, 53–55
- U**
- Unbelief and disbelief, 14, 15, 20, 21, 109, 114, 246, 282–287, 322, 414
 apostasy, 283–286

- Unbelief and disbelief (*cont.*)
 cultural unbelief, **283**
- Unchurched, 14, 286
- Unconscious, the, 18, 143–145, 149–156, 194, 166, 219, 488
 collective, **149**–152, 155, 156
 personal, **149**
 and religion, 33, 150–156, 216, 235, 237, 334, 440, 445–447, 504
 and religious experience, 104, 138, 139
- Uniqueness, 115, 173, 198, 203, 296, 400, 511
 Christian views, 93, 125, 138, 241, 402–404, 437, 492
- United Kingdom, 270, 290, 304, 351, 354, 377, 388, 454
- Unitive experience, 115, 122, 292
 and mysticism, 110, 111, 115, 116, 126, 131, 133
 religious views, 82, 90, 110, 112, 128, 218, 463
See also *Communitas*
- Unus mundus, **153**
- V**
- Values, 3, **6**, 103, 203, 297
 and dialogue, 509, 510
 in modern culture, 13, 17, 22, 207, 283, 306, 399–401
 positivist view, 61, 62
 and religion, 6, 24, 247, 266–270, 427, 428
 and spirituality, 8–10
- Values, psychological views, 27, 28, 40, 71, 145, 152, 158, 163, 169, 173, 180, 221, 237, 274, 289–291
 evolutionary, 186–188, 191–194, 197
 Guntrip, 165–168
 humanistic, 22, 24
 pragmatic, 119, 121
 rational choice, 279, 293, 294
 structural, 224–234
- Values, relation to
 coping, 319, 320, 327
 development, 210–214, 250, 256, 266, 268, 281, 303, 305
 health, 328, 348, 349, 354–356
 helping and collaboration, 34, 340–343, 388, 490–494, 497–501
 meaning, 358, 359
 practices, 205, 381, 392, 418
 religious community, 392, 393, 406, 421, 422
 religious experience, 107–112, 123, 127
- Values, religious views, 218, 394
 in Christianity, 140, 167, 241, 242, 305, 306, 330, 363, 365, 498–501
- Values and science, 21, 24, 51, 54, 55, 70, 71, 199, 213, 227
 fact-value split, 55, 57, 70, 71, 306
 naturalistic fallacy, **71**, 227, 348
- The Varieties of Religious Experience*, 19, 21, 119–121, 143
- Vendanta, **79**
- Vices, 71, **360**, 405
 Christian views, 360, 361, 437, 439, 450, 482
 Pride, 29, 140, 361, **362**, 365, 371, 439, 451, 452, 482, 485, 502, 504
 Vainglory, **362**, 361
- Virtues, 3, 56, 71, 267, 336, **360**, 399, 405
 Buddhist views, 458, 459
 Christian views, 139, 140, 215, 228, 360–362, 365, 378, 437–439, 482
 fidelity, 93, 160, 161, 248
 forgiveness, 379–382
 gratitude, 356, 357
 hope, 356–358
 humility, 38, 115, 122, 140, **216**, 358, 361, 362, 378–383, 397, 402, 428, 439, 445, 447, 476, 479, 482
 psychological views, 160–163, 187, 228, 230, 233, 299, 353, 497, 498
- Visions, 98, 109, 111, 115, 117, 124, 125, 129, 214, 217, 437, 444
 beatific vision, **216**, 217, 477, 478
- Violence, 248, 268, 409, 427–432
 and ambivalence, **428**
See also *Mimesis*
- Vocation, 107, 121, 233, 478, 472
- Volunteering, 341, 419–421
- W**
- Well-being, 17, 214, 247, 258, 260, 267, 274–276, 289, 290, 304, 315, 322, 333, 336, 342, 352–357, 375, 380, 381, 390, 401, 432, 455, 510
 existential, 289, 351, **359**, 455
 and flourishing, 191, **353**
 psychological, 109, 161, 288, **353**, 359, 376
 religious, **359**
See also *Spiritual well-being*; *Subjective well-being*
- Wholeness, 68, 150–153, 159, 282, 333, 334, 364, 381, 392, 440, 478, 479, 482, 485
- Will, the, 165, 182, 216, **362**, 372, 445, 460

- Wisdom, 62, 204, 273, 304, 487, 508
 Buddhist views, 85–90, 339, 395, 460
 Christian views, 97, 140, 141, 362, 363, 436, 476, 484, 486
 Hindu views, 80, 335
 practical, 35, 204, 436
 psychological views, 160, 163, 274, 275, 292, 301, 353
See also Phronesis; Prajna
- Women, 151, 187, 353, 374, 384, 393
 Christian views, 96, 97, 255, 396, 476
 and religion, 180, 267–271, 276–280, 302, 303, 313, 351, 369, 480, 494
 religious experience, 112, 134
See also Gender
- Worldview, **6**, 7, 26, 36, 54, 100, 114, 158, 318, 345, 351, 385, 388, 399, 415, 416, 472, 487, 493
 and development, 228, 233, 236, 262, 264, 278, 286, 296, 302
 modern vs. postmodern, 60, 66, 71, **197**, 206, 207, 238, 349, 373, 391, 486, 500
- Worship, 6, 37, 44, 59, 109, 159, 195, 247, 271, 316, 318, 322, 367, 393, 402, 403, 410, 418, 498
 Christian practice, 96, 99, 108, 330, 397, 440, 484
 Hindu practice, 57, 78, 80, 217, 303
- Y**
- Yoga, **78–81**, 131, 182, 441
 and ayurveda, 332–334, 336
 Jungian views, 154–156, 450
 and mindfulness, 85, 458–462
 physiological effects, 318, 467–471
 psychological effects, 337, 338, 469
 use in psychology, 29, 337, 338, 387
- Yoga, schools of
 Bhakti, **80**, 337
 Hatha, **80–82**, 336, 337
 integral, 82
 Raja, **80**, 81
Yoga Sutras, 80
Young Man Luther, 161
- Z**
- Zazen, **89**, 461–463, 468, 504
- Zen Buddhism, 86, 88, **89**, 461
 Christian comparison, 138, 139
 Fromm dialogue, 22, 23, 29, 138, 139
 Jungian analysis, 155, 156
 psychoanalysis dialogue, 29, 138, 139
 psychology dialogue, 22–25, 77, 136, 503
 and psychotherapy, 385, 388, 465, 503,a, 504
- Zen Buddhism, basic beliefs, 218, 318
 emptiness, 89, 218
 Madhyamika philosophy, 86
 "no mind" 139
 nondualism, 136, 137, 155, 218
 no-self, 155, 218
 suffering, 156
- Zen Buddhism, experience
 enlightenment (*satori*) **90**, 136–138, 153, 156, 463, 464
kensho experience, **463**, 471
 pure consciousness, 138
 religious or mystical, 136–138
samadhi, **89**, 462, 463
- Zen Buddhism, practices, 89, 90, 395, 461–463
dokusan, **461**
 meditation, 461, 469–471
 potential problems, 464, 465, 469
sesshin, **462**
 sitting meditation, 89, **462**, 463, 465
roshi guidance, **461**, 462, 480, 481
teisho, **461**
 walking meditation, 89, 387
zendo, **463**
See also Koans; Zazen
- Zen Buddhism, schools
 Rinzai vs. Soto, 86, 89, 137, 139, 462, 463
 sudden vs. gradual, 89, 98, 139, 463